Gc
974.402
N15v
v.5
1136721

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00825 2006

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NANTUCKET

MASSACHUSETTS

to 1850

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME V — DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1928

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

James Parker Parmenter
Hosea Starr Ballou
Alfred Johnson
G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.
John Wallace Suter
Walter Kendall Watkins

Henry Edwards Scott, *Editor*

Haverhill, Mass.
Record Publishing Co.

THE TOWN OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket County, was originally called "Nantuckett," but the name was changed by the Province of New York, to which it belonged, June 27, 1687, "to be called by the Name of the Trustees of the Freeholders & Comonalty of the Towne of Sharborn."

In 1692 the island of Nantucket was granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

June 8, 1713, the island of Tuckannock was granted to Nantucket [*sic*].

June 8, 1795, the name was changed from "Sherburn" to Nantucket.

1136721

Population by Census:			1765	(Prov.),	3320;
1776	(Prov.),	4412;	1790	(U.S.),	4620;
1800	(U.S.),	5617;	1810	(U.S.),	6807;
1820	(U.S.),	7266;	1830	(U.S.),	7202;
1840	(U.S.),	9012;	1850	(U.S.),	8452;
1855	(State),	8064;	1860	(U.S.),	6094;
1865	(State),	4748;	1870	(U.S.),	4123;
1875	(State),	3201;	1880	(U.S.),	3727;
1885	(State),	3142;	1890	(U.S.),	3268;
1895	(State),	3016;	1900	(U.S.),	3006;
1905	(State),	2930;	1910	(U.S.),	2962;
1915	(State),	3166;	1920	(U.S.),	2797.

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Nantucket does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Nantucket and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given as they appear there; but when Nantucket is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, "? m." is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

5. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

6. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
B.C.M. — Bristol County Marriages, returns from Dartmouth and New Bedford
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Church
C.R.2. — church record, South Congregational Church
C.R.3. — church record, First Methodist Episcopal Church
C.R.4. — church record, Society of Friends
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old North Cemetery, Grove Lane
G.R.2. — gravestone record, New North Cemetery
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Milk and Mount Vernon Streets
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Old South Cemetery, near Atlantic Avenue
G.R.5. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Saratoga Street and Madaket Road
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Colored Cemetery, near Old Mill
h. — hours; husband
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married; month

mar. — marriage

min. — minutes

N. — Nantucket

N.C.R. — Nantucket Court Records

P.R.1. — private record, from a record furnished by Samuel W. Comstock of Wellesley

P.R.2. — private record, from a record furnished by Miss Susan Wyer Haggerty of Boston

P.R.3. — private record, from the Zophar Haden family Bible in the possession (1911) of Arthur Howard Churchill of Montclair, N.J.

P.R.4. — private record, from an old Nantucket family Bible in the possession (1911) of James L. Hammond of Mattapoisett

P.R.5. — private record, from the George F. Joy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Charles A. Sawyer of Nantucket

P.R.6. — private record, from the Thomas Hussey family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Mary C. Tripp of New Bedford

P.R.7. — private record, from the Isaac Myrick family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Edward B. Hussey of Nantucket

P.R.8. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.9. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.10. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.11. — private record, from an embroidered mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.12. — private record, from the George Myrick, Jr., family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.13. — private record, from the Benjamin Cartwright family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.14. — private record, from the Walter Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.15. — private record, from the Alexander Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.16. — private record, from the Benjamin Coffin family Bible owned by E. B. Coleman, M.D., and in the custody (1911) of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.17. — private record, from the George Pollard family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.18. — private record, from the family Bible of Adeline Fanning in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.19. — private record, from the Josiah Gorham family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.20. — private record, from the Jonathan Swain family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.21. — private record, from the Thomas Macy family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.22. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.23. — private record, from a mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.24. — private record, from the Peleg Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket

P.R.25. — private record, from the Joseph Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket

P.R.26. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket

P.R.27. — private record, from a Plumb family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket

P.R.28. — private record, from the Hosier-Austin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.29. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman, 2d, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.30. — private record, from the John H. Hosier family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.31. — private record, from the Timothy Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann M. Bunker of Nantucket

P.R.32. — private record, from the Jones-Conant family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Oresta A. B. Tracy of Nantucket

P.R.33. — private record, from the Charles C. Morris family Bible in the possession (1911) of Lydia C. Cushman of Nantucket

P.R.34. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner, 4th, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.35. — private record, from the Charles Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.36. — private record, from the Shubael Folger family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket

P.R.37. — private record, from the Thomas G. Folger family record in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket

P.R.38. — private record, from the William C. Folger genealogical records in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association (This compilation has been used because of the valuable clues it affords, but its statements should be received with caution, as it is not free from errors. It should also be understood that in many instances the events recorded did not take place in Nantucket, and in a few cases attention has been called to the question of residence. Many records of families of Nantucket origin, living in New York, North Carolina, Ohio, and elsewhere, do not properly belong in these printed volumes and therefore have been omitted.)

P.R.39. — private record, from a Bible record of the Alexander Ray, 3d, family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket

P.R.40. — private record, from a Bible record of the Jonathan Ray family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket

P.R.41. — private record, from the Lawrence-Swain family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Rebecca Holmes of Nantucket

P.R.42. — private record, from the Barzillai Morselander family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann Eliza (Morselander) Chase of Nantucket

P.R.43. — private record, from a family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Caroline G. Swain of Nantucket

P.R.44. — private record, from the Bible of James Townsend in the possession (1911) of James W. Dunham of Nantucket

P.R.45. — private record, from the Mooers-Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Annie Whitman of New Bedford

P.R.46. — private record, from the Coffin-Dunham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Cordelia M. Coffin of Nantucket

P.R.47. — private record, from the Charles H. Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket

P.R.48. — private record, from the Robert McCleave family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.49. — private record, from the Southwerd Jenkins family Bible in the possession (1911) of George F. Coffin of Nantucket

P.R.50. — private record, from the Joseph Brown family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.51. — private record, from a Joseph Brown family record in the possession of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.52. — private record, from the Bible of Sophia Raymond in the possession (1911) of Franklin B. Murphy of Nantucket

P.R.53. — private record, from the Elihu Coffin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Martha Hull of Nantucket

P.R.54. — private record, from the William B. Starbuck family Bible in the possession (1911) of Simeon M. Starbuck of Nantucket

P.R.55. — private record, from the William Coon family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket

P.R.56. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

P.R.57. — private record, from the William B. Rand family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

P.R.58. — private record, from the Paul Pinkham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket

P.R.59. — private record, from the Charles W. Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket

P.R.60. — private record, from a copy (made in 1851 by Richard L. Pease of Edgartown) of memoranda by Obed Macy

P.R.61. — private record, from a copy of a journal kept by Obed Macy, communicated by Sylvanus J. Macy of New York City

P.R.62. — private record, from a copy of a list of deaths in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum

P.R.63. — private record, from a copy of a manuscript kept by Hon. Isaac Coffin, Judge of Probate, in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum

P.R.64. — private record, from a copy of notes from the diaries of Mrs. Kezia Fanning in the possession of Alexander Starbuck of Waltham

P.R.65. — private record, from the family Bible of Zaccheus Stanton in the possession (1921) of his granddaughter, Mrs. Minnie Stivers of Liberty, Ind.

P.R.66. — private record, from a certificate in the possession (1922) of Mrs. John M. Gries of Cambridge

P.R.67. — private record, from the Francis Swain family Bible in the possession (1922) of Mrs. Annie M. (Macy) Chase of New Bedford

P.R.68. — private record, from a copy of a record of marriages kept by George and Caleb Bunker of Nantucket, justices of the peace, printed in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volume 51

q.v. — which see; whom see

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

NANTUCKET DEATHS

NANTUCKET DEATHS

To the year 1850

ABEL, Mary, Indian, "Aug. 4, 1817 or Jan. 27, 1818," a. 75 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

ABRAHMS (Abraham, Abrahams), Charles, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Barnard and Ann), s. William and Mary (Coffin), 4th, 9 mo. [dup. 4th, 4 mo.] 1840, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (d. John Renuff and Bethia), 2d, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [Abraham, 10th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

George (Abraham), s. George, canker rash, Nov. 25, 1835, a. 2 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

Jos[eph] (Abrahams), s. W[illia]m, May 31, 1818, a. 35, P.R.63.

Mary, w. William (s. William Jr. and Elizabeth), d. Zaccheus Coffin and Mary (Pinkham), 17th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [Abraham, P.R.63.]

Mary, second w. William (s. William Jr. and Elizabeth), "No chn.," d. Frederic Folger and Mary (Trott), 16th, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

William, h. Aseneth (d. Bartlett Holmes), s. William and Mary (Coffin), 24th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (Coffin), h. Mary (Folger), s. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (d. John Renuff and Bethia), 1st, 4 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

——— (Abraham), ch. W[illia]m, 31st, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

——— (Abraham), ch. W[illia]m, 19th, 7 mo. 1804, a. 1, P.R.63.

ADAMS, Alex[ander], Aug. 4, 1817, P.R.63.

Alpheus, s. Alpheus of Barnstable, "on his Passage from the Mediterranean, fell overboard and was drowned," Dec. 18, 1837, a. 27, P.R.62.

George H., s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), ———, "young," P.R.38. [George Henry, lung fever and cough, May 22, 1837, a. 8 m., P.R.62.]

ADAMS, Harrison, b. N., ch. Orison and Cynthia, croup, Dec. 9, 1848 [dup. *crossed out,* Jan. 7, 1849], a. 10, in N. [Harrison C., s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), 12th, 7 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
Orison, b. N., s. Orison and Cynthia, convulsions, Feb. 21, 1846, a. 2, in N. [s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), 22d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Zenas, Nov. 26, 1839, P.R.62.

ADLINGTON, George W., h. Mary M. Carr, s. John and Lydia (Myrick), 6th, 3 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. John and Anna (Gardner), ———, in infancy, P.R.38.
Joseph M., s. John and Lydia (Myrick), 20th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [Addleton, 3d, 9 mo., a. 33 y. 1 m. [*sic*], P.R.63.]
Lydia, w. John (s. James), d. Joseph Myrick, 26th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Addlington, consumption, a. 69 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Seth M., s. John and Lydia (Myrick), ———, in infancy, P.R.38.

AIREY (see Arey).

AIRY (see Arey).

ALBA (Alby), Lindsay, 2d, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.63.
Mary (Alby), wid. Samuel, old age, Mar. 12, 1842, a. 86. [Alba, d. Nathaniel Whippey dec'd, fever, Jan. —, 1839, a. 82 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

ALDRICH (Aldridge), Abigail, w. William ("No chn."), wid. John Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner)), d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 19th [dup. 18th], 6 mo. 1799, a. 84, P.R.38. [19th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Abigail (see Nabby).
Elizabeth, w. Ichabod, d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla (Coffin), 29th, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Icabod (Aldridge), Oct. —, 1821, C.R.3. [Ichabod Aldrich, h. Elizabeth (d. Abel Gardner), 26th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary [dup. Polly], w. Obed [dup. Aldridge] (s. Ichabod), d. Joshua Bunker and Margaret (Brock), 18th [dup. 21st], 2 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Nabby, b. N., w. Ichabod, consumption, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 74, in N. [Abigail, w. Ichabod [dup. Aldridge] (s. Ichabod), d. Joshua Bunker and Margaret (Brock), 4th [dup. 3d], 11 mo., P.R.38.]

ALDRICH, Polly (see Mary).
Welcome S., s. Benedict and Nancy of Chepachet, R. I., June 4, 1837, a. 22, G.R.I. [Aldridge, a. 22 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
William, h. Abigail (wid. John Pinkham, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin)), 10th, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.38. [8th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

ALEXANDER, Elizabeth, b. N., w. John, child bed, Nov. 17, 1847, a. 21, in N. [Nov. 14, G.R.I. w. John of New York, d. Edward Folger and Mary Ann (Andrews), 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Susan, ch. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1843 [*sic, see birth of* Susan T.], a. 4 m., G.R.I.
———, b. N., d. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1844, a. 2, in N.
———, b. N., [twin] ch. John and Eliz[abe]th, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 1 d., in N. [Nov. 14, a. 2 d., G.R.I.]
———, b. N., [twin] ch. John and Eliz[abe]th, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 1 d., in N. [Nov. 14, a. 2 d., G.R.I.]

ALLEN (Allin), Abigail, w. Benjamin (s. Nathaniel and Mercy), d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth (Norton), 18th, 11 mo. 1810, a. 64, P.R.38. [wid. Benj[amin], P.R.63.]
Amy, w. John (s. John and Rachel), d. Stephen Swain Jr. and Jane Gibbs, Mar. 15, 1811, P.R.38. [Alley, 13th, 3 mo., a. 52, P.R.63.]
Ann, w. Edward 1st "from Piscataqua," d. Joseph Coleman and Ann (Bunker), 1st, 9 mo. 1739, P.R.38. [1st, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Anna, w. Edward (s. Ebenezer and Christian), d. Abraham Macy and Anna (Worth), 21st, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Benjamin, single, s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), lost at sea, ——, 1722, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), 22d, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), 20th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 15 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
Benjamin, h. Ann Lewis of Martha's Vineyard, s. David and Susan (Meader), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Caleb, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), lost at sea, —, 3 mo. 1759, P.R.38. [20th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Caleb, s. Daniel, lost at sea, 10th, 7 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
Caleb, h. Love (d. Thomas Clark and Hepsabeth), s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Catherine, Sept. —, 1827, C.R.I.

ALLEN, Charlotte P., b. N., ch. George C. and Deborah [*sic*], diarhrea, Sept. 9, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m., in N. [Charlotte Plaskett Allen, ch. Geo[rge] C. and Maria A., G.R.4. Charlotte Plasket Allen, d. George C. and Maria A. (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Daniel, h. Elizabeth (d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna), s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), 30th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [31st, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), lost at sea, ——, 1804, P.R.38. [8th, 1 mo., 1805, P.R.63.]

Daniel, Capt., wood coaster, suddenly, June —, 1837, a. 63 y. 9 m., in Oisterville, P.R.62.

Daniel, old age, Jan. 3, 1843, a. 86. [h. Phebe (wid. John Hillman, d. Seth Folger), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

David, h. Susan (d. Benjamin Meader), h. Hepsibeth (wid. Benj[a]m[in] Starbuck, d. Elihu Coffin), s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), 13th, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [David Esq., deputy sheriff and constable, suddenly, a. 74 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

David, h. Mary (wid. Tristram Coffin, d. William Moores), s. David and Susan (Meader), 4th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [h. Mary F. (Mooers) Coffin, Apr. 1, a. 48, P.R.45. s. David dec'd, "fell from a horse cart and broke his neck," Apr. 2, a. 47, P.R.62.]

Deborah, first w. George (s. Daniel and Phebe), d. Peter Fosdick and Ruhamah (Gardner), 19th, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Christian (Heath), s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), 19th, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.38. [17th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Ebenezer, h. Mary Wing, s. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 8th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Edmund (Allin), ch. Nathaniel and Provided (Gaskill), —, 8 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Allen, 26th, 8 mo., P.R.38. P.R.63.]

Edward 1st, "came to Nantucket a young man, from Piscataqua, married and settled here," h. Ann (d. Joseph Coleman), —, 4 mo. 1741, P.R.38. [Edw[ard] Sr., 1st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Edward, single, s. David and Susan (Meader), ——, 1819, P.R.38. [July 4, a. 26, P.R.63.]

Edward, h. Anna (d. Abraham Macy), s. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 2d, 1 mo. [dup. 1st, 2 mo.] 1820, P.R.38. [Jan. 1, a. 78 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Eliza P., d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, May 6, 1835, a. 2, G.R.4. [burned, May 5, a. abt. 3 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

ALLEN, Elizabeth, w. Daniel (s. Edward 1st and Ann), d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna [dup. Susannah] (Coffin), 7th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38. [wid. Daniel, a. 91, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, d. Paul Hussey and Hannah Varney, 15th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Elizubeth M., billious fever, Nov. 16, 1842, a. 5.

Eunice, d. Joseph, 18th, 10 mo. 1808, a. 12 or 14, P.R.63.

Eunice, second w. John ("from England"), wid. Benjamin Bunker (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Ebenezer Swain and Lydia (Giles), —, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, 10th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

Francis T. [dup. F.], "a stranger," h. Sally (Pinkham), 26th, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38. [Francis T., suddenly, Sept. 26, 1839, a. 61 y. 9 m., in New Bedford, P.R.62.]

Frederick, s. David and Susan (Meader), ——, 1823, P.R.38.

George, m., yeoman, b. N., ch. Dan[ie]l and Phebe, consumption, July 10, 1847, a. 62, in N. [h. Deborah (d. Peter Fosdick), h. Nancy (d. Robert Calder), s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 8th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

George W., b. N., s. Geo[rge] and Nancy [*sic,* Deborah (Fosdick), P.R.38.], consumption, June 25, 1843, a. 15 y. 6 m., in N.

Hepzabeth, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. —, 1808.

Hepzibeth, b. N., wid. David, Mar. 29, 1845, a. 67, in N. [Hepsibeth [dup. Hepzibah, second dup. Hepsabeth], wid. David (s. Edward 2d and Anna), formerly w. Benjamin Starbuck (s. Thomas), d. Elihu Coffin and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Howard, ship master, "from Hudson," h. Lydia (d. Paul Hussey dec'd), Sept. 29, 1836, a. 70, P.R.62.

James, s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), ———, "young," P.R.38.

James Drew, s. George and Deborah (Fosdick), ———, in Paita, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Eunice Taber, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ——, 1812, P.R.38.

John, "from England," h. Rachel (d. Joseph Hovey), h. Eunice (wid. Benjamin Bunker, d. Ebenezer Swain), 28th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [23d, 10 mo., a. 82, P.R.63.]

John, h. Amy [dup. Anna] (d. Stephen Swain Jr. and Jane), s. John and Rachel (Hovey), 6th, 2 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

John, h. Dolly, s. John and Amy (Swain), ——, 1822, P.R.38.

ALLEN, Joseph (Allin), s. Edward, July 4, 1706. [Allen, s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38. Allen, 4th, 5 mo., a. 11, P.R.63.]

Joseph of Fairhaven, Mar. 1, 1832, a. 28, at sea, [*on stone with* Lydia Hitch Allen, *see birth*] G.R.3.

Josiah, s. Shubael and Abigail (Gardner), —, 2 mo. 1804, "a young man," P.R.38. [22d, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.63.]

Mary, d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 10th, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Mary Wing, w. Ebenezer (s. Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezar] and Christian (Heath)), 16th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Mercy, second w. Nathaniel (s. Edward 1st and Ann), wid. Prince Coffin (s. Ebenezar and Eleanor), d. Nathan Skiff (brother of James), 24th, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Nathaniel (Allin), h. Provided (Gaskill), 7th, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Allen, h. Provided (d. Samuel Gaskill and Provided (Southwick)), h. Mercy (wid. Prince Coffin, d. Nathan Skiff), s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38. Allen, P.R.63.]

Phebe, d. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), 20th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Daniel (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), wid. John Hillman (s. Shubael and Judith), d. Seth Folger and Phebe (Coleman), 10th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Phebe, b. N., d. George (Alley) and Deborah, drowned, July 26, 1849, a. 20, in N. [Phoebe F., d. George (Allen) dec'd and Deborah, July 24, a. 18 y. 5 m. 7 d., in Madaket Harbour, G.R.1. Phebe Folger Allen, [twin] d. George and Deborah (Fosdick), 24th, 7 mo., drowned in Maddaket Harbour, P.R.38.]

Provided, w. Nathaniel (s. Edward 1st and Ann), d. Samuel Gaskill and Provided (Southwick), 30th, 1 mo. 1730, P.R.38.

Rachel, w. John ("from England"), d. Joseph Hovey and Sarah (Allen), 5th, 2 mo. [*sic,* ? 2d, 5 mo., *see birth of* Betsey Allen] 1776, P.R.38. [5th, 2 mo., P.R.68.]

Rebecca, w. William of Kennebec, d. Seth Coleman and Deborah (Swain), 24th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Dec. 17, P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Jerusha (Taylor), s. John and Rachel (Hovey), 27th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Dec. 26, a. 49 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Sarah, d. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Sarah Catharine, d. Eben W. and Clarrisa (Wilson), ———, "y[oung]," P.R.38.

ALLEN, Shubael, h. Abigail (d. Stephen Gardner and Christian), s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), —, 5 mo. 1795, in France, P.R.38.

Silvanus, h. Jemima (d. Jethro Starbuck), s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), ——, 1785, P.R.38.

Silvanus, h. Abigail (d. Stephen Kidder), h. Sarah Russell, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ——, 1808, P.R.38.

Silvanus Jr., s. Silvanus, Dec. —, 1835, a. 21, "In the Mozambique Channel, on board of the Ship Richmond of New Bedford, he was the Second Mate of the Ship, he and the Chief Mate, and Eight of the People Died about that time of a Violent Fever," P.R.62.

Susan, w. David (s. Edward 2d and Anna), d. Benjamin Meader, 27th, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Susan M., b. N., ch. Eben W. and Clarissa, convulsions, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 10 m., in N. [Susan Macy Allen, d. Eben W. and Clarissa G., a. 11 m., G.R.3. Susan Macy Allen, d. Eben W. and Clarrisa (Wilson), P.R.38.]

Susannah, 14th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

Tristram, s. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), lost at sea, ——, 1767, P.R.38.

Tristram, h. Polly (d. John Nobles and Eunice), s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), —, 4 mo. 1802, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [9th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Tristram C., s. David and Mary F. (Mooers) (Coffin), June 3, 1829, P.R.45.

William, single, s. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, —, 8 mo. 1805, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [8th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

William, s. David and Susan (Meader), ——, 1810, at sea, P.R.38. [7th, 10 mo., P.R.63. on the Island of Dago, P.R.64.]

William, s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 9th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

William, lumper, s. David of Barnstable, May 5, 1835, P.R.62.

William H., s. Walter and Rebecca D. (Fisher), ———, in infancy, P.R.38.

———, ch. Silvanus, 27th, 10 mo. 1754, P.R.63.

———, ch. Joseph, 22d, 9 mo. 1758, P.R.63.

———, May 8, 1776, P.R.64.

———, s. Benj[amin], 25th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 24th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.63.

———, ch. David, 25th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 26th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

———, ch. Geo[rge], Oct. 4, 1818, P.R.63.

ALLEN, ———, ch. Walter, fits, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 1 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Shubael, dysentery and violent fever, Oct. 30, 1839, a. 1, P.R.62.
———, s. Avery T., billious fever, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 3.

ALLEY, Alfred, h. Love (d. Robert Coffin), s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), 4th, 1 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Amy (see Amy Allen).
Barzillai, s. Reuben and Susan (Coffin) (second w.), 2d, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Benjamin, laborer, b. N., s. Richard and Patty [Martha *written above* Patty], July 19, 1845, a. 42, in N. [July 18, a. 44, G.R.I. h. Sarah (d. Joseph Lawrence of Osterville), s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 18th, 7 mo. [dup. 5 mo.], P.R.38.]
Catharine, w. Reuben, Sept. 21, 1800, a. 32 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.I. [w. Reuben (s. Jacob and Eunice), d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth Norton, 9th, 1 mo. [dup. 1st, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
Catharine R., b. N., ch. Charles and Charlotte, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 d., in N.
Charles, h. Sally (d. Reuben Starbuck), s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 16th, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Charles H., s. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 28th, 11 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Susanna (wid. Reuben, d. Brown Coffin), —, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Jacob (s. Solomon), d. Douglas Black and Percis (Arthur), —, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Eunice, second w. Jacob (s. Solomon), d. Eliphaz Folger and Priscilla (Gorham), 17th, 5 mo. [dup. 7th, 7 mo.] 1823, P.R.38.
George F., s. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 2d, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 3, P.R.63.]
George F., s. George and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1831, a. 3, G.R.3.
Gorham, h. Betsey (d. John House and Lydia), s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [25th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Jacob, h. Eunice (d. Douglas Black and Percis), h. Eunice (d. Eliphaz Folger and Priscilla (Gorham)), s. Solomon "(probably) from Lynn," 17th, 11 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
John, m., laborer, b. N., lung fever, July 24, 1843, a. 60, in N. [July 23, a. 61, G.R.I. h. Martha (d. Thomas Fisher of Chilmark), s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 23d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

ALLEY, Lydia, w. Enos of L.I., d. Benjamin Stretton and Judith (Macy), ——, 1794 [? in L.I.], P.R.38.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m, 16th, 9 mo. 1813, a. 14 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
Martha, w. Richard ("her cousin"), d. Jacob Alley and Eunice (Black), 28th, 11 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Obed, Capt., Jan. 11, 1835, a. 44, in Paita, G.R.3. [h. Susan (d. Reuben Chase), s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), P.R.38. "Master of the Ship Francis of New Bedford," dysentery, a. 43 y. 6 m., in Payta, P.R.62.]
Perez, s. Moses and Lucy (Jenkins), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Katharine [dup. Catharine] (d. John Fosdick), h. Susan (d. Brown Coffin), s. Jacob and Eunice (Black), —, 11 mo. 1816 [dup. 28th, 11 mo. 1810], P.R.38. [26th, 11 mo. 1810, a. 46, P.R.63.]
Richard, h. Martha (d. Jacob Alley), s. Eleazar and Tabitha of Lynn, 16th, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Samuel, 22d, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
Sarah, d. John and Martha (Fisher), 2d, 2 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Susan, second w. Reuben (s. Jacob), d. Brown Coffin and Deborah (Coleman), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
William, h. Sylvia (d. John Coffin and Elizabeth (Gardner)), s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), 8th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [numb palsey, consumption, a. 67 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Reuben, 1st, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 15th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 2d, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 30th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 10th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, July 6, 1819, a. 1 y. 5 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, Oct. 8, 1820, P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. Benjamin and Hepz[ibe]th, still born, Feb. 14, 1848, in N.

ALLIN (see Allen).

ALMY, William, Quaker Preacher, of Providence, Feb. 4, 1836, a. 75 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

AMBRON, Robert, "a Boat Steerer was lost over board at the same time Samuel Mitchell's Apprentice," May —, 1836, a. 32 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

AMES, Anna, w. Benjamin Sr., d. Humphrey Ellis and Mary (Hamilton), 6th, 2 mo. [dup. 2d, 6 mo.] 1824, a. 92, P.R.38.

AMES, Benjamin Sr., h. Anna (Ellis), 17th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Sally (Brock) [*see her mar.*], s. Benjamin and Anna (Ellis), 7th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [July 3, a. 49, P.R.63.]
Betsey, w. Zenas, puerperal fever, Mar. 31, 1842, a. 26.
Dinah, d. Benj[amin] Sr., 29th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
Eliza[beth], d. Benj[ami]n, burnt, 22d, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), P.R.38. 21st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Frances, wid. Hon. Fisher, Aug. 12, 1837, a. 74 y. 6 m., in Lowel, P.R.62.
Lauriston, ch. Cephas J. and Rhoda Nickerson, Jan. 29, 1845, P.R.38.
Paul, 27th, 3 mo. 1778, on Prison Ship, P.R.63.
Rosanna, w. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 44. [Roxanna, Sept. 15, C.R.3. Rosanna, w. Samuel H., Sept. 15, a. 46, G.R.1. Rosanna (Eldredge) Ames, w. Samuel H. (s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable), ——, 1843, P.R.38.]
Sally, old age, June 3, 1842, a. 74. [Sarah, w. Benjamin Jr., d. William Brock and Elizabeth (Calef) [*see mar. of* Sally], 6th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Dinah, Feb. 20, 1818, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
———, d. Allen, lung fever, Aug. 19, 1837, a. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, d. Zenas, marasmus, Apr. 13, 1842, a. 7 w.
———, b. N., d. Leander and Emma, croup, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 2 m. 3 d., in N.

AMORY, Elizabeth, w. Thomas, d. William Coffin and Ann (Holmes), ——, 1823, P.R.38.

ANDERSON, John, Col., topographical surveyor, Sept. 14, 1834, a. 59 y. 3 m., in Detroit, P.R.62.
———, ch. Sarah, 2d, 9 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

ANDREWS, Abraham, s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), "lost at sea with George Gorham Hussey," ——, 1810, P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Alba S., b. N., ch. Silv[anu]s and Mary, whooping cough, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 5 m., in N.
Charles G., h. Eunice (d. Jesse Gardner), s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 20th [dup. 21st], 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [consumption, June 20, a. 41 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
David, h. Phebe (d. Thomas Smith), s. Abraham and Mary, 28th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

ANDREWS, Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Jacob, h. Mary (d. Silvanus Gardner and Anna), s. Abraham and Mary, 20th, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
James Esq., merchant, consumption, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 65 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Jane, consumption, Aug. 4, 1842, a. 26. [Jane F., C.R.3. Jane F., first w. Thomas S. (s. David and Phebe), d. Charles Russell and Love (Folger) (second w.), 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, consumption, May 18, 1842, a. 29. [w. William H. (s. Jacob and Mary), d. Henry Folger Jr. and Polly (Hazell), 14th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Jacob, 18th, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, s. Thomas, disentary, July 22, 1842, a. 2 y. 8 m.

ANNABLE, Jo[h]n, 19th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.63.

ANTHONY (Antonia), Joseph (Antonia), 1st, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.63.
Mary, w. James, formerly w. Paul Way (s. John), d. Joseph Macy and Hannah (Hobbs), 13th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Phebe, second w. Jonathan (s. James of N[ew] G[arden]), d. Benjamin Coffin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), ——, "1809 or 1810," P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Obed (s. James and Lydia), d. Henry Macy and Sarah (Swain), 28th, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

APPLETON, ———, ch. John S., Sept. 8, 1841, a. 4 m.

APPLEY, John of Ponegansett, h. Mehitable (Hathaway) of Hyannis, ——, 1813, P.R.38.

ARCHER, Sarah, inflamation of bowels, June 28, 1842, a. 28. [first w. James (s. William and Betsey), d. George Higgens and Mary (Hendrix), P.R.38.]
William, grand s. Shubael Hillman dec'd, "some time past" Jan. 8, 1835, a. 45 y. 9 m., at sea, P.R.62.

AREY (Airey, Airy), Jabez, h. Margaret (d. George Coffin and Abigail (Bunker)), 23d, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Margaret [dup. Airey], w. Jabez, d. George Coffin and Abigail (Bunker), 15th, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Richard (Airy), 19th, 11 mo. 1669, P.R.63.
——— (Airey), ch. Jabez, 22d, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

ARNOLD, Betsey, Feb. 13, 1821, a. 82 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Violet, colored, Feb. 24, 1821, a. 75 y. 11 m., P.R.63.

ARTHUR, Andrew, h. Judith (d. Elisha Coffin and Mary), s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, 28th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [2d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Avis, w. Stephen (s. Stephen and Phebe), d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), 30th, 3 mo. [dup. —, 4 mo.] 1815, P.R.38. [30th, 3 mo., a. 25 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth H. [d. Stephen and Sarah B. (Coffin), P.R.38.], canker rash and scarlet fever, Jan. 25, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Elizabeth Jones, ch. Frederick and Mary, 15th, 2 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [d. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. suddenly, Feb. 18, a. 8 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Eunice, d. John and Mary (Folger), 19th, 5 mo. 1729, P.R.38.

Eunice, second w. Stephen, 21st, 7 mo. 1843, C.R.4. [second w. Stephen (s. Thomas and Mary), formerly w. Jethro Coffin (s. Jethro and Hannah), d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

John, 18th, 9 mo. 1719, P.R.63.

John, h. Judith (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith), s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, 10th, 12 mo. 1759, P.R.38. [small pox, P.R.63.]

John, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 18th, 8 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [s. Stephen Sr., June 29, a. 27 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Andrew (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Elisha Coffin and Mary (Gardner), 19th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 16th, 3 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Paul [*sic*], 16th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Frederick and Mary, 26th, 5 mo. 1817, C.R.4.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, ——, 1838, P.R.38. [d. Thomas dec'd, May 24, a. 89 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Lydia, Dec. —, 1839, P.R.62.

Mary, w. Joh[n], 7th, 8 mo. 1720. [w. John (s. John and Priscilla), d. Eleazer Folger and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary Edmunds, w. Thomas (s. John and Mary (Folger)), 28th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Stephen, 3d, 9 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [first w. Stephen (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Richard Pinkham and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), 15th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Priscilla, second w. Thomas (s. John and Mary (Folger)), d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth (Norton), 12th, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [13th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

ARTHUR, Rhoda, d. John and Judith (Gardner), 18th, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [a. 79 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Stephen, s. John and Mary (Folger), ——, 1747, P.R.38.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 11th, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4.
Stephen, h. Phebe, h. Eunice, 22d, 10 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Richard Pinkham and Miriam), h. Eunice (wid. Jethro Coffin, d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice), s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, 15th [dup. 16th], 10 mo., P.R.38. Oct. 15, a. 74 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Stephen, h. Avis (d. James Stubbs and Rebecca), h. Sarah (d. Peter Macy and Sally), s. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), 2d, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [a. 34 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Stephen, h. Sarah B. (d. Reuben F. Coffin and Sarah), s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), 30th, 4 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Mary Edmunds, h. Priscilla (d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth), s. John and Mary (Folger), 16th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [a. 84, P.R.63.]
William, b. N., ch. Stephen and Sarah B. [(Coffin) P.R.38.], scarlet fever, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 2, in N.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, —, 11 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, d. Tho[ma]s, 11th, 4 mo. 1759 [*see* John], P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 4th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.

ATHEARN, Emily, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1822, a. 1 y. 17 d., G.R.1.
George Esq., Judge of Probate for Duke's Co., "He moved to Boston, and failed in Business, then he went to Tisbury," h. Hephzibah (d. Christopher Hussey), —— [Mar. *or* Apr.] 8, 1837, a. 83, P.R.62.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 27th, 5 mo. 1814, P.R.63.

ATKINS, Abigail, w. ———, formerly w. Robert James, d. William Swain and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), 7th [dup. 27th], 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Henry G. [G. *written in pencil*], s. Freeman and Temperance Gibbs, 31st, 12 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Tho[ma]s, June 20, 1821, a. 17, P.R.63.

ATWOOD, Eliza, w. Samuel, d. Elisha Parker, May 10, 1821, a. 24 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
George, b. N., s. George and Eliza, consumption, Mar. 19, 1844, a. 21 d., in N.
George, b. N., ch. George and Hannah, dysentary, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 1 y. 9 m., in N.

ATWOOD, Mary, b. N., w. Nath[anie]l, consumption, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 57, in N. [Aug. 13, G.R.4. Mary (Wyer) Atwood, 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, m., blacksmith, b. R.I., consumption, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 62, in N. [Feb. 22, G.R.4. h. Mary (Wyer), 21st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 24, 1810, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.2. [23d, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
———, twin ch. Nathaniel, 24th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

AUSTIN, Abishai, s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), lost at sea, ——, 1798, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 28th, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
Benjamin, h. Susan (d. Isaac Chase of Swanzey), s. Jacob and Betsey French, 5th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [May 4, a. 85 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Benjamin, m., carpenter, b. N., s. Benjamin and Phebe, old age, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 81, in N. [h. Lydia, 4th, 12 mo., a. 81 y. 4 m. 21 d., C.R.4. 4th, 12 mo., a. 81 y. 4 m. 21 d., P.R.28. h. Lydia (d. Shubael Folger and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), 4th, 12 mo., P.R.38. 4th, 12 mo., a. 81 y. 5 m., P.R.53.]
Daniel 2d, May 22, 1818, P.R.63.
David, h. Anna (d. Edward Dexter and Mary), s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), 15th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
George Folger, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 31st, 7 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Isaac Jr., ——, 1848, G.R.3. [[twin] s. Isaac and Ann (Easton), 18th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Jeremiah, 30th, 12 mo. 1815, a. 90, P.R.63.
Jeremiah, h. Patience (d. David Fish and Jemima (Tallman)), s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Congdon), 11th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
John Folger, ch. James and Mary, —, 9 mo. 1844, C.R.4.
Joseph, h. Sarah (wid. William Storey [? *accuracy*], d. Edward Starbuck and Catharine Reynolds), ——, 1663, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Rachel, 24th, 8 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (d. George Hussey and Deborah), s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), P.R.38. a. 30 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Lydia, b. N., wid. Benjamin, old age, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 78, in N. [10th, 10 mo., a. 78 y. 10 m., C.R.4. 10th, 10 mo., a. 78 y. 9 m. 14 d., P.R.28. w. Benjamin Jr. (s. Benjamin

and Susan), d. Shubael Folger and Lydia (Bunker), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 10th, 10 mo., a. 78 y. 10 m., P.R.53.]
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 15th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4.
Mary, b. N., d. Timothy and Eliza, fever, July 28, 1843, a. 14 d., in N.
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), lost at sea, ——, 1798, P.R.38.
Patience, 29th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [w. Jeremiah (s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Congdon)), d. David Fish and Jemima (Tallman), P.R.38. wid. Jeremiah, Dec. —, 1839, a. 81, P.R.62.]
Phebe, d. Susanna, 1st, 2 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [insane, d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Rachel G., w. Daniel, 12th, 6 mo. 1834, in N.Y., C.R.4. [Rachel, d. Zenas Gardner and Susanna (Hussey), 19th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, 14th, 1 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Benjamin (s. Jacob and Betsey), d. Isaac Chase of Swanzey, P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 12th, 7 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [Susan, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
William, s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), lost at sea, ——, 1798, P.R.38.
William, s. George and Susan (Creasy), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. Timothy Wyer and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1837, a. 5 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Daniel, 12th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 9th, 12 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin Jr., 3d [3d *or* 31st], 10 mo. 1814, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 31st, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.63.
———, ch. James and Mary, 7th, 8 mo. 1838, C.R.4.
———, s. Timothy, fitts, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 1 y. 9 m.
———, b. N., d. James and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1844, a. 2 m., in N.

AVELADON, Jos[eph], Oct. 4, 1818, a. 19, P.R.63.

AVERELL, Eben Wild, s. Isaac and Rebecca G., drowned, May 30, 1821, a. 8 y. 6 m., in Barnstable, G.R.3. [Ebenezar, P.R.38. Averill, a. 8 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Isaac Henry, s. Isaac and Rebecca G., Aug. 24, 1817, a. 10 m., G.R.3.

BABCOCK, W[illia]m, Jan. 9, 1820, a. 40, P.R.63.

BACKUS (Bacchus, Backhouse), Deborah (Backhouse), wid. Francis, 25th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

BACKUS, Francis (Backhouse), 29th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
Mehitable [w. Heman], d. Anthony Crocker, 23d, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. Crocker, suddenly, Oct. 27, 1834, a. 4 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
——— (Backhouse), ch. Francis, 17th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
——— (Bacchus), d. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1844, a. 3 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. Ichabod and Rhoda, measles, Nov. 28, 1846, a. 8, in N.

BACON, Mary, "a Boston Woman," 23d, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.63.

BAGGS, Sally, w. Francis, 7th, 9 mo. 1816, a. 40, P.R.63.

BAILEY (Baily), Albert, s. John Hazleton and Priscilla (wid. Lindsay Morselander), 11th, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Ann C., d. Cha[rle]s H. and Emma A., Sept. 9, 1840, a. 3 y. 17 d., G.R.4. [d. Charles and Emma A. (Hurlburt), P.R.38.]
Benj[amin], s. Ebenezer, —, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
Benjamin, h. Lydia, h. Abigail (divorced w. John Gurrell, d. Reuben Folger), s. Jonathan, 20th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Ebenezar, h. Elizabeth (d. Samuel Barker), s. Thomas, 23d, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Edward J. (see ——— Bailey).
Eliza, Apr. 17, 1841, a. 29, C.R.2. ["formerly teacher of the African School," Apr. 18, a. 31, G.R.3. d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.), epilepsy, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer Jr. (s. Thomas), d. Samuel Barker and Christian (Coffin), 28th, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [wid. Ebenezer, May 23, a. 65 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth C., d. Frederick W. and Sarah Faulkner, ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Samuel (s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth), d. Thomas Clark and Hepsibeth (Gardner), 24th, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [23d, 4 mo., a. 35 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Henry E., s. Stephen and Eliza (Thompson), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Isaac, single, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), —, 4 mo. 1816, at St. Jago, P.R.38. [s. Ebenezer, 27th, 4 mo., a. 25, P.R.63.]
J. H., Dec. 2, 1811, a. 36, C.R.2. [John Hazleton Bailey, h. Priscilla (wid. Lindsay Morselander), 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38. John Hazeldon Bailey, 4th, 12 mo., a. 36 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

BAILEY, Lydia (see ——— Baily).
Lydia, second w. Samuel (s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth), formerly wid. William Marshall (s. Samuel and Abigail), d. Freeman Swain and Rebecca (Lewis), 24th, 9 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1820, in Ohio, P.R.38. [Sept. 24, a. 41 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Martha W. (Baily), b. N., ch. Stephen and Eliza, dysentary, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 5 m., in N. [Bailey, Aug. 16, G.R.3. Martha Washington Bailey, d. Stephen and Eliza (Thompson), P.R.38.]
Mary [dup. Bayley], w. Thomas, d. Jedediah Fitch and Abigail (Coffin), 21st, 4 mo. 1794, a. 86, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. John Hazleton and Priscilla (wid. Lindsay Morselander), 15th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Priscilla (see ——— Bailey).
Samuel, June 11, 1819, a. 24, P.R.63.
Samuel, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Clark), h. Lydia (wid. William Marshall, d. Freeman Swain), h. Eunice (wid. Tobias Glidden, d. Pelatiah Swain), s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), 11th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [abscess and ulcer, a. 60, P.R.62.]
Susan, w. Stephen of Hudson, N.Y., d. Abishai Folger Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 18th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Timothy, 9th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ebenezer, 22d, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 22d, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
——— (Baily), w. ——— (baker), —, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Lydia Bailey, w. Benjamin (s. Jonathan), 16th, 1 mo., P.R.38. Lydia Bailey, w. Benjamin, 16th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Benj[amin], 2d, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin, 25th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, Mrs., Dec. 9, 1811, a. 34, C.R.2. [Priscilla, w. John Hazleton Bailey, formerly wid. Lindsay Morselander, 13th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Priscilla, wid. John, 13th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Samuel, 22d, 4 mo. 1816, a. 1, P.R.63.
———, ch. Hiram, Sept. 22, 1841, a. 11 m. [Edward J., s. Hiram and Phebe J., Sept. 21, G.R.3.]

BAKER, Abial, w. Lemuel (s. Silas and Rachel), d. Benjamin Pinkham and Hepsabeth (Swain), 19th, 9 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1837, a. 75, P.R.38. [Abiel, wid. Lemuel, d. Benjamin Pinkham dec'd ("blind"), Aug. 22, a. 75 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Abner (see Andrew).

Baker, Amy, w. Amos of Cape Cod, d. Jonathan Coleman and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 27th, 5 mo. 1786, p.r.38. ["Amy or Anna," 8th, 2 mo., p.r.63.]

"Andrew or Abner," lost at sea, ———, "young," p.r.38.

Anna (see Amy).

Catharine, w. Abijah, wid. Benjamin Pinkham Jr. (s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth), d. Reuben Bunker and Mary (Chase), ——, 1814, p.r.38.

Charles J., s. William and Sophronia (Jenkins), 12th, 5 mo. 1848, p.r.38.

Eliza, Sept. —, 1836 [dup. 1834], c.r.2. [Sept. —, 1836, c.r.3. d. Capt. Prince and Mary, Sept. 4, 1834, a. 28 y. 2 m., g.r.4. d. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), 9th, 4 mo. 1834, p.r.38.]

Eliza, single, b. N., June 20, 1843, a. 43, in N.

Elizabeth, w. James, Oct. 27, 1815, a. 66 y. 8 m. 9 d., g.r.4. [Elizabeth Nickerson Baker, 28th, 10 mo., p.r.38. Elizabeth, 28th, 10 mo., a. 66 y. 10 m., p.r.63. Oct. 28, p.r.64.]

Grafton, h. Ruth (d. Francis Brown), s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, —, 10 mo. 1811, p.r.38. [22d, 10 mo., p.r.63.]

Hannah, b. N., w. Jonathan, dropsy, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 62, in N. [Jan. 29, c.r.3. w. Capt. Jonathan, Jan. 29, g.r.4. w. Jonathan C. (s. Amos and Amy), d. Silvanus Smith and Jane Roberts, 29th, 1 mo., p.r.38.]

Henry, s. James and Ruth (Maxey), 14th, 10 mo. 1820, p.r.38. [s. Ja[me]s Jr., Oct. 4, a. 16 y. 2 m., p.r.63.]

Irvin, "a black Fellow, that was last Voyage in the Ship Mary Mitchell was frozen to Death, on board of the George Washington, near Boston," Feb. 9, 1835, a. 31 y. 7 m., p.r.62.

James, July 2, 1832, in 90th y., g.r.4. [h. Elizabeth Nickerson, h. Mary (wid. Gershom Dunham), 14th, 7 mo., p.r.38.]

James, Jan. 20, 1833, c.r.3.

John M., s. James and Ruth (Maxey), lost at sea, —, 11 mo. 1837, p.r.38.

Josiah, h. Mary B. (wid. George Austin, d. Cromwell Barnard), s. Josiah and Mary (afterward second w. Edward Dixon), 21st, 9 mo. 1838 [dup. 1837], a. 34, in Ohio, p.r.38. [violent fever, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 34, in Tolido, Ohio, p.r.62.]

Lemuel, h. Abial (d. Benjamin Pinkham and Hepsabeth), s. Silas and Rachel, 28th, 8 mo. 1837, p.r.38.

Lydia S., d. Arvin and Jerusha C., Jan. 16, 1837, a. 1 y. 1 m.

22 d., G.R.3. [Lydia Swain Baker, d. Capt. Arvin, a. 16 m., P.R.62.]
Martha, w. John, d. Peleg Swain and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 27th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Mary (see Mary Dunham).
Mary, b. N., wid. Prince, fever, Jan. 30, 1844, a. 60, in N.
Mary Ann, b. N., d. David and Phebe Ann, brain fever, May 10, 1847, a. 3, in N.
Prince, Capt., May 28, 1828, a. 53, G.R.4. [h. Mary (wid. John W. Coleman, d. Isaiah Maxey), s. James, 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Ruth, w. Grafton (s. James and Elizabeth), d. Francis Brown and Anna Brock (second w.), 17th, 9 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Ruth, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 61, C.R.2. [w. James (s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson), d. Isaiah Maxey, P.R.38. d. Isaiah Maxcy, a. 60 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Zephaniah, 19th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, —, 10 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Theodore, 11th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Prince, Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. William, stillborn, Apr. 30, 1848, in N.

BAKERRAT, John M., long sickness, Dec. —, 1839, a. 22 y. 11 m., at sea, P.R.62.

BALDWIN, Anna C., d. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 15th, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), —, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Miriam, w. Jesse (s. William), d. Enoch Macy and Anna (Macy), ——, 1844, in Ind., P.R.38.
William Dodd, "Chief Mate of the Ship William Penn of Falmouth, . . . Russell Bodfish Master," s. Elijah dec'd, Apr. —, 1839, round Cape Horn, P.R.62.

BALLARD, Davis C., Dec. 1, 1820, P.R.63.
W[illia]m of Baltimore, Dec. —, 1818, a. 34, P.R.63.

BANKS, Francis [*sic*] H., coloured, d. John, Nov. 5, 1835, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

BARBER, Sarah Ann, d. John and Ann, Feb. 19, 1835, a. 8 y. 5 m., G.R.6. [Feb. 13, P.R.62.]

BARKER, Abednego, triplet inf. John, Jan. 5, 1839, P.R.62.

Barker, Abraham, h. Priscilla Hopkins of Baltimore, Md., s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 20th, 8 mo. ——, p.r.38. [Aug. 18, 1820, a. 47 y. 6 m., p.r.63.]

Alice, b. N., d. Edw[ar]d H. and Lydia [Lydia C. (Athaern), p.r.38.], diarhea, Sept. 26, 1844, a. 1 m., in N.

Benaja, s. Bachelder, Oct. 25, 1793, a. "betwixt 20 and 30," p.r.64.

Benjamin, h. Elizabeth, 16th, 2 mo. 1823, c.r.4. [h. Eliza (d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth), s. James and Sarah (Coffin), 16th, 12 mo. [dup. 2 mo.], p.r.38.]

Bethiah (Folger), w. Samuel, 29th, 1 mo. 1774, c.r.4. [Bethia, second w. Samuel of Duxbury (s. Isaac and Judith), d. John Folger and Mary (Barnard), p.r.38. Bethiah, a. 82 y. 7 m., p.r.63.]

Christian, —, 5 mo. 1805, c.r.4. [w. Samuel Jr. (s. Samuel and Bethia), d. Bartlett Coffin and Judith (Bunker), p.r.38. wid. Samuel, 7th, 5 mo., p.r.63.]

Daniel Anthoney, ch. Matthew and Ruth, 17th, 10 mo. 1809, c.r.4.

David R., dropsey, Apr. 1, 1842, a. 40. [s. Francis and Deborah (Russell), 4th, 1 mo., p.r.38.]

Deborah, wid. Francis, inflamation of lungs, Mar. 31, 1842, a. 78. [d. Silvanus Russell and Anna, 1st, 4 mo., c.r.4. w. Francis (s. Robert and Jedidah), d. Sylvanus Russell and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), 1st, 4 mo., p.r.38.]

Deborah, b. N., ch. Sam[ue]l and Christian, cancer, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 75, in N. ["witch of Endor," d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), p.r.38.]

Ebenezer, s. Jos[eph], 17th, 11 mo. 1815, a. 63, p.r.63.

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza[beth], w. Josiah, [dup. d. Richard Mitchell and Mary] 19th, 4 mo. [dup. 9th, 4 mo.] 1761, c.r.4. [w. Josiah (s. Samuel and Bethiah), d. Richard Mitchell, 29th, 3 mo., p.r.38. 29th, 3 mo., p.r.63.]

Elizabeth, second w. [dup. wid.] Joseph, d. George Hussey and Elizabeth, 13th, 6 mo. 1805, c.r.4. [second w. Josiah (s. Samuel and Bethiah), formerly w. Peleg Coffin, d. George Hussey and Elizabeth (Starbuck), p.r.38. wid. Josiah, p.r.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. James and Lydia (second w.), 13th, 5 mo. 1815, c.r.4. [Eliza, a. 4, p.r.63.]

Fanna, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1796, a. 2 m. 17 d., g.r.1. [ch. Samuel Jr., p.r.63.]

BARKER, Francis, h. Deborah (Russell), s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), 30th, 11 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 50 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Harriet Webb, ch. Ed[war]d H. and Lydia A., May 29, 1839, a. 6, C.R.2. [Harriett Webb Barker, d. Edward H. and Lydia C., a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.1. Harriet Webb Barker, d. Edward H. and Lydia C. (Athaern), P.R.38. Harriot Webb Barker, suddenly, a. abt. 6, P.R.62.]

Hezikiah, s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), ——, 1795, at sea, P.R.38.

Isaac, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), "in a hurricane," 20th, 10 mo. 1730 [*sic*], in the West Indies, P.R.38. [——, 1780, P.R.63.]

Isaac, ch. Robert and Sarah, 8th, 5 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), in Havanna, Cuba, P.R.38.]

Isaac, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), shot by Spaniards, ——, 1821, in S. America, P.R.38.

Isaac, m., b. N., ch. James and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 52, in N. [Sept. 26, C.R.3. h. Sally (d. David Andrews), s. James and Sarah (Coffin), 24th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Ja[me]s Jr., —, 11 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

James, ch. James and Sarah, 23d, 8 mo. 1800, C.R.4.

James, 16th, 1 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Coffin), h. Lydia (Gardner), s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), P.R.38.]

Jedidah, w. Robert (s. Samuel and Bethia), d. James Chase, 10th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.38. [14th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

John, s. Joshua, "fell into the Constitution Ships at the Nantucket Bar's Lower Hold and Injured him," July 12, 1839, a. 17 y. 9 m., P.R.62.

John S., h. Lydia W., s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), —, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), ——, 1819, P.R.38. [Sept. 23, 1818, a. 23 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Josiah, h. Elizabeth, s. Samuel and Bethiah, 21st, 7 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Mitchell), h. Elizabeth (Hussey) Coffin, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), 23d, 7 mo., P.R.38. 23d, 7 mo., P.R.63. suddenly, July 21, P.R.64.]

Josiah Jr., h. Elizabeth (Folger), s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), 13th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [July 12, a. 52 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

BARKER, Judith, ch. Samuel and Bethiah, 4th, 6 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Judith, d. Samuel, —, 8 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Judith, d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), 3d, 9 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Latham, h. Sally (wid. Samuel Palmer, d. Peter Fitch), s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), 5th, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. James and Sarah, 10th, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. James and Sarah (Coffin), 10th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, 20th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Sarah [*sic*], d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), in Vt., P.R.38. Lydia, a. 19 y. 2 m., P.R.63. Lydia, consumption, P.R.64.]

Mary, d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), —, 12 mo. 1785, "young," P.R.38.

Matthew, s. Matthew and Ruth Almy, ———[? *before* 1850], in Ind., P.R.38.

Meshach, triplet inf. John, Jan. 5, 1839, P.R.62.

Nathaniel Whitwell, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1800, a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.I. [s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), 3d, 2 mo. 1799, P.R.38. 3d, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.63.]

Peleg, h. Sally Slocum of England, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 54, P.R.63.]

Prince, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), —, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Samuel (s. Josiah), d. Joseph Parker of Falmouth, 27th, 12 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

Richard Cary, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1806, a. 1 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.I. [2d, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Robert, h. Jedidah (d. James Chase), h. Sarah (Folger) Gardner, s. Samuel and Bethiah (Folger), 26th, 4 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [Rob[er]t Sr., P.R.63.]

Robert, s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), "lost on the Bar," 1st, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Robert, 1st, 5 mo. 1782, P.R.63.

Robert, m., accountant, b. N., s. James and Sarah, consumption, June 20, 1844, a. 57 y. 2 m. 9 d., in N. [h. Lucretia (d. James Hussey), s. James and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Robert, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Sally, Aug. —, 1829, C.R.3. [w. Latham (s. Samuel), wid. Samuel Parker, d. Peter Fitch and Rachael (Chase), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

BARKER, Samuel, h. Bethiah (Folger), 1st, 2 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. John Wing of Sandwich), h. Bethia (d. John Folger), s. Isaac and Judith, P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Christian (d. Bartlett Coffin), s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), 22d, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Rebecca (d. Joseph Parker of Woodshole [dup. Falmouth]), s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), 10th, 6 mo. [dup. 6th, 10 mo.] 1830, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, 11th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. James, 14th, 12 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. James (s. Robert), d. William Coffin and Hepsabeth (Barney), P.R.38.]
Sarah (see Lydia).
Sarah, 24th, 3 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [second w. Robert (s. Samuel and Bethiah), wid. Hezekiah Gardner, d. Abishai Folger and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), 25th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Francis and Deborah (Russell), ——, 1843, P.R.38.
Shadrach, triplet inf. John, Jan. 5, 1839, P.R.62.
Thomas, h. Ann G. Morgan of Pa., s. Francis and Deborah (Russell), 10th, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Oct. 9, a. 25 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
William C., h. Harriet Jessup of Conn., s. James and Sarah (Coffin), —, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
W[illia]m Folger, ch. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, 20th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
———, ch. Robert, 8th, 4 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 18th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 8th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, 7th, 6 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, 27th, 4 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah, 13th, 3 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah, 13th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Robert, 1st, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan C., 23d, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, July 25, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, Aug. 16, 1820, P.R.63.
———, d. Edward H., still born, Nov. 8, 1842.

1136721

BARLOW, Annie, "a Coloured Person," wid. Isaac, consumption, Sept. 15, 1837, a. 50, P.R.62.
Cato, 21st, 3 mo. 1816, a. 76 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

Barlow, Isaac, "a Coloured Man," s. Cato, consumption, Mar. 1, 1835, a. 58 y. 1 m., p.r.62.
Ja[me]s Plato, 8th, 11 mo. 1810, a. 67, p.r.63.
Obed, 17th, 12 mo. 1807, p.r.63.
Sarah, consumption, Mar. 14, 1843, a. 30.

BARNARD, Abigail, w. David, [dup. d. Silvanus Starbuck and Mary] 15th, 4 mo. 1787, c.r.4. [w. David (s. Peter and Anna), d. Sylvanus Starbuck and Mary (Howes), 16th, 4 mo., p.r.38. 19th, 4 mo., p.r.63.]
Abigail, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 23d, 7 mo. 1838, c.r.4. [d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), 25th, 7 mo., p.r.38. d. Francis dec'd, July 22, a. 76 y. 4 m., p.r.62.]
Abishai, h. Phebe, ch. Abishai and Hannah, lost at sea, ——, 1781, c.r.4. [h. Phebe (d. Tristram Swain and Anna), s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), p.r.38. Abishai J[r.], p.r.63.]
Abishai, h. Hannah (d. Peter Coffin ("Nope") and Hope), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), 20th, 8 mo. 1790, p.r.38. [Abishai Sr., p.r.63.]
Abishai, h. Susanna (d. Stephen Paddack and Eunice), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1815, p.r.38. [8th, 7 mo., a. 58, p.r.63.]
Alexander, h. Phebe Ann (d. Job Chase and Ruth), s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), ——, 1843, p.r.38.
Alexander, father of Mary C., Oct. 18, 1844, a. 33 y. 11 m. 4 d., g.r.2.
Alexander, s. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), ———, "young," p.r.38. [23d, 12 mo., p.r.63.]
Alexander F. Fanning, s. Caroline, Dec. 26, 1814, a. 5 m., p.r.64.
Alice, b. N., wid. Thomas, inflamation of bowels, May 27, 1846, a. 68, in N. [1st, 6 mo., c.r.4. w. Thomas (s. Shubael and Ruth), d. George Freeborn of R.I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), 1st, 6 mo., p.r.38.]
Amelia A., ——, 1842, [*on monument with* Cromwell, Susan W., Sarah F., *and* Evelyn] g.r.3.
Amy, w. Libni, ——, 1820, a. 50, p.r.63.
Andrew, h. Deborah (Giles), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 28th, 12 mo. 1843, p.r.38.
Anna, ch. Robert and Hepsibah, ———, "young," c.r.4. [Ann, d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), p.r.38. Anna, 17th, 7 mo. 1741, p.r.63.]

BARNARD, Anna, w. Peter, [dup. d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Dinah] 18th, 12 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [w. Peter (s. Nathaniel and Judith), d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38. wid. Peter Sr., 19th, 12 mo., a. 78 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 22d, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [Anna Barnard, w. Hezekiah (s. Nathaniel), d. Shubael Barnard and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), 24th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 22d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna [Barnard, w. ———], ch. Silas Paddack and Hephzibah, 22d, 3 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [Ann Barnard, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth, 21st, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.]

Anna, d. James, 18th, 10 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [d. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), P.R.38. lingering consumption, a. 35 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Anna, b. N., d. Benjamin and Anna, consumption, June 27, 1847, a. 26, in N. [deaf and dumb, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Anna, b. N., wid. Benjamin, palsy, May 25, 1848, a. 62, in N. [w. Benjamin (s. Thomas and Ruth), d. Seth Folger and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Judith (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Abigail), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 22d, 10 mo. 1729, P.R.38.

Benj[ami]n, h. Judith, —, 8 mo. 1739, [*see preceding entry*] C.R.4.

Benjamin, h. Judith, [dup. s. Matthew and Mary] 28th, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Barzillai Folger), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38. Benjamin Sr., P.R.63. s. Matthew, P.R.64.]

Benjamin [dup. h. Lydia], ch. Benjamin and Judith, 28th, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Tristram Swain), s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), lost at sea, P.R.38. 15th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, h. Anna (d. Seth Folger and Anna), s. Thomas and Ruth, 18th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 27th, 10 mo. 1822, at sea, P.R.38.

Bethia, w. John, "drown'd . . . between Nantucket & ye Vineyard," June 6, 1669. [Bethiah, w. John (s. Robert 1st and Joanna), d. Peter Folger 1st and Mary Morrell, 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38. Bethiah, 6th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

BARNARD, Emeline C., b. N., ch. John P. and Sophia, canker rash, Aug. 18, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m., in N. [Emma C., d. John P. and Sophia W. (Parker), P.R.38.]

Emily T., d. Capt. James H. and Eliza L., May 22, 1833, a. 5, G.R.I.

Emma C. (see Emeline C.)

Enoch, h. Love and Betsey (daughters of Nathaniel Barnard and Hepsibeth), s. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), —, 4 mo. [dup. 4th, 8 mo.] 1819, P.R.38. [Apr. 29, P.R.63.]

Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Judith (second w.) [*sic*], 19th, 9 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Stephen, [dup. d. William Starbuck and Anna] 26th, 4 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [first w. Stephen (s. Ebenezer and Mary), d. William Starbuck and Anna (Folger) (first w.), 24th, 4 mo., P.R.38. June 26, P.R.63.]

Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 19th, 6 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), "young," P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. John, d. Paul Mitchell, consumption, Oct. 1, 1838, a. 56 y. 6 m., in Union Village, P.R.62.

Francis [dup. h. Elizabeth], ch. Benj[ami]n and Judith, 20th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38. a. 82, P.R.61.]

Francis F., b. N., ch. George and Mary, whoop[in]g cough, May 30, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.

George, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), lost at sea, ——, 1777, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]

George, seaman, of Hudson, N.Y., s. Timothy (formerly of N.), Nov. "last part," 1837, a. 29 y. 6 m., in Natchez, P.R.62.

Hannah, w. Reuben, 24th, 2 mo. 1784, a. 70 y. 10 m., P.R.63.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah (Macy), ——, 1788, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Abishai, 14th, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Abishai (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Peter Coffin "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), 19th [dup. 15th], 2 mo., P.R.38. 15th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Hannah Jenkins, second w. Peter (s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck)), 27th, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Harriet N., b. N., ch. James H. and Eliza, dysentary, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 1, in N. [Harriet Newell Barnard, d. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), 8th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Harriet Newell, d. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), 27th, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Henry, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 14th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Henry, Jan. 7, 1841, a. 71. [h. Love (Cartwright), s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.) [dup. 3d, 1 mo.], P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, w. William, 22d, 2 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. William (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Charles Gardner and Anna (Pinkham), 23d, 2 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibeth, Feb. 22, a. 75, P.R.63.]

Hephzibah, 30th, 4 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), Apr. 27, P.R.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 27th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), 25th, 9 mo. 1768 [? *accuracy, see* Margaret], "young," P.R.38.]

Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], w. James (s. Shubael and Ruth), wid. Noah Bunker (s. Obed and Hepsabeth), d. Jonathan W. Colesworthy Jr. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 21st, 1 mo. 1831 [dup. 29th, 1 mo. 1837, second dup. 29th, 1 mo. 1831], P.R.38.

Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah] (Coffin), w. Robert, 28th, 9 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Robert (s. John and Sarah), d. Stephen Coffin and Experience (Look), P.R.38. Hepsibah, wid. Robert, P.R.63.]

Hezekiah, h. Lydia (Hussey), s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), ——, 1768, P.R.38.

Hezekiah, m., gentleman, ch. Nath[anie]l and Margaret, old age, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 79. [h. Mary, C.R.4. Hezikiah, h. Anna (Barnard), h. Mary (Macy), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Hopcot Gardner, w. Stephen (s. Nathaniel), 10th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.38. [Hopcott, P.R.63.]

Isaiah, ch. Abishai and Hannah, lost at sea, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

James, s. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), 20th, 9 mo. 1836, at sea, P.R.38. [Sept. 21, a. 23 y. 4 m., "on his Passage from Batavia to Salem," P.R.62.]

Jemima, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, ———, "young," C.R.4. [d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Joanna Harvey (see Jone).

John, "drowned . . . between Nantucket & ye Vineyard," June 6, 1669. [h. Bethia (Folger), s. Robert 1st and Joanna Harvey, 6th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 6th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

BARNARD, John, h. Sarah (d. John Macy and Deborah), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 4th, 12 mo. [dup. 12th, 4 mo.] 1745, P.R.38. [4th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

John, h. Mary (d. William Russell and Mary), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), —, 11 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

John, h. Mary (d. Mordecai Ellis and Mary (Swain)), h. Sarah (wid. Ebenezer Harker, d. Thomas Jones), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), 5th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

John, h. ——— Brown, s. John and Sarah (Jones) (Harker) (second w.), ——, 1816, P.R.38. [—, 6 mo., a. 48, P.R.63.]

Jonathan, h. Sarah, 25th, 11 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. David Joy and Sarah), s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), drowned, 26th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Jonathan 2d, 25th, 11 mo., P.R.63. h. ——— (d. David Joy), s. Abishai, drowned, Nov. 26, P.R.64.]

Jonathan [dup. h. Mary], ch. Robert and Hepsibah, 12th, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Tristram Coffin and Mary), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 29th, 7 mo. [dup. 12th, 9 mo.], P.R.38. 13th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.63.]

Jonathan, h. Ann (d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 7th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [violent fever, a. 74 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Jone, wid. Robert, Mar. 31, 1705. [Joanna Harvey Barnard, 31st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph G., s. Joseph S. and Mary Anthony, 6th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Joseph S. late of N., s. Joseph Starbuck, a. 1 m. 2 d., in Fall River, P.R.62.]

Joshua, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, ——, 1793, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), —, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38. —, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.63.]

Josiah, erysiples, Feb. 5, 1842, a. 58. [h. Rhoda (Peckham), h. Elizabeth (Gardner) Brown, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Judith (Gardner), w. Benjamin, 17th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Nathaniel Gardner and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38. wid., P.R.63.]

Judith, wid. Benj[a]m[in], 23d, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Barzillai Folger and Phebe (Coleman), 24th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 1 mo., a. 80¾, P.R.63.]

Judith, d. John and Mary (Ellis), 9th, 3 mo. 1846, in Quaise Asylum, P.R.38.

Judith Folger, [dup. second] w. Nathaniel, 2d, 12 mo. 1760,

C.R.4. [third w. Nathaniel (s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard)), formerly w. Peter Folger 2d, d. Stephen Coffin and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Laban, h. Lydia (d. Stephen Hussey), s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), ——, 1801, P.R.38.

Libni, h. Lydia (d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 29th, 6 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Libni, h. Anna (Macy), h. Eunice (Coffin), s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), —, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Louisa Maria Fanning, d. Edward and Caroline M., July 23, 1820, a. 18 m., G.R.3. [a. 18 m. 10 d., P.R.64.]

Lucretia, ch. Stephen 2d and Hepsibah, 22d, 8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Hepsibeth (Paddack), P.R.63.]

Lucretia, w. Zaccheus (s. Thomas and Ruth), d. Alexander Gardner and Lydia (Fitch) (first w.), 5th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 28 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Peter and Anna, 14th, 4 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), "in childhood," P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), —, 5 mo. 1800, "young," P.R.38. [17th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Elisha, —, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Elisha (s. Peter and Anna), d. Sylvanus Starbuck and Mary (Howes), 13th [dup. 14th], 7 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, d. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), 4th, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Libni (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth, 21st, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid. Libni, a. 71, P.R.62.]

Lydia, b. N., d. Elisha and Mary, consumption, Oct. 31, 1845, a. 66, in N. [d. Elisha and Lydia (Starbuck), 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, b. N., wid. Benjamin, old age, May 29, 1846, a. 94, in N. [1st, 6 mo., C.R.4. w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin), d. Tristram Swain and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), 1st, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, b. N., wid. Roland, consumption, Oct. 26, 1848, a. 49, in N. [Lydia W., C.R.3. Lydia, w. Roland C. (s. Libni and Lydia), divorced w. William Sayer, d. Levi Caswell and Phebe, P.R.38.]

Margaret, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 25th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), "young," P.R.38.]

Margaret, w. Tristram (s. William and Mary of N[ew] Garden, N.C.), d. Reuben Folger and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 4th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

BARNARD, Margaret, w. Nathaniel, 22d, 10 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel (s. Peter and Anna), d. Caleb Swain and Margaret (Paddack), 27th, 10 mo. [dup. ——, 1813, a. 71], P.R.38. ——, 1814, a. 71, P.R.63.]

Martha, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 30th, 9 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [d. Ebenezar and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Nath[anie]ll, 17th, 1 mo. 1717-18. [w. Nathaniel (s. Thomas), d. Robert Barnard and Joanna Harvey, 17th, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.38. 17th, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.63.]

Mary (Bunker), w. Timo[thy], 18th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [w. Timothy (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna (Coffin), 18th, 4 mo. [dup. 8 mo.], P.R.38. wid. Timothy, 18th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Ebenezer, 8th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Ebenezar (s. Nathaniel and Mary), formerly w. Jonathan Worth, d. Stephen Hussey and Martha (Bunker) [dup. 4th, 1 mo.], P.R.38. wid. Ebenezer, 4th, 1 mo., a. 80 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. William, [dup. ch. Samuel Coffin and Miriam] 28th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. William (s. Ebenezar), d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38. wid. William, 28th, 8 mo., P.R.63. wid. William, Sept. 1, P.R.64.]

Mary, w. John (s. Matthew and Mary), d. William Russell and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), ——, 1784, P.R.38.

Mary (Tibbets), w. Matthew, 4th, 4 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [w. Matthew (s. John and Sarah), d. Ephraim Tibbits and Rose (Austin) of Dover, N.H., 6th, 4 mo., P.R.38. w. Matthew Sr., 5th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, wid. Jonathan, 17th, 11 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. Robert and Hepsabeth (Coffin)), d. Tristram Coffin and Mary (Bunker), 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38. wid. Jon[athan], 23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, d. Thomas, Oct. 8, 1819, a. 7, P.R.63.

Mary, w. Benjamin, [dup. ch. Peter Paddack and Judith] 20th, 4 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Cromwell), d. Peter Paddack and Judith, P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Benjamin (s. Robert), d. Timothy Barnard and Mary (Bunker), 13th, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Mary, b. N., d. Eben, consumption, Apr. 19, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N.

Mary, b. N., w. Edward, consumption, June 8, 1845, a. 25, in N.

Mary F., b. N., ch. Frederick and Deborah, croup, Dec. 7, 1847, a. 10 m., in N.

Matthew, h. Elisabeth, ch. Matthew and Mary, 21st, 3 mo.

1785, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth), h. Avis (wid. Silvanus Folger, d. John Slocum), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38. Matthew Jr., P.R.63. P.R.64.]

Matthew, h. Mary (Tibbets), 5th, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Ephraim Tibbets and Rose of Dover, N.H.), s. John and Sarah (Macy), 8th [dup. 5th], 8 mo. 1768, P.R.38. Matthew Sr., 8th, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.63.]

Matthew [dup. h. Deborah], ch. Robert and Hepsibah, 5th, 3 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. David "(Nope)" Coffin and Mary Lumbert), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin) [dup. 4th, 3 mo.], P.R.38. 5th, 3 mo., a. 69, P.R.63.]

Moses, ch. David and Abigail, 8th, 12 mo. 1785, C.R.4.

Moses, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, ———, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), 12th, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel [dup. Nath[anie]ll] Jr., 28th, 2 mo. [dup. Apr. 29] 1718. [Nathaniel [dup. h. Dorcas], h. Judith Folger, 28th, 2 mo., C.R.4. Nathaniel, h. Elizabeth (wid. Peter Coffin Jr., d. Nathaniel Starbuck), h. Dorcas (d. Dennis Manning), h. Judith (wid. Peter Folger 2d, d. Stephen Coffin), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 22d [dup. 29th], 2 mo., P.R.38. Nathaniel Jr., 28th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Judith (second [*sic*, third] w.), ——, 1743, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Benj[ami]n and Judith, ——, 1749, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38. 26th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 10th, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), in infancy, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Robert and Hepsibah, 26th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel [dup. h. Margaret], ch. Peter and Anna, 30th, 5 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Caleb Swain and Margaret), s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), 13th [dup. 30th], 5 mo., P.R.38. May 30, a. 77 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, h. Hepsibeth (d. Enoch Coffin and Love), s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), 8th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Nath[anie]ll, "ye elder," 3d, 4 mo. 1718. [Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. Robert Barnard and Joanna), s. Thomas, P.R.38. Nathaniel Sr., P.R.63.]

Obed, h. Susanna [dup. Susannah] (d. Bachelor Hussey and Anna), s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), —, 7 mo. 1802, at sea, P.R.38.

BARNARD, Obed, h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Coffin Jr. and Elizabeth), s. William and Mary (Coffin), —, 3 mo. 1842, P.R.38. [—, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Paul [dup. h. Phebe], ch. William and Mary, lost at sea, ———, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Nathaniel Macy), s. William and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1781, P.R.38.]

Paul, h. Mary (d. Anna Bocot), s. Elisha and Lydia (Starbuck), 7th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [s. Elisha dec'd, sailmaker, stoppage, a. 56 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Peter [dup. h. Anna], ch. Nathaniel and Judith (second [*sic*, third] w.), 27th, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), 28th [dup. 27th], 4 mo., P.R.38. 28th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, ch. David and Abigail, 20th, 2 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38. 14th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, s. Peter, 24th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.63.

Peter, h. Rebecca (d. Jonathan Hussey and Hepsibeth), h. Hannah Jenkins, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), 7th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Phebe, second w. Stephen, [dup. d. George Swain and Love] 8th, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [second w. Stephen (s. Ebenezar and Mary), d. George Swain and Love (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Reuben (s. Francis and Elizabeth), d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth (Moores), 23d, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Peter, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Peter (s. Peter and Anna), d. Jonathan Hussey and Hepsibeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Rebecca, d. Charles G. and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1834, a. 2 y. 10 m., G.R.3. [a. 2 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Reuben, h. ——— of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), 21st, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 15th, 4 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [5th [*sic*], 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Phebe (d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth (Moores)), s. Francis and Elizabeth, 9th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), 9th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [3d, 9 mo., a. 29 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Reuben, s. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

Rhoda, w. Josiah (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. William Peckham and Elizabeth, 6th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 28, P.R.63.]

BARNARD, Robert, h. Joanna Harvey, brother of Thomas, ——, 1682, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibah] (Coffin), 10th, 7 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Stephen Coffin), s. John and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38. Robert Sr., P.R.63.]

Robert, h. Margaret (d. Dr. John Whitney and Margaret), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), lost at sea, 29th, 12 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Roland C., h. Lydia (wid. William Sayer, d. Levi Caswell), s. Libni and Lydia, 12th, 6 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Ruth, w. Shubal, 14th, 3 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [second w. Shubael (s. Matthew and Mary), formerly w. John Myrick, d. James Bunker and Bethia (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Ruth, w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Sarah), d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah (Gardner), 1st, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Ruth, b. N., ch. Stephen and Hepz[abe]th [Hepsibeth (Paddack), P.R.38], dysentary, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 81 y. 9 m., in N.

Sally, ch. Thomas and Alice, 27th, 5 mo. 1800, C.R.4.

Sally, d. W[illia]m dec'd, —, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Sally, ch. Thomas and Alice, 8th, 11 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), P.R.38.]

Samuel, unm., s. John and Sarah (Macy), 8th, 3 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Samuel, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret [dup. "on Board Brig Leo. Jared Gardner master"], 20th, 9 mo. 1805, "abroad" [dup. in the West Indies], C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. John (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. John Macy 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 18th, 3 mo. 1748, P.R.38. [wid. John, P.R.63.]

Sarah, wid. Jon[athan], 8th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.63.

Sarah, wid. Jonathan (s. Abishai and Hannah), d. David Joy and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), 20th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 20th, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, wid., Sept. 15, 1810, a. 79, C.R.2. [second w. John (s. Benjamin and Judith), wid. Ebenezer Harker, d. Thomas

Jones and Hannah Butler, 14th, 9 mo., P.R.38. wid. John, 14th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Seth, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), —, 6 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38. 27th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Seth, s. Peter and Rebecca (Hussey), —, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Shubael, ch. Shubael and Susanna, 21st, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [s. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), in the West Indies, P.R.38.]

Shubael, h. Nancy Carr, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ——, 1819, P.R.38. [a. 67, P.R.63.]

Shubal, h. Ruth, 7th, 6 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [Shubael, h. Susanna (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith), h. Ruth (wid. John Myrick, d. James Bunker), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]

Stephen, h. Hopcot Gardner, [*see birth record of* Stephen] s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 12th, 5 mo. 1748, P.R.38. [5th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Stephen, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), 21st, 8 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), 24th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Stephen 2d, h. Hepsibah, [dup. ch. Thomas and Sarah] lost at sea, ——, 1772, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Paul Paddack), s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), P.R.38. 23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Stephen [dup. h. Eunice, h. Phebe], ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 4th, 2 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. William Starbuck 1st), h. Phebe (d. George Swain), s. Ebenezar and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), 5th [dup. 4th], 2 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 2 mo., a. 89 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Steven, h. Rebecca Howe, s. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ——, 1722, P.R.38.

Susanna (Gardner), w. Shub[ae]l, 16th, 6 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Shubael (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Ebenezar Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38. 16th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Susanna, 27th, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [Susannah [dup. Susan], w. Obed (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Bachelor [dup. Bachelder] Hussey and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Thomas, 17th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

Thomas [dup. h. Alice], ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 23d, 5 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. Alice (d. George Freeborn of R.I. and Susanna), s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38. 24th, 5 mo., a. 32, P.R.63.]

BARNARD, Thomas, s. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 28th, 9 mo. 1811, "young," P.R.38. [a. 1, P.R.63.]
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, ——— ["Reported" 31st, 8 mo. 1816], P.R.63.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Alice, —, 12 mo. 1829, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), 29th, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]
Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1707, "on Scilly Rocks, in an English Fleet," P.R.38.
Timothy, ch. Benj[ami]n and Judith, ——, 1749, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Peleg Bunker), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), [in the] West Indies, P.R.38. 26th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Timothy [dup. h. Eunice], ch. Matthew and Deborah, 12th, 9 mo. 1799, abroad, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Eunice), s. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38. 12th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Timothy, s. Benj[amin], —— 20, 1817, P.R.63.
Tristram, "lived in Boston," h. Betsey Mackey, "No chn.," s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), 3d, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [Tristram Esq., ship master, formerly of N., a. 88 y. 4 m., in Boston, P.R.62.]
Uriah, h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Macy and Mary), s. Timothy and Love (Swain), ——, 1844, in Ind., P.R.38.
Valentine, h. Anna (d. Peleg Coffin and Hepsibeth), s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), ——, 1807, at sea, P.R.38. [1st, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Valentine, s. Obed dec'd, "fell from aloft on board the 'Saml,' " ——— ["Acct. arrived" —, 12 mo. 1807], C.R.4.
William, ——, 1756, P.R.63.
William [dup. h. Mary], ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 11th, 7 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam), s. Ebenezar and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), P.R.38.]
W[illia]m, 26th, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
William, 30th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
William, h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Inott [dup. Inot] and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 5th, 9 mo. [dup. 9th, 5 mo.] 1804, P.R.38. [9th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
William, h. Hepsibeth (d. Charles Gardner and Anna), s. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), 9th, 5 mo. 1806 [dup. 5th, 9 mo. 1804], P.R.38.
William, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 10th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [4th, 10 mo., a. 18 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
William, single, sailmaker, b. N., ch. Charles and Mary [Mary

G. (Ray), P.R.38.], consumption, Nov. 11, 1848, a. 23, in N.
William H., s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), ———, "young," P.R.38.
William Henry, s. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), 1st, 3 mo. 1833, at sea, P.R.38.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 6th, 1 mo. 1745, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, 17th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, d. Tho[ma]s, 9th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 23d, 6 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Stephen], ch. Stephen, 12th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 5th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 5th, 1 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, 23d, 1 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, d. Jos[eph], 11th, 6 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 26th, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 23d, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 26th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Lydia, 23d, 7 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 15th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 1st, 11 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 24th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Eunice], ch. Nathaniel, 8th, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Sarah, 19th, 11 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nath[aniel] Jr., 31st, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
———, ch. William, 29th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
———, ch. Hezekiah, 20th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 13th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 5th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 27th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Fred H., June 11, 1819, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, July 26, 1819, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1841.
———, s. Frederick, marasmus, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 1 w.
———, s. Charles, Oct. 15, 1842, a. 1 y. 2 m.

BARNEY, Abial, b. N., wid. Jonathan, old age, Aug. 13, 1844, a. 86, in N. [wid. Jonathan 2d, Aug. 11, G.R.3. w. Jonathan (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Barnabas Coffin and Abigail (Folger), 11th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. Jonathan, [dup. d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail] 15th,

8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan), d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail (Gardner), 16th, 8 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Matthew, [dup. d. Daniel Macy and Abigail] 16th, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Matthew (s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima), d. Daniel Macy and Abigail (Swain), 22d, 7 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Alexander, 23d, 10 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

Ann, ch. Charles and Avis, 27th, 2 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [—, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Ann Maria, d. Charles J., billious fever, Apr. 2, 1842, a. 1.

Anna, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 27th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4.

Anna, w. Jacob, [dup. d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail] 17th, 6 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [first w. Jacob (s. Robert and Huldah), d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail (Clark), 24th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Lydia, h. Huldah, 14th, 4 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas), s. Jonathan of R.I., 31st [*sic*], 4 mo., P.R.38. April 14, P.R.64.]

Benjamin, h. Lois, 2d, 6 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (Jenkins), h. Lois (Bunker) Long, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), 2d, 6 mo., P.R.38. 3d, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, h. Lydia (d. Daniel Allen), h. Sarah Mitchell of R.I., s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), 29th, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Benjamin Griffin 2d, Oct. 19, 1818, a. 18 y. 4 m., P.R.63.

Charles, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 12th, 7 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles, h. Avis (d. Jonathan Macy Jr.), s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), 7th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 7 mo.] 1841, P.R.38.

Charles G., ch. Jacob and Anna, ———, "Died away," C.R.4. [s. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1841, at sea, P.R.38.]

Charles Joy, h. Content Landers of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. William and Sarah (Joy), 19th, 6 mo. 1829 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Daniel, 12th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.63.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 17th, 12 mo. 1835 [*sic*], abroad, C.R.4. [h. Eliza Ann (d. Peleg S. Folger), s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), 10th [dup. 20th], 5 mo. 1829, in Mobile, Ala., P.R.38.]

Daniel, h. Lydia (d. Richard Coffin and Mary), s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), 17th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [lingering consumption, a. 73 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

BARNEY, Dorcas, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 6th, 2 mo. 1740, C.R.4.

Dorcas, w. Jacob of R.I. (s. Jonathan and Sarah), d. Nathaniel Barnard and Dorcas (Manning), 17th, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Dorcas [*see* ——— Barney], ch. Robert and Huldy, 14th, 2 mo. 1775, C.R.4.

Edward G., h. Eliza Ann (d. Peter Chase), s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), drowned, 24th, 11 mo. 1835 [dup. 1836], in N.Y., P.R.38. ["he jumped overboard, from the ferry boat, a crossing from Brookline to New York City," s. Jonathan J. dec'd, Nov. 24, 1836, a. 36 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Elizabeth, w. Paul (s. Peter and Sally (Coleman)), wid. Benjamin Barker, d. Obed Coleman, 29th, 8 mo. 1813 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Abigail, 9th, 12 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Matthew and Abigail (Macy), P.R.38. a. 23 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. William and Sarah, ——, 1817 [*sic, see following entry*], C.R.4.

Elizabeth, ch. William and Sarah, 12th, 7 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [d. William and Sarah (Joy), 18th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth G., d. William Jr., consumption, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

Elizabeth M., b. Vassalborough, w. David, dysentary, Sept. 22, 1847, a. 33, in N. [w. David G., Sept. 21, C.R.1. w. David G., Sept. 21, G.R.2. w. David G., d. John Getchell and Betsey of N. Vassalboro, Me., 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 5th, 6 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), 7th, 7 mo., "young," P.R.38. w. [*sic*, ? d.] Benj[amin], 7th, 7 mo. 1742, P.R.63.]

Eunice, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 27th, 9 mo. 1794, C.R.4.

Eunice, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 24th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [25th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Francis M., ch. Charles and Avis, 31st, 12 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

Francis Macy, ch. Charles and Avis, 7th, 12 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

Frederick, s. Joanthan J. and Mary (Folger), 5th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [June 8, a. 17 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

George C., ch. Daniel and Lydia, 21st, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [12th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Geo[rge] F., s. Jonathan J., 12th, 10 mo. 1812, a. 20, P.R.63.

Griffin of New Bedford, "of the Society of Friends or Quakers," Apr. —, 1839, a. 79 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

BARNEY, Griffin 2d, b. N., ch. William Jr. and Mary, billious fever, Aug. 18, 1845, in N. [a. 5 m., G.R.2. s. William and Mary (Sprague), P.R.38.]

Griffin, m., merchant, b. N., s. Jonathan and Abigail, consumption, Sept. 15, 1845, a. 76, in N. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Tristram Coffin), s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), 16th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Hepzabeth, wid. Griffin, old age, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 76. [Heph-[ziba]h, w. Griffen [dup. Hepsibeth, wid. Griffin], C.R.4. Hepsabeth, w. Griffin (s. Jonathan), d. Tristram Coffin and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Huldah, second w. Benjamin, [formerly] w. Simeon Bunker, d. Batchelor Hussey and Abigail, 3d, 4 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [second w. Benjamin (s. Jonathan of R.I.), formerly wid. Simeon Bunker, d. Batchelor Hussey and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38. 5th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Huldah, w. Robert (s. Jacob and Dorcas), d. Joseph Marshall and Phebe (Folger), 5th, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Robert, May 2, a. 85 y. 6 m., in Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., P.R.62.]

Jemima, w. Benjamin, [dup d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail] 1st, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38. w. Benj[amin] Jr., P.R.63.]

Jethro S., s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Starbuck), ———, "in infancy," P.R.38.

Joana, palsey, Sept. 20, 1842, a. 49.

Jonathan, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 21st, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Judith, 18th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.4.

Jonathan [dup. h. Abiel], ch. Benjamin and Huldah (second w.), 6th, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Abial (d. Barnabas Coffin), s. Benjamin and Huldah (———) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38. a. 55, P.R.63.]

Jonathan J., h. Mary (d. Barzillai Folger Jr.), s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), 17th, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Joseph, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Robert and ———, paralysis, Nov. 13, 1848, a. 63, in N. [h. Mary and Susan (daughters of David Coleman and Elizabeth), s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), 12th [dup. 13th], 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Joshua, Nov. 30, 1818, a. 70, P.R.63.

Judith, w. Jonathan, 5th, 9 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [d. Peter Barnard and Anna (Starbuck), Sept. 5, 1812 [*sic*], P.R.38. wid. Jonathan, Sept 5, 1818, a. 73 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

BARNEY, Lois, w. Benjamin, [dup. d. David Bunker and Elizabeth] 13th, 11 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [second w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin), wid. William Long (s. John), d. David Bunker and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Lydia, [first] w. Benjamin, [dup. d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas] 2d, 4 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [first w. Benjamin (s. Jonaathan of R.I.), d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas (Gayer), 2d, 2 mo. [dup. 1st, 4 mo.], P.R.38. 4th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Peter and Sarah, 17th, 8 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [18th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 27th, 5 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [28th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Benjamin (s. Jonathan and Abial), d. Daniel Allen Jr. and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 5th, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Mitchell), 8th, 10 mo. 1836, in Westport, P.R.38. [a. 1 y. 6 m., in Weedport, N.Y., P.R.62.]

Lydia A., b. N., ch. David and Eliza, fever, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 9, in N.

Lydia J., ch. William and Sarah, —, 7 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

Mary (see Molly).

Mary, w. Joseph (s. Robert and Huldah), d. David Coleman and Elizabeth (Russell), 20th, 3 mo. [dup. 1st, 4 mo.] 1814, P.R.38. [4th, 1 mo., a. 27 y. 6 m., P.R.63. Mar. 31, P.R.64.]

Mary, w. Jonathan, 13th, 3 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan J. (s. Jonathan and Abigail), d. Barzillai Folger Jr. and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 11th, 4 mo. [dup. 3 mo.], P.R.38. wid. Jonathan J., d. Barzillai Folger dec'd, consumption, Mar. 11, a. 67 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Mary C., w. Paul J. (s. Peter and Sarah), d. David Coffin and Sarah (Coleman), 19th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [July 26, a. 19, P.R.63.]

Matthew, h. Abigail, h. Parnel, h. Elizabeth, 9th, 8 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Daniel Macy), h. Parnal (wid. James Gorham, d. Solomon Gardner Jr.), h. Elizabeth (wid. Eber Coffin, d. Jonathan Pitts), s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), Aug. 8, P.R.38. s. Benjamin, consumption, Aug. 9, a. 79 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Molly [dup. Mary Sr.], 6th, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Mary, a. 60, P.R.63.]

Molly, sister of Jon[athan], ——, 1814, a. 64, P.R.63.

Moses, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 20th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]

BARNEY, Nathaniel, h. Amy Proud, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 5th, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Parnel, second w. Matthew, 9th, 3 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [Parnal, second w. Matthew (s. Benjamin), wid. James Gorham, d. Solomon Gardner Jr. and Mary (Pollard), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38. Parnel, 9th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Paul, ch. William and Sarah, 20th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.4.

Paul J., h. Mary (d. David Coffin and Sarah), h. Phebe [*sic*, ? Rebecca] (d. Cornelius Howland), h. Eliza (Coleman) Barker, s. Peter and Sarah (Coleman), 12th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 12 mo.] 1836, P.R.38. [dropsy, Dec. 10, a. 55 y. 6 m., in New Bedford, P.R.62.]

Peter, h. Sally (d. Nathaniel Coleman and Hepsy), h. Ann (d. William Hussey), h. Eliza (wid. Allen Howland, d. William Macy), s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), 2d, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [debility, a. 81 y. 9 m., in New Bedford, P.R.62.]

Peter Jenkins, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 16th, 2 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), 17th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Robert and Huldy, 10th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4.

Reuben, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 18th, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

Robert, h. Huldy, 24th, 11 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Huldah (d. Joseph Marshall), s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), —, 2 mo. 1814, P.R.38. 21st, 2 mo. 1814, a. 71 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Robert, ch. Robert and Huldy, ———, "abroad," C.R.4.

Sally (see Sarah).

Samuel, ch. Robert and Huldy, 23d, 3 mo. 1776, C.R.4.

Samuel, s. Peter and Sarah, 3d, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Sally (Coleman), ——, 1790, P.R.38. 3d, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.]

Samuel, s. David and Ann Mathias, ———, "a young man," P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, 9th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Sally (Coleman), P.R.38. Sally, P.R.63.]

Sarah, 30th, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), 29th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 29th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah, b. N., wid. William, billious fever, Feb. 4, 1847, a. 73, in N. [w. William (s. Jonathan and Abigail), d. Reuben Joy and Anna (Way), 20th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Stephen, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 20th, 7 mo. 1805, abroad, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), in Batavia, P.R.38.]

Susan, b. N., wid. Joseph, dropsey, July 29, 1849, a. 58, in N.

[second w. Joseph (s. Robert and Huldah), d. David Coleman and Elizabeth (Russell), 27th [dup. 28], 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas, ch. Robert and Huldy, 7th, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [5th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Thomas, s. Peter and Sarah, 17th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Thomas, h. Sarah (d. Joseph Folger), s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), 16th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [consumption, a. 41, P.R.62.]

Walter Pell, s. George Coffin, July 23, 1837, a. 1, in Mobile, Ala., P.R.62.

William, s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), 14th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [William J., s. Jonathan J., Feb. 19, P.R.63. consumption, Feb. 19, a. 23, P.R.64.]

William, merchant, of N., dysentary, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 73, in N. [h. Sarah, 7th [dup. 8th], 8 mo., C.R.4. h. Sarah (d. Reuben Joy), s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), 7th [dup. 6th], 8 mo., P.R.38.]

William J. (see William).

William Mitchell (see ——— Barney).

———, ch. Benjamin, —, 4 mo. 1747, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benjamin Jr., 25th, 10 mo. 1754, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benj[amin], 5th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benj[amin] Jr., 1st, 4 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benjamin Jr., 19th, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

——— [? Dorcas], ch. Rob[er]t, 17th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

———, m., rope maker, "jammed his leg so badly . . . that it mortified," Mar. 26, 1776, P.R.64.

———, ch. Jon[athan], 15th, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

———, s. W[illia]m, 25th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jos[eph], Sept. 17, 1817, P.R.63.

———, ch. Cha[rle]s, Dec. 18, 1819, a. 3 d., P.R.63.

———, s. Matthew, disease of brain, Sept. —, 1842, a. 3. [William Mitchell Barney, ch. Matthew and Sally M., 10th, 9 mo., C.R.4. William Mitchell Barney, s. Matthew and Sally (Mitchell), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

———, b. N., ch. Reuben and Mary, Feb. 26, 1845, a. 10 m., in N.

BARRETT, Abigail, old age, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 73. [Mrs., a. 70, C.R.2. wid. Capt. Francis, Feb. 1, G.R.3. second w. Francis (s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning), wid. Reuben Gardner, d. John Wendall, 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

BARRETT, Benjamin G., s. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), 28th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Caroline Tilden, d. John W. and Lydia M., Aug. 6, 1824, a. 4 m. 12 d., G.R.3.

Edward C., s. John and Judith (Coffin), —, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Eunice, first w. Nathaniel, d. Grafton Gardner Esq. and Abigail (Coffin), 28th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Francis, Capt., h. Abigail, lost at sea, Dec. —, 1799, a. 35, G.R.3. [h. Rebecca (d. John Hunt Wendall of Boston), h. Abigail (wid. Reuben Gardner, d. John Wendall), s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]

George, h. Mary (d. Samuel Crosby), h. Sophia (wid. Timothy Robbins, d. James Chase and Mercy), s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, 15th, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Sarah [dup. Sally] (d. Peter Fosdick), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), lost at sea, ——, 1816, P.R.38. [May 27, 1819, a. 32, P.R.63.]

Lydia Mitchell, d. John W. and Lydia M., July 13, 1818, a. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.3.

Lydia R., w. George W. (s. George), d. William Bartlett and Lydia (Macy), 8th, 9 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Margaret, w. Dea. Barrett, Nov. —, 1837, a. 85, C.R.2. [second w. Nathaniel, wid. Jethro Coffin, d. John Brock and Ann (Bunker), 3d, 11 mo., P.R.38. wid. Nathaniel, Nov. 3, a. 85 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Mary, Jan. 2, 1811, C.R.3. [w. Geo[rge], a. 35, P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, Feb. 24, 1826, a. 77, C.R.2. [h. Eunice (d. Grafton Gardner Esq.), h. Margaret (wid. Jethro Coffin, d. John Brock), 25th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, h. Lucretia (d. Gideon Gardner), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), 16th, 8 mo. 1836, in Va., P.R.38. [Peter Brock Barrett, s. Nathaniel dec'd, a. 47 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Rebecah, w. Francis, Sept. 5, 1789, a. 21 y. 7 m. 3 d., G.R.1. [Rebecca, w. Francis (s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning), d. John Hunt Wendall of Boston, P.R.38. Rebecca, 7th, 9 mo., P.R.63. Rebecca, consumption, Sept. 5, P.R.64.]

Sally, w. Jethro (s. Nathaniel and Margaret), d. Peter Fosdick and Ruhamah (Gardner), 19th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 30 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Sally, second w. Samuel of Boston, wid. Uriah Gardner, formerly wid. John Hunt Wendall, d. Joseph Tilden of Boston, 29th, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

BARRETT, Samuel "or ch. of Samuel," 7th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
Samuel, h. Sally (d. Simeon Coffin), s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, 1st, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Samuel, "Summer of" 1799, C.R.1.
Samuel, Dea., Oct. 29, 1815, a. 75 y. 6 m. 18 d., G.R.1. [h. Sarah Manning, h. Sally (wid. Uriah Gardner, wid. John Hunt Wendall, d. Joseph Tilden of Boston), 31st, 10 mo., P.R.38. 31st, 10 mo., P.R.63. Oct. 30, P.R.64.]
Sarah, w. Dea. Samuel, Jan. 7, 1797, a. 56 y. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.1. [Sarah Manning Barrett, w. Samuel of Boston, P.R.38. Sarah, 9th, 1 mo., P.R.63. paralysis, Jan. 7, P.R.64.]
Sarah, d. Capt. George and Sophia, Aug. 16, 1817, a. 1 y. 11 m. 6 d., G.R.1. [a. 2, P.R.63.]
Tho[ma]s, s. Samuel Jr., 1st, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
William, s. John and Judith (Coffin), —, 11 mo. 1832, "on the coast of Japan," P.R.38.
William Harrison (see ——— Barrett).
———, mother of Samuel, 29th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, July —, 1818, P.R.63.
———, s. George W., July 11, 1841, a. 1 y. 3 m. [W[illia]m Harrison Barrett, s. George W. and Lydia R., a. 1 y. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]

BARTHOLOMEW, Beulah [dup. Bartlemy], w. Thomas, d. James Skiff and Sarah (Barnard), ——, 1773, P.R.38. [Bartholomew, 29th, 1 mo. 1774, P.R.63.]

BARTLETT, Eliza, ch. Samuel R. and Lucy, July 28, 1825, a. 10 m., G.R.1.
Eliza, b. N., ch. John S. and Eunice, consumption, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 23, in N. [Eliza Ann, d. John S. and Eunice (Hussey), 11th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Dr. Oliver Cromwell and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1812, a. 4 m. 24 d., G.R.1. [a. 6 [m.], P.R.63. a. 5 m., P.R.64.]
Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1819, C.R.3. [w. Dr. Oliver C., Oct. 27, a. 44 y. 3 m. 1 d., G.R.1. w. Oliver C. (s. Dr. John), d. Samuel Barrett of Boston and Sarah Manning, 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38. w. Oliver C., Oct. 27, a. 44 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Eunice, w. John S. (s. Oliver C. and Elizabeth), d. Paul Hussey and Judith (Gardner), 6th, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Henry J., [? twin] s. Samuel R. and Lucy (Jenkins), 5th, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Jedidiah Southworth, s. John and Susanna (Southworth), 28th, 4 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

BARTLETT, John, Dr., Oct. 10, 1795, C.R.I. [Oct. 9, a. 65 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.I. h. Susanna Southworth of Duxbury, 9th, 10 mo., P.R.38. John, M.D., 10th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Lucretia, Feb. 20, 1827, a. 86 y. 6 m., in Aurora, N.Y., C.R.I. [Lucretia Stewart Bartlett, second w. John, 16th, 2 mo. 1828, in Cauguga, N.Y., P.R.38.]
Lucy, w. Samuel R., Sept. 16, 1839, a. 40, G.R.I. [w. Samuel R. (s. Thomas), d. John Jenkins and Susanna, 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Lucy R., d. John Jenkins dec'd (carpenter), lingering consumption, a. 41, P.R.62.]
Lucy R., ch. Samuel R. and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1833, a. 7 y. 4 m., G.R.I.
Mary J., [? twin] ch. Samuel R. and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1820, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.I. [Aug. 17, P.R.63.]
Samuel Barrett, s. Dr. Oliver Cromwell and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1813, a. 3 m. 7 d., G.R.I. [11th, 8 mo., P.R.63. bur. Aug. 13, P.R.64.]
Samuel R., ch. Samuel R. and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1824, a. 2, G.R.I.
Susanna (Southworth), w. John, —, 8 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Susanna, d. Oliver Cromwell and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1802, a. 3 w. 2 d., G.R.I. [ch. Dr. Bartlett, Nov. 4, P.R.64.]
Telemachus, Sept. 15, 1802, a. 21, in Martinique, W.I., G.R.2. [Telemechus, h. Lydia (d. Seth Coffin), s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), Aug. 15, 1803, P.R.38. Telemachus, s. John, —, 7 mo. 1803, a. 21, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Mrs. Bartlett, still born, July 8, 1803, P.R.64.
———, twin chn. Sam[ue]l R., Oct. 1, 1820, a. 14 d., P.R.63.
———, ch. Oliver C., May 1, 1821, a. 4 d., P.R.63.

BARTON, Obed, July 17, 1839, a. 88 y. 3 m., in Pocasset, P.R.62.

BASHARD, David, ——, 1770, C.R.I. [Feb. 9, in 50th y., G.R.I. Baschard, inn keeper, h. Elizabeth Hussey, 2d, 9 mo., P.R.38. Baschard, inn holder, 9th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

BASSETT, Ezra, Mar. 28, 1823, in 26th y., G.R.3.
Lydia C., d. James N. and Rebecca F., Apr. 13, 1841, a. 7, C.R.2.
Rebecca, w. James N., Aug. 20, 1838, C.R.2. [Rebecca F., Aug. 31, a. 32, G.R.3. Rebecca, w. James Nye Bassett, cholera morbus, Aug. 31, a. 53 [*sic*], P.R.62.]

BATCHELDER, Jeremiah, boat steerer, "killed by a whale from the Ship Charles and Henry on the Off Shore Ground," Dec. 26, 1837, a. 30, P.R.62.

BATES, Ann M., Mar. 27, 1822, a. 24, G.R.4. [Anna, w. Rev. Stephen, d. William Moores Jr., P.R.38.]
Asa F., m., watchman, of N., palsy, Oct. 30, 1848, a. 39, in N.
Eliza Ann, d. Asa F., Nov. 18, 1834, a. 1, P.R.62.
———, b. N., s. Asa and Mary, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 11 m., in N.

BAXTER, Christopher, h. Mary (d. Richard Worth and Lydia), s. William and Margaret Cook, 2d, 2 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 85, P.R.63.]
Lydia, w. Francis (s. Christopher), wid. Benjamin Baxter (s. Christopher), d. Jonathan Burnell and Jemima (Marshall), 21st, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 45, P.R.63.]
Margaret Cook, w. William of Scotland, 29th, 7 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Christopher (s. William and Margaret Cook), d. Richard Worth and Lydia (Swain), —, 8 mo. [dup. 5 mo.] 1811, P.R.38. [10th, 5 mo., a. 80, P.R.63.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Burnell), ———, "young," P.R.38.
William of Scotland, h. Margaret Cook, 27th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
William, h. Hannah Groves of Beverley, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), —, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [10th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
William, "a soldier at Modina Valley Sandwich Islands," Apr. —, 1839, a. 40 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Reuben, 22d, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.63.

BAYLEY (see Bailey).

BAYLIS, ———, school master, of Edgartown, Oct. 11, 1836, a. 63 y. 9 m., in Pitsford, P.R.62.

BEAN (Beane), Dorothy (Beane), w. John, 19th, 1 mo. 1817, a. 71, P.R.63.
John, "merchant at Nantucket, during the Revolutionary War," Jan. 27, 1836, a. 91 y. 6 m., in Jamaica Plain, in Roxbury, P.R.62.

BEARCE (see Bearse).

BEARD, Barret, ch. John and Deborah, 19th, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.4. P.R.38. [Barrett, P.R.63.]
David O., s. John B., Sept. 13, 1841, a. 25, "on board S Mary Mitchell."

BEARD, Deborah (Pease), w. John, 24th, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. John (s. John of Teignmouth, Eng.), d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathan] Pease and Hannah (Chase), P.R.38. Deborah Sr., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Matthew (s. John and Deborah), d. Isaac Myrick, 23d, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [wid. Matthew, 22d, 4 mo., a. 68 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth (Russell), ———, "young," P.R.38.

John, ch. John and Ruth, 20th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. John and Ruth (Russell), "perished in a snow storm," P.R.38. John Jr., 22d, 1 mo., P.R.63. John Jr., Jan. 20, P.R.64.]

John, h. Deborah (d. Nathaniel Pease and Hannah), s. John of Teignmouth, Eng., 4th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

John, h. Ruth (d. William Russell), s. John and Deborah (Pease), —, 4 mo. 1827 [dup. 19th, 4 mo. 1836], P.R.38. [consumption, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 92 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

John, m., laborer, b. N., ch. John B. and Hannah, consumption, May 5, 1848, a. 42 y. 11 m. 5 d., in N. [John R., h. Maria (d. Obed Foy), s. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl) [dup. 19th, 1 mo.], P.R.38.]

Mary, d. John and Ruth (Russell), 15th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Mary, d. John B. and Hannah (Earl), ———, "young," P.R.38. [d. John Barrett Beard, 19th, 8 mo. 1816, a. 7, P.R.63.]

Matthew, ch. John and Ruth, 27th, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [23d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Matthew, h. Elizabeth (d. Isaac Myrick), s. John and Deborah (Pease), 16th, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Obediah, s. John and Deborah (Pease), 23d, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Ruth, w. John, 17th, 6 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. John (s. John and Deborah), d. William Russell and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), 15th, 6 mo. [dup. 23d, 4 mo. 1817], P.R.38. 15th, 5 mo. 1811, a. 65, P.R.63.]

Valentine, ch. John and Ruth, 9th, 8 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

William, single, s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), ——, 1815, P.R.38. [William M., 8th, 11 mo., a. 42 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

William Henry, s. John B. and Hannah (Earl), ——, 1827, at sea, P.R.38.

William M. (see William).

———, ch. Richard, 22d, 2 mo. 1751, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 25th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard, 15th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

BEARD, ———, ch. John, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 1st, 7 mo. 1777, P.R.63.

BEARNES (see Burns).

BEARSE (Bearce, see also Beers), Charles C., s. Alfred, dysentery, Aug. 30, 1839, a. 19 m., P.R.62.
Thirza (Bearce), w. Capt. Thomas, July 31, 1821, in 38th y., G.R.I. [Bearse, —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
———, b. N., inf. ———, dysentery, Oct. 25, 1849, in N.

BEAUCHAMP, Betsy, d. Rev. William and Fanny, Sept. 18, 1804, in 2d y., G.R.I.
Fanny, w. William, formerly w. Abram Russell (s. Nathaniel), d. Ebenezer Rand and Hannah Waters, 20th, 4 mo. 1849, a. 76, in Ill., P.R.38.

BEEBE (Beebee), Elizabeth, w. Nathan of Newport, R.I., 12th, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Ezra Stiles, h. Lucy (d. Tristram Allen and Mary), s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 29th, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Francis (Beebee), consumption, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 49. [Beebe, single, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, at Quaise Farm, P.R.38.]
Nathan, "an Idiot," s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 10th, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Nathan of Newport, R.I., h. Elizabeth, 23d, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Reuben C., s. John M. and Rebecca (Chadwick), 18th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Sophia, "Idiot," d. Nathan and Elizabeth, "burned at Quaise Asylum," 21st, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
William, single, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 30th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
——— (Beebee), ch. John, 16th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.63.

BEEKMAN, ———, b. N., s. Tho[ma]s [*sic*] and Mary Ann, Feb. 8, 1846, a. 1, in N.

BEERS (see also Bearse), John, single, mariner, b. Va., consumption, Apr. 20, 1846, a. 45, in N.

BEETLE, ———, b. N., s. Thomas and Eliza, consumption, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 6, in N.

BELCHER, Ira S., "of the Ship Courier," of Vt., scurvey, July 6, 1835, at sea, P.R.62.
Peggy, w. Capt. B., d. Obed Aldridge, Sept. 28, 1820, a. 24, P.R.63.

BENNETT, Celia F., w. Charles C., Mar. 28, 1834, a. 42, G.R.I. [d. Zechariah Merry and Eunice, P.R.38.]
Charles, farmer, consumption, July 9, 1843, a. 68, in N.
Dorcas N., d. William and Betsey Lewis (second w.), ——, 1836, P.R.38. [canker rash, June 27, 1837, a. 2 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
Eliza, w. Daniel, formerly w. William Baker, d. Benjamin Jones and Amy (Skinner), 19th, 6 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
George, s. William and Phebe (Swain), 6th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 13 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Henry of Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1840, a. 29, G.R.I.
Hiram, marasmus, Jan. 16, 1843, a. 34. [h. Susan (d. Reuben Maxey), s. William and Phebe (Raymond), P.R.38.]
Olive, ——, 1840, C.R.3. [Olive F., Oct. 30, a. 80, G.R.6.]
Phebe, w. William (s. Stephen of Sandwich), d. Ebenezer Raymond, 15th, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Phebe, b. N., w. William, old age, Aug. 30, 1846, a. 70, in N. [w. William, "an Englishman," d. Freeman Swain and Rebecca (Lewis), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. Sally [dup. Sarah] (d. John Elkins), s. Samuel and Ruth (Perry), 3d, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Ruth [Bennett, *sic, see* Ruth's *mar.* Dec. 26, 1802], w. Samuel, d. James Perry and Miriam, 21st, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Ruth (d. James Perry and Miriam), 26th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [7th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Stephen, May 4, 1820, a. 82 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
Stephen, h. Sarah (d. Marshall Crosby), s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 14th [dup. 15th], 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 19th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [s. William 2d, consumption, a. 18 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
William, "an Englishman," h. Phebe (d. Freeman Swain and Rebecca (Lewis)), —, 3 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
———, ch. Samuel, 1st, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 19th, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, Dec. 7, 1817, P.R.63.
———, s. John, marasmus, Oct. 30, 1842, a. 3 w.
———, ch. Stephen, Mar. 27, 1843.
———, b. N., s. John and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1843, a. 1 d., in N.

BERRY, Mehitable, w. William, Nov. 3, 1836, a. 20 y. 1 m., G.R.6. [coloured, w. William, barber, Oct. 27, a. 20 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
———, b. N., s. John and Eliza, croup, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 3 m., in N.

BESSE, Abraham of Westport, killed by a whale, June 7, 1834, a. 25, "Round Cape Horn," P.R.62.

BIERCRAFT, Eliz[abeth], 3d, 5 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

BIGELOW, Anna, w. James, Oct. 1, 1839, a. 63, C.R.2. G.R.3. [w. Maj. James (s. John), P.R.38. Anne, "formerly from Hartford, Connecticut, a Wadsworth," w. James Esq., a. 60 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

James, widr., accountant, b. Hartford, consumption, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 72, in N. [Dec. 31, 1846, C.R.1. h. Anna, Dec. 31, 1846, a. 73, G.R.3. Maj. James, h. Anna, s. John, 31st, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

Naomi, 10th, 4 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [w. Samuel, formerly w. Aaron Gardner (s. Seth), d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail, 3d, 10 mo., P.R.38. wid. Samuel Esq., P.R.62.]

Samuel, Mar. 6, 1830, C.R.3.

BISSELL (Bizzel, Bizzle), Abigail (Bizzle) [dup. Bissell], second w. William of R.I., d. Bachelder [dup. Batchelder] Swain and Desire Chase (second w.), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, first w. William of R.I., d. Benjamin Swain and Elizabeth (Johnson), 11th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38. [Bissel, suddenly, Feb. 9, 1794, a "over" 70, P.R.64.]

W[illia]m (Bizzel), 5th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

BLACK, Anna, d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), 27th, 1 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Betsey, Jan. —, 1831, C.R.3.

Daniel, —, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Abner Coffin and Phebe), h. Patience (wid. Richard Sherman), s. Douglas and Persis (Arthur), 29th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 29th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Desire Wheldon of Cape Cod, second w. Douglas, 6th, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [5th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Douglas, h. Percis (Arthur), h. Desire Wheldon of Cape Cod, 14th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Daniel (s. Douglas), d. Abner Coffin and Phebe (Butler), 11th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Folger), 24th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Jeanette, d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), 23d, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.38. [Jennet, P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [a. 7 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

BLACK, Mary, ch. William and Mary, 5th, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [a. 5, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. William, 17th, 1 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. William (s. Douglas), d. Eleazar Folger Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. W[illia]m, a. 79, P.R.63.]
Owen, ch. William and Mary, lost at sea, ——, 1783, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38. 19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Peleg, ch. William and Mary, 27th, 1 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
Percis, w. Douglas, d. John Arthur and Mary (Folger), 26th, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——, 1790, "at sea, near Walwich Bay," P.R.38.
William, h. Mary (Folger), 10th, 5 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Eleazar Folger Jr.), s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), 5th, 9 mo. [dup. 9th, 5 mo.], P.R.38. 10th, 5 mo., P.R.64.]
William, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38. 21st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
W[illia]m, s. Clovis, Nov. 11, 1819, a. 15 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Douglas, 23d, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.63.
———, d. Douglas, 8th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Clovis, 22d, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Clovis, 10th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

BLACKWELL, Betsey, w. Benj[amin], d. Tho[ma]s Fuller, June 12, 1820, P.R.63.
Mary [w. Rowland], —, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Rowland [h. Mary], 22d, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 69, P.R.63.]
Sally, w. ———, d. Jonathan Gibbs and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1811 [? in N.], P.R.40.

BLAGDEN, Rebecca, b. N., ch. James and Deborah, croup, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 11 m., in N. [Rebecca M., Nov. 20, G.R.1.]

BLESSING (Blessom), Michael, Nov. 26, 1839, P.R.62.
——— (Blessom), ch. Michael, still born, June 22, 1841.

BLIN, Thomas, lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.63.

BLISS, ———, ch. Lucien, Jan. 8, 1841.

BOARDMAN, Caroline, d. John and Clarinda (Starbuck), ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Christopher Columbus, s. John and Clarinda (Starbuck), ——, 1819, P.R.38.

BOARDMAN, Christopher Columbus, s. William, grand s. William Starbuck, June —, 1838, a. 27, in Hartford, P.R.62.
Clarinda, w. John of Troy, N.Y., d. William Starbuck, 10th, 3 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
———, h. Clarinda (Starbuck), "early in" June, 1813, in Troy, P.R.64.

BOCOT (Bocott, Bowcot), Elizabeth, w. James Jr. (s. James), d. James Brown and Priscilla (Swain), 24th, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Bowcott, wid. James, a. 35, P.R.63.]
Fanny (Bocott), d. John and Anna, Oct. 22, 1820, a. 18, G.R.4. [Bocot, d. John and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38. Bocott, d. Ja[me]s, P.R.63.]
Harriet, d. James and Elizabeth (Brown), 3d, 11 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Bocott, a 12 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
James, h. Charity (d. Ebenezar Swain), 8th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [Bocott, 15th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
James, h. Elizabeth (d. James Brown), s. James and Charity (Swain), —, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Bocott, 10th, 9 mo., a. 34, P.R.63.]
John, h. Sarah (d. Ebenezar Swain), brother of James 1st, ——, 1775, P.R.38.
John, h. Anna (d. Nathaniel Bunker), s. James and Charity (Swain), —, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Joseph (Bocott), 17th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
Mary, 23d, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.63.
Mercy (Bowcot), w. Thomas, 10th, 12 mo. 1750, P.R.38. [Bocott, P.R.63.]
Moses, s. James and Charity (Swain), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.
Sarah (Bocott), w. John (brother of James 1st), d. Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezar] Swain and Lydia (Giles), 30th, 8 mo. 1818, a. 86 y. 9 m., P.R.38. [wid. John, Aug. 31, a. 86 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
——— (Bocott), ch. John, 9th, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

BODEN (see Borden).

BODFISH, Herbert C., b. N., s. Joseph and Adelia, fever, June 24, 1849, a. 1 m., in N.

BODIN (see Borden).

BOGARDRES, Peter S., Feb. 16, 1837, a. 30 y. 7 m., "on board the Ship Phebe," P.R.62.

BOGGS, Francis, h. Sally (d. Francis Moores and Mercy), 6th, 4 mo. 1817, at sea, P.R.38. [May 29, P.R.63.]
Sally, w. Francis, d. Francis Moores and Mercy, 7th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [consumption, P.R.64.]

BOND, ———, b. N., s. W[illia]m, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 3 d., in N.

BORDEN (Bodin), Catherine E., d. Nathaniel A. and Deborah C., Mar. 13, 1837, a. 18 m. 15 d., G.R.6.
Elizabeth A., Mar. 15, 1832, a. 61 y. 7 m., G.R.6.
Martin H. (Bodin), b. N., ch. Edward (Boden) and Mary, July 26, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m., in N. [Boden, July 18, a. 14 [*sic*], G.R.3.]
Simeon, colored, Jan. 16, 1821, a. 47 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

BOSTON, A. F., s. Capt. A. F. and H. C., Apr. 3, 1836, a. 3 y. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.6. [Absalom F., s. Capt. Absalom F., suddenly, Apr. 3, a. 3 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]
Amy Gardner, "Colored woman," w. Essex, "Spring of" 1814, C.R.1. [12th, 1 mo., a. 64 y. 11 m., P.R.63. colic, Jan. —, P.R.64.]
Charles F., s. Capt. A. F., July 18, 1833, a. 24 y. 4 m., G.R.6.
Freeman, 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
Hannah F., wid. Charles F., consumption, Feb. 28, 1836, a. 26 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Harriot C., d. Joseph C., Sept. 15, 1838, P.R.62.
Henry, single, mariner, b. N., s. Absalom and Lydia, consumption, Aug. 11, 1844, a. 25, in N. [Henry S., s. A. F. and Phebe G., Aug. 10, a. 29, G.R.6.]
Lydia H., d. Benajah and Lydia H., Sept. 11, 1838, a. 8 m. 2 d., G.R.6. [coloured, Sept. 12, P.R.62.]
Olando H., s. W[illia]m M., Sept. 24, 1836, a. 10, G.R.6.
Peter, "a Coloured Man," Sept. 28, 1837, a. 75 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
Phebe Ann, b. N., ch. Absalom and Hannah C., dysentary, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 21, in N. [d. Absalom F. and Hannah C., Aug. 21, G.R.6.]
Phebe G., w. Capt. A. F., Aug. 13, 1826, a. 32, G.R.6.
Polly, w. Capt. A. F., Mar. 10, 1842, a. 24, G.R.6.
Sarah, b. N., ch. Absalom F. and Hannah C., Apr. 20, 1846, a. 5, in N. [Sarah W., d. A. F. and Hannah C., Apr. 18, G.R.6.]
Seneca, 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
Sybil, w. Essex, ———, a. 61, P.R.63.
William A., s. Joseph C., Sept. 15, 1838, P.R.62.

Boston, William M., colord, consumption, Feb. 1, 1842, a. 37.
———, s. William, black, consumption, Apr. —, 1837, a. 8 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Absalom, Apr. 13, 1818, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.63.

BOURNE, Isaac of Falmouth, apoplectic fit, June 21, 1839, a. 40, P.R.62.

BOWCOT (see Bocot).

BOWEN, Lydia, w. James (s. Reuben and Sally), d. Henry Folger and Polly Hazell, 4th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [d. Henry Folger Jr., a. 20 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Lydia, d. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 21st, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Martin Van Buren (see Martin Van Buren).
Nancy, d. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 22d, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Paul, 9th, 1 mo. 1816, a. 70, P.R.63.
Susan, Aug. 29, 1842, a. 4.

BOWMAN, Amasa, June 11, 1818, a. 23, P.R.63.

BOYER, Lucinda, w. Peter, 8th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.63.

BRADBURN, Lydia, d. George, May 7, 1838, a. 9 m., C.R.2. [Lydia B., d. Rev. George, P.R.62.]
Lydia B., w. George, Aug. 28, 1837, a. 24, G.R.3. [first w. George, d. Valentine Hussey and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), 28th, 3 mo., P.R.38. w. Rev. George, child bed, Aug. 28, a. 24 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

BRADBURY, Mary Ann, b. N., ch. Wyman and Eliz[abe]th Ann, dysentary, Sept. 11, 1847, a. 9 m., in N.
———, d. Wyman, brain fever, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 9 m. [Mary Elizabeth, d. Wyman and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, G.R.2.]

BRADLEY (Bradlee), Joseph P. (Bradlee), merchant, of Boston, black jaundice, Feb. 20, 1838, a. 56 y. 4 m., in Boston, P.R.62.
Lucy Hall, w. Jonah, 3d, 2 mo. 1816, a. 33, P.R.63.

BRADY, Michael, Irishman, "fell from the Main Top Gallant Yard, on board of the Ship Susan, of Nantucket, and broke his back. he lived 6 Hours off Cape Horn," Aug. "last part," 1835, a. 31, P.R.62.

BRAYTON, Alexander, h. Julia Ann (d. Maltiah Nye), s. Israel and Merab (Coleman), 16th, 8 mo. 1831 [dup. 1830], P.R.38.

BRAYTON, Alexander, s. Alexander and Julia Ann (Nye), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Robert and Deborah, 28th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
George, h. Hepsibeth (d. Paul Mitchell), s. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), 1st, 12 mo. [dup. 21st, 1 mo.] 1847, P.R.38.
Israel, 23d, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
Israel, h. Merab (d. Barnabas Coleman Jr.), —, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [22d, 11 mo., a. 37, P.R.63.]
Judith, d. David and Eliza (Folger), ———, "young," P.R.38. [——, 1820, P.R.63.]
Robert, h. Deborah (d. George Hussey), 30th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
———, ch. Isaac, 25th, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac and Love M., 31st, 12 mo. 1828, C.R.4.
———, ch. Isaac, violent fever, Feb. 19, 1839, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Isaac, Dec. —, 1839, P.R.62.

BREWER, James, ch. Simeon and Eunice, 9th, 7 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [s. Simeon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38. 10th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Simeon, 15th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

BRIDGMAN, Charles W., b. N., s. John and Jane, lung fever, June 2, 1844, a. 8 m., in N. [Cha[rle]s Walter, June 1, a. 8½ m., G.R.3.]

BRIGGS, Abner, Oct. 16, 1825, a. 87, C.R.2. [h. Deborah (d. Nathan Coffin), h. Mary (wid. Henry Dow), P.R.38.]
Augusta L., d. Joseph and Loiza, Aug. 10, 1835, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.1. [Agustus Louisa, suddenly, a. 3 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Deborah, w. Abner, d. Nathan Coffin and Lydia (Bunker), 13th, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Henry, Mar. 26, 1835, a. 29 y. 2 m., in Boston, P.R.62.
Lydia, d. William C. and Mary W. (Jenks), 16th, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Mary, Apr. 23, 1821, a. 73, C.R.2. [second w. Abner, wid. Henry Dow, 24th, 4 mo., P.R.38. w. Abner, Apr. 24, a. 71, P.R.63.]
Phebe, w. Stephen (s. Abner), d. Timothy Swain and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), —, 11 mo. 1822 [dup. 10th, 8 mo. 1812], in Ohio, P.R.38.
Priscilla, w. Cornelius, ——, 1839, C.R.1. [wid. Cornelius, Jan. 9, a. 83, G.R.1. d. Paul Folger, Jan. 9, P.R.38. wid. Cornelius, d. Paul Folger, Jan. 9, a. 83 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

BRIGGS, Sally, w. Jonathan of Conn., d. Wickliffe Chadwick and Priscilla Hammond, 23d, 10 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Jonathan C., Dec. 26, 1841, a. 74. [Dec. 24, C.R.2. w. Jonathan C. (s. Abner), wid. Samuel Barrett Jr., d. Simeon Coffin Jr. and Jedidah (Coffin), 27th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Stephen, h. Phebe (Swain), h. Nancy (Coffin), s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), 21st, 1 mo. 1824 [dup. 21st, 4 mo. 1829, [in] Ohio], P.R.38. [Jan. 21, 1821, a. 51 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Timothy, s. Jon[athan], May 22, 1818, a. 6, P.R.63.
William C., h. Mary W. (d. Samuel Jenks), s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), —, 10 mo. 1831, at sea, P.R.38.
William C., single, s. William C. and Mary W. (Jenks), 22d, 4 mo. 1842, at sea, P.R.38.
———, ch. Eliz[abeth], 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, w. Barnabas, May 4, 1783, P.R.64.
———, mother of Abner, 2d, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, s. Jon[athan], "Summer," 1818, a. 7 y. 1 m., P.R.63.

BRIGHAM, Elijah, 22d, 2 mo. 1816, a. 66 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

BRIGHTMAN, ———, ch. Israel, 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Israel, 15th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

BRILL, Mary Jane, b. N., ch. Cornelius and Eliza, dysentary, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.
William M., s. Cornelius, Sept. 30, 1835, a. 1, P.R.62.
———, ch. Cornelius, grand ch. Joseph Fisher, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 7 m., P.R.62.

BRINSON, W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1815, a. 26 y. 1 m., P.R.63.

BRITON, Thomas, 29th, 8 mo. 1736, P.R.63.

BROCK, Abby Hussey, d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wood), ——, 1835, P.R.38. [Aug. 14, 1834, P.R.47.]
Abigail, w. Andrew Jr., Sept. 17, 1801, a. 27 y. 1 m. 20 d., G.R.4. [w. Andrew (s. John and Parnal), d. Ebenezer Hussey and Mehitable (Smith), P.R.38. 15th, 9 mo., P.R.63. putrid fever, Sept. 15, P.R.64.]
Abigail Hussey (see Abby Hussey Brock).
Andrew, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Arthur), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), ——, 1811, P.R.38. [16th, 3 mo., a. 74 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Andrew H., s. George and Susan (Plasket), lost at sea, 7th, 1 mo. 1846, "near Massafuero," P.R.38.

Brock, Ann, w. John (s. Thomas), d. Caleb Bunker Esq. and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), 17th, 5 mo. 1764, p.r.38. [Anna, p.r.63.]

Delia Maria, d. John, Feb. 13, 1821, a. 9 y. 6 m., p.r.63.

Delia Maria, d. John and Merab (Mitchell), ———, "in infancy," p.r.38.

Elizabeth, w. John, d. Jonathan Coffin and Priscilla, ——, 1803, c.r.i. [wid., May 21, a. [*worn*]6 y. 1 m. 27 d., g.r.i. d. Jonathan Coffin and Priscilla (Coffin), 21st [dup. 22d], 5 mo., p.r.38. 22d, 2 mo., p.r.63. mother of John, consumption, May 20, p.r.64.]

Eunice, w. Thomas (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Francis Worth and Phebe (Coleman), 17th, 10 mo. [dup. 5th, 1 mo.] 1803, p.r.38.

Eunice, d. Charles H. and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1821, p.r.47.

Eunice, w. Andrew (s. Thomas), d. Thomas Arthur and Mary Edmunds, 25th, 2 mo. ——, p.r.38.

Frederick, s. John and Merab (Mitchell), 13th, 7 mo. 1828, p.r.38.

Jennett, old age, Feb. 18, 1843, a. 80. [Jeannet, d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), p.r.38.]

Jetthio, —, 11 mo. 1809, c.r.4. [Jethro, h. Sally (Hussey), h. Lydia (Russell) Folger, s. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), 31st, 10 mo. [dup. 3d, 11 mo., second dup. 30th, 11 mo.], p.r.38. Jethro, 3d, 11 mo., p.r.63.]

John, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Coffin and Priscilla), s. John and Ann (Bunker), 30th, 5 mo. 1803, p.r.38.

John, h. Ann (Bunker), h. Parnal (Coffin) Paddack, h. Parnal (Calef) Coffin, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), 24th, 1 mo. 1816, p.r.38. [a. 87 y. 7 m., p.r.63.]

Joseph, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), 25th, 11 mo. 1762, p.r.38. [5th, 11 mo., p.r.63.]

Judith, w. Walter (s. Thomas and Patience), wid. Hezekiah Pinkham, d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner), 13th, 12 mo. 1834, p.r.38. [wid. Walter, consumption, Nov. 13, a. 84, p.r.62.]

Judith, old age, Apr. 24, 1843, a. 89 y. 9 m. [w. Thomas (s. John and Ann), d. Josiah Coffin and Judith (Coffin), 4th, 4 mo., p.r.38.]

Lydia, second w. Jethro (s. John and Parnal), wid. Shubael Folger, d. John Russell and Hepsabeth, 7th, 11 mo. 1812, p.r.38. [wid. Jethro, a. 33 y. 7 m., p.r.63.]

Lydia, w. Peleg, Oct. —, 1835, c.r.i. [Lydia G., w. Capt.

Peleg, Sept. 14, a. 43, G.R.I. Lydia (Gardner), Sept. 14, P.R.24. Lydia, w. Peleg (s. Thomas), d. Amaziah Gardner and Betsey (Coffin), 14th [dup. 13th], 9 mo., P.R.38. Lydia, w. Peleg, d. Amaziah Gardner dec'd, quick consumption, Sept. 13, a. 41 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Margaret [dup. Peggy], first w. Peter (s. John and Parnal), d. Francis Gardner and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 17th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [Peggy, P.R.63.]

Parnal, second w. John (s. Thomas), formerly w. Joseph Paddack, d. John Coffin and Lydia (Gardner), 17th, 6 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Parnell, w. John, Dec. 18, 1813, C.R.I. [Parnal, third w. John, wid. Edward Coffin, d. Dr. Peter Calef of Charlestown, 19th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Parnall, 18th, 12 mo., a. 78 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Patience, w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Margaret), d. Joseph Gardner and Ruth (Coffin), 10th, 9 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [wid. Tho[ma]s, a. 87, P.R.63.]

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peter, June 21, 1827, a. 61 y. 7 m., G.R.2. [h. Margaret (Gardner), h. Waity [dup. Waite] Pease of Martha's Vineyard, s. John and Parnal (Coffin) (Paddack) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Priam P., Capt., h. Ann, Sept. 15, 1832, a. 33 y. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.2. [Priam, h. Ann (d. William Brooks), s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), P.R.38.]

Rebecca, w. W[illia]m, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 67, C.R.I.

Reuben, s. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), 12th, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Robin, 13th, 3 mo. 1811, a. 85, P.R.63.

Sarah, w. Jethro (s. John and Parnal), d. William Hussey and Sally (Burnell), 4th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [Sally, P.R.63.]

Sarah, b. N., ch. Shubael and Eliz[abet]h, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 6 m., in N.

Susan M., d. John and Merab (Mitchell), ———, in infancy, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, single, s. John and Ann (Bunker), 20th, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Patience (d. Joseph Gardner), s. Thomas and Margaret, 29th, 4 mo. 1750, P.R.38. [28th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Thomas, h. Mary (d. Cromwell Coffin), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), 3d, 5 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Judith (d. Josiah Coffin), s. John and Ann (Bunker), 6th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Brock, Thomas, h. Sarah (d. Joseph Earl), s. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), 22d, 10 mo. 1835, p.r.38. [Capt. "of the Ship Dartmouth, of New Bedford," s. Thomas dec'd, consumption, Nov. 22, a. 43 y. 9 m., "round Cape Horn," p.r.62.]

Walter, h. Judith (Pinkham) Pinkham, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), 26th [dup. 27th], 12 mo. 1814, p.r.38. [17th, 12 mo., a. 65 y. 11 m., p.r.63.]

William, h. Elizabeth (d. Ebenezer Calef Esq.), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), 12th, 4 mo. [dup. 4th, 12 mo.] 1781, p.r.38. [4th, 2 mo., p.r.63.]

William, June 4, 1803, c.r.i. [June 18, a. 39 y. 5 m. 2 d., g.r.i. h. Rebecca (d. George Gardner), s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), p.r.38. 6th, 6 mo., p.r.63.]

William H., h. Lydia (d. Jethro Coffin), s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), 23d, 5 mo. 1840, p.r.38.

———, ch. Thomas, 24th, 5 mo. 1730, p.r.63.

———, ch. John, 24th, 11 mo. 1760, p.r.63.

———, ch. W[illia]m, 1st, 11 mo. 1774, p.r.63.

———, s. Tho[ma]s, 17th, 5 mo. 1797, p.r.63.

———, ch. John, —, 3 mo. 1801, p.r.63.

———, d. John, —, 10 mo. 1802, p.r.63.

———, ch. John, 17th, 10 mo. 1808, p.r.63.

———, twin ch. John C., grand ch. Seth Coffin (s. Seth), June 10, 1839, a. 1 m., p.r.62.

———, twin ch. John C., grand ch. Seth Coffin (s. Seth), June 18, 1839, a. 1 m., p.r.62.

BROOKS, Andrew B., h. Lucretia (d. Zimri Coffin), s. William and Ruth (Brock), 10th, 8 mo. 1844, p.r.38.

Charles A. (see ——— Brooks).

David, ——, 1815, a. 76 y. 9 m., p.r.63.

Elizabeth, w. William, d. Benjamin Clark, 7th, 6 mo. 1789, p.r.38.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Clark), 16th, 11 mo. 1831, p.r.38.

Eunice, ch. W[illia]m and Ruth, dropsy, Feb. 13, 1845, a. 40, in N. [d. William and Ruth (Brock), 18th, 2 mo., p.r.38.]

Hepsabeth, consumption, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 64. [Hepsibeth, Sept. 24, c.r.i.]

Jethro Brock, s. William of Tookooknuck, "badly hurt in his Ankle, by the stage Upsetting," July 8, 1839, a. 28 y. 10 m., p.r.62.

Margaret, w. Nathan, d. Joseph Allen and Hepsibeth (Coffin),

19th, 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Peggy, wid. Nathan, May 19, a. 80 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Peter, single, s. William and Ruth (Brock), 3d, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
William, m. [m. *written below* widr. *crossed out*], yeoman, b. N., Feb. 14, 1848, a. 79, in N. [h. Ruth (d. John Brock), s. William and Elizabeth (Clark), P.R.38.]
Winifred, w. Jethro B., Mar. 27, 1840, a. 31, G.R.I. [w. Jethro B. (s. William), d. Alexander Coffin and Lucinda (Weeks), P.R.38.]
———, ch. W[illia]m, 12th, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, "a Coloured Woman," w. Chester, suddenly, Jan. 28, 1836, a. 32, P.R.62.
———, s. Andrew B., dysentary, Aug. 28, 1842, a. 1 y. 10 m. [Charles A., s. Andrew B. and Lucretia, a. 23 m., G.R.I.]

BROWN, Abby G., b. N., ch. Benjamin and Nancy, consumption, Apr. 2, 1848, a. 16 y. 5 m., in N. [Mar. 29, G.R.3.]
Abigail, second w. George, d. John Trott and Ann, 14th, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [Dec. 14, 1769, in 75th y., P.R.51. 14th, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.63.]
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 28th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [in 26th y., P.R.50.]
Abigail G. (see Abby G.).
Alexander, h. Sarah Bell of Westchester, N.Y., s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), 10th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [Oct. 2, a. 27 y. 8 m., in N.Y., P.R.62.]
Alexander G., s. Alexander G., Mar. 27, 1836, a. 2 d., P.R.62.
Alexander S., m., mariner, b. N., consumption, Nov. 19, 1849, a. 26, in N.
Ann (see Anna).
Anna, w. Francis (s. Francis), d. Zephaniah Pinkham and Sarah (Maxey), small pox, 19th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Francis, —, 8 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Aug. 30, a. 67, G.R.4. Ann, second w. Francis Jr. (s. Francis), d. Thomas Brock and Patience (Gardner), 30th [dup. 31st], 8 mo., P.R.38. Anna, 31st, 8 mo., a. 67, P.R.63.]
Anthony, Mar. 18, 1821, a. 29 y. 10 m., P.R.63.
Avis H., ch. Shubael, Oct. 5, 1839, a. 4 y. 5 m., P.R.62.
Benjamin, ch. George and Abigail, 21st, 1 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), 20th, 3 mo., P.R.38. 20th, 1 mo., in 29th y., P.R.51. 20th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1818, a. 63 y. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.I. [h. Betsey

(Allen), h. Deborah (Gardner), s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), P.R.38. a. 62 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Chandler, 1st, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

Charles F., b. N., s. Shubael and Lucy, canker rash, Aug. 4, 1843, a. 6, in N. [George Frederick, s. Shubael and Lucy (Hallet), 3d, 8 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]

Charles Frederick, s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), 1st, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Deborah, Mrs., Nov. 4, 1839, a. 78, C.R.2. [second w. Benjamin (s. James), d. Caleb Gardner and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. Benjamin, consumption, a. 79 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Deborah, w. John (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Jonathan Myrick, 9th, 6 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 25th, 8 mo. 1763, P.R.38. [Aug. 28, 1765, P.R.50. 17th, 8 mo. 1765, P.R.63.]

Edward, h. Judith (d. Benjamin Allen), s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), 2d, 8 mo. [dup. 8th, 2 mo.] 1825, P.R.38.

Edward P., b. N., ch. Fred[eric]k and Sarah, dysentary, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 7 m., in N.

Eliza, w. William of New York, formerly w. Thomas F. Foster, d. Isaiah Coffin and Sarah (Folger), 18th, 5 mo. 1838, a. 37, in Ohio, P.R.38. [pulmonary fever, a. 36 y. 4 m., in Cincinnatti, P.R.62.]

Eliza [dup. *adds* F.], w. [dup. *adds* Timothy] Coffin (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Andrew Coleman and Lydia (Folger), 16th [dup. 15th], 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. George and Abigail, 31st[*sic*], 11 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [d. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), 31st, 10 mo., P.R.38. 31st, 11 mo., a. 77, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1808, a. 46, G.R.1. [Betsey, w. Benjamin (s. James), d. Joseph Allen and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 16th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Eliz[abeth], w. Benj[amin], d. Jos[eph] Allen, 16th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, b. N., wid. William, consumption, Aug. 25, 1843, a. 80 y. 6 m., in N. [w. Capt. W[illia]m, Aug. 24, a. 80 y. 5 m., G.R.4. w. William (s. Francis), d. Hezekiah Coffin and Abigail (Coleman), 24th [dup. 28th], 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Coffin, "only" ch. Thomas and Elezabeth, May 7, 1830, a. 20 m. 28 d., G.R.3.

Eunice, w. Francis (s. George and Sarah), d. George Coffin and Ruth (Swain), 2d, 1 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [25th, 12 mo. 1775, P.R.63. Jan. 2, 1776, P.R.64.]

Brown, Eunice, d. George, Feb. 6, 1796, p.r.64.

Francis, h. Eunice (d. George Coffin), h. Deborah (wid. Ichabod Clark, d. Daniel Bunker), s. George and Sarah (Cartwright), 28th [dup. 23d], 5 mo. 1797, p.r.38. [May 23, in 79th y., p.r.51. 17th, 5 mo., p.r.63. May 17, p.r.64.]

Francis, 29th, 5 mo. 1817, p.r.63.

Francis, Jan. 20, 1825, a. 79 y. 8 m. 8 d., g.r.4. [h. Anna (d. Zephaniah Pinkham), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 25th, 1 mo., p.r.38.]

Franklin, s. Francis, pleurysy, 6th, 4 mo. 1799, p.r.61. p.r.63.

Frederick, 28th, 7 mo. 1803, p.r.63.

Frederick F., "only" ch. John A. and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1831, a. 10 m. 25 d., g.r.3.

George, h. Abigail (Trott), 14th, 12 mo. 1767 [*sic*], c.r.4. [h. Sarah (d. Nicholas Cartwright), h. Abigail (d. John Trott), 2d, 6 mo. 1775, p.r.38. June 1, 1775, in 83d y., p.r.51. 2d, 6 mo. 1775, p.r.63. 2d, 6 mo. 1775, a. "old," p.r.64.]

Geo[rge], s. Geo[rge], 13th, 12 mo. 1807, p.r.63.

George, h. Parnal (d. Shubael Chase), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 20th, 3 mo. 1813, p.r.38. [29th, 3 mo., a. 59 y. 9 m., p.r.63.]

George Frederick (see Charles F.).

Hepsabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 17, 1814, a. 22, g.r.2. [w. Joseph, "a Dane," d. Ebenezer Dunham and Huldah (Fisher), 16th, 5 mo., p.r.38. 16th, 9 mo., a. 20 y. 9 m., p.r.63. Sept. 16, p.r.64.]

James, s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), "killed on board a privateer," ——, 1780, in S.C., p.r.38. [Ja[me]s Jr., 20th, 2 mo., p.r.63.]

James, h. Mehitable (Dawes), h. Elizabeth (Pinkham), s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), 27th, 4 mo. 1782, p.r.38. [in 57th y., p.r.51.]

Ja[me]s, 6th, 5 mo. 1782, a. 76, p.r.63.

James, h. Priscilla (d. Charles Swain), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 10th, 3 mo. 1825, p.r.38.

James, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), 10th, 9 mo. 1826, in Port au Prince, p.r.38.

Jeremiah, consumption, July 22, 1842, a. 36.

John, h. Hannah (d. Rev. Peter Hobart), s. John and Sarah Walker, 29th, 8 mo. 1683, p.r.38.

John of Salem, "ruling Elder of the Church," h. Sarah Walker, 28th, 2 mo. 1685, p.r.38.

Brown, John of Salem, h. Deborah (d. Freeman Ellis), s. John, 12th, 4 mo. 1837, p.r.38. [a. 75 y. 9 m., p.r.62.]
Joseph, h. Mary (d. Humphrey Ellis), s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), 13th, 11 mo. 1802, p.r.38. [in 75th y., p.r.50.]
Joseph, h. Susan (d. Solomon Coleman), s. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 2d, 5 mo. 1811, p.r.38. [a. 54 y. 9 m., p.r.63.]
Judith, w. Edward (s. Joseph), d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail (Trott), 14th, 7 mo. 1812, p.r.38. [a. 25, p.r.63.]
Judith, b. N., w. George F., consumption, June 17, 1845, a. 29, in N. [June 15, a. 42 y. 7 m., g.r.3. w. George F. (s. William), d. John Hussey and Lydia (Barnard), 15th, 6 mo., p.r.38.]
Lydia, b. N., ch. Shubael and Avis, dysentary, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 29, in N. [Lydia S., d. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), 22d, 8 mo., p.r.38.]
Lydia C., d. Timothy Coffin and Eliza F. (Coleman), ———, "a young woman," p.r.38. [d. Timothy (s. William), suddenly, Nov. 27, 1838, a. 13, p.r.62.]
Lydia S. (see Lydia).
Martha Inott, d. George and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1828, p.r.51.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 19th, 6 mo. 1778, p.r.38. [in 17th y., p.r.50. d. Jos[eph] Sr., 5th, 6 mo., p.r.63.]
Mary, ch. George and Abigail, 17th, 6 mo. 1789, c.r.4. [d. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), 13th, 6 mo., p.r.38. June 13, in 56th y., p.r.51. 17th, 6 mo., p.r.63.]
Mary, w. Joseph (s. George and Abigail), d. Humphrey Ellis and Mary (Hamilton), 26th [dup. 25th], 5 mo. 1795, p.r.38. [May 26, in 67th y., p.r.50. 26th, 5 mo., p.r.63.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Hepsabeth, Jan. 11, 1813, a. 6 w., g.r.2.
Mary Ann, d. Henry G. and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1834, a. 2, g.r.1.
Mehitable, w. James (s. George and Abigail), d. Joseph Dawes and Beulah (Stewart), 13th, 5 mo. 1760, p.r.38.
Moses, merchant, of Providence, R.I., [Sept.] 6, 1836, a. 98 "wanting Seventeen Days," p.r.62.
Parnal, w. George (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Shubael Chase and Sarah (Manter), 21st, 1 mo. 1836, p.r.38. [Parnel, wid. George, d. Shubael Chase dec'd, consumption, a. 76 y. 2 m., p.r.62.]
Phebe, w. Moses of Providence, R.I., formerly w. Benoni Lockwood, d. Resolved Waterman and Sarah (Carr), 19th, 10 mo. 1808, p.r.38.
Priscilla, w. James (s. Francis), d. Charles Swain, 3d, 1 mo.

1837, P.R.38. [wid. James, consumption, a. 78 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Ruth, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 25th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Rebecca (d. Obed Folger), s. John and Deborah (Ellis), —, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. George, d. Nicholas Cartwright and Orange (Rogers), 6th [dup. 2d], 9 mo. 1719, P.R.38. [6th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah Walker, w. John of Salem, 6th, 9 mo. 1672, P.R.38.

Shubael, h. Avis (d. Lydia Coleman), s. George and Parnal (Chase), —, 6 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Sophia H., d. Henry G. and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1834, a. 6, G.R.1.

Susan [dup. Susanna], w. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Solomon Coleman Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), 11th, 5 mo. [dup. 11th, 4 mo.] 1815, P.R.38. [Susanna, wid. Jos[eph], 11th, 4 mo., a. 55 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Tabitha, w. Joseph ("a German Physician") of Newport, R.I., formerly w. John Frost, d. John Trott and Ann, 29th, 7 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

Tho[ma]s, May 29, 1817, P.R.63.

Thomas Jefferson, "only" s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1837, a. 13 m. 18 d., G.R.3. [s. Thomas (s. William), Apr. 3, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Timothy C., s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1840, a. 1 y. 3 d., G.R.3.

Timothy C., b. N., s. Thomas and Eliz[abe]th, brain fever, Jan. 18, 1846, a. 5, in N. [Jan 15, a. 4, G.R.3.]

Timothy Coffin, h. Eliza F. (d. Andrew Coleman), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 4th, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

William, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 14th, 8 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

William, h. Dorcas, —, 12 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [William of Philadelphia, Pa., h. Dorcas (d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

William, Capt., Mar. 27, 1840, a. 75 y. 3 m., G.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Hezekiah Coffin), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

———, twin ch. Geo[rge], 1st, 4 mo. 1721, P.R.63.

———, d. Ja[me]s, 5th, 9 mo. 1765, a. 13, P.R.63.

———, ch. Geo[rge], 1st, 1 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benj[amin], 11th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benj[amin], 11th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jos[eph], 10th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

BROWN, ———, ch. Moses, burnt, Mar. 2, 1835, a. 3 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. William 3d (s. John), fever, Sept. 18, 1837, a. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Shubael, canker rash and violent fever, Dec. 11, 1839, a. 4, P.R.62.
———, ch. Thomas, Aug. 31, 1841, a. 9 m.

BRUFF, George, h. Rebecca Brown (d. George and Parnal), s. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), 27th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Jane, w. Samuel, d. Nathaniel Whippey, 29th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. George, July 13, 1808, in 20th y., G.R.4. [d. George Brown and Parnal (Chase), P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Jane (d. Nathaniel Whippey), lost at sea, ——, 1802, P.R.38. [4th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), 6th, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

BRYANT, Mary, d. Mary Quin, 16th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

BUCKLEY (Bucklum), William, h. Olive C. (d. Lemuel Jenkins of Barnstable), s. John and Sally (Long), —, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
John (Bucklum), consumption, Dec. 10, 1841, a. 50.

BULLARD, ———, two chn. ——— Bullard, ——, 1838, C.R.2. [two chn. Amasa [*rec.* Aug. 5], "one Two Years the other six Months, one Died Saturday, the other Died on Sunday they were buried together," P.R.62.]

BUMP (Bumpus), Israel, Oct. 13, 1819, a. 36, P.R.63.
——— (Bumpus), s. Alden, teething, July 18, 1842, a. 6 m.

BUNKER, Abel, h. Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] (d. John Morris and Deborah), s. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), "lost in a storm," ——, 1798, P.R.38. [at sea, P.R.61.]
Abigail, w. Benjamin, [dup. [formerly] w. George Bunker, second dup. twin ch. Joseph Worth and Lydia] 24th, 4 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Jabez), wid. George Bunker (s. Jonathan), d. Joseph Worth and Lydia (Gorham), 23d, 4 mo., P.R.38. w. Benjamin Sr., 23d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Abigail, second w. Sylvanus (s. Daniel), "no chn.," d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 3d, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Abigail, w. Christopher (s. John and Mary), d. John Worth and Mary (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [wid. Christopher, Dec. 1, a. 75 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Tristram (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), 12th, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [May 13, a. 83 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 3d, 5 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Uriah (s. Obed and Hepsabeth), d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail (Cartwright), 15th, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. William (s. James and Bethiah), d. Grafton Gardner Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 6th, 11 mo. 1826 [dup. —, 11 mo. 1824], P.R.38.

Abishai [dup. h. Dinah], ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 17th, 6 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (Coffin), h. Hepsibeth (Allen), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38. 30th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Abishai, ch. Abishai and Dinah, 10th, 1 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [h. Merib (d. David Swain), s. Abishai and Dinah (Coffin), 9th, 1 mo., P.R.38. "An Elder in the Friends Society," consumption, Jan. 9, a. 81 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Abner, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 17th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abraham, ch. Richard and Eunice, 29th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4.

Absalom, Jan. 24, 1835, G.R.1. [s. Absalem and Love (Downs), P.R.38. s. Absalom, suddenly, a. 40 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Absolem, h. Love (d. Jonathan Downs and Lydia), s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 20th [dup. 19th], 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Alexander, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 11th, 7 mo. 1790, C.R.4.

Ammiel (see Emiel).

Andrew, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), —, 12 mo. 1778, at sea, P.R.38. [s. Zacchary, 14th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.]

Andrew, h. Lydia (Morselander), h. Eliza (Clark), s. Nathaniel, —, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Richard and Eunice, 25th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Nathaniel (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Jethro Swain and Dorcas Ryder, —, 10 mo. 1773, P.R.38. [25th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna (Swain), w. Thomas, 3d, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. Richard Swain and Eliza-

beth (Gardner) [dup. 11th, 3 mo. 1760], P.R.38. w. Tho[ma]s Sr., 13th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.63. Nov. 3, 1780, P.R.64.]

Anna, first w. Latham (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Latham and Susanna, 6th, 9 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), "young," P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Tristram (s. Daniel and Margaret), d. Benjamin Bunker and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), 9th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Avis (Rawson), w. Timothy, May 31, 1812, a. 24 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.1. [first w. Timothy C. (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. Stephen Rawson and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38. a. 23 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Barnabas, ch. Charles and Mary, 17th, 1 mo. 1808, at sea [dup. "Lost on board Leander from here for Sarinam"], C.R.4. [s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. Barnabas 2d, P.R.63.]

Barnabas, h. Lydia (d. Peter Gardner), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 14th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38. ["Hichsite Quaker," miller, well and pump maker, dropsy, asthma and general debility, a. 80 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Barzillai, h. Lydia (d. Daniel Pinkham), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), 9th, 1 mo. [dup. 26th, 7 mo.] 1830, P.R.38.

Batchelor, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4.

Benjamin, small pox, 16th, 5 mo. 1721. [h. Deborah (d. Zackery Paddack Jr.), s. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Abigail (wid. George Bunker, d. Joseph Worth), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 28th, 9 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Benjamin, single, s. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey), 25th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], Sept. 9, 1800, at sea, P.R.31.

Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], 16th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

Benjamin, h. Eunice (d. Ebenezar Swain), s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), 26th, 7 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Benjamin, silver smith, old age, Apr. 14, 1842, a. 91 y. 29 d. [a. 91 y. 28 d., P.R.31. h. Rebecca (d. George Folger), s. William and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Benjamin, s. William and Mary (Russell), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Bethia, w. Batchelor, ch. John Hussey and Jedidah, 7th, 9 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Batchelder (s. Simeon), d. John Hussey and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38. Bethiah, w. Batchelder, P.R.63.]

Bethiah, w. James, [dup. ch. Matthew Jenkins and Mary] 11th, 2 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. James (s. Jonathan and Elizabeth), d. Matthew Jenkins and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. wid. Ja[me]s, P.R.63.]

Bethiah, w. Matthew, [dup. ch. Zaccheus Coffin and Mary] 5th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Bethia, w. Matthew (s. James), d. Zaccheus Coffin and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Betsey, w. John (s. Stephen), d. Dr. Samuel Gelston and Anna (Cotton), 2d, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Betsey or Elizabeth, "She has been called by both Names," d. George Jr., consumption, Aug. 31, 1836, a. 38 y. 4 m., in Squam, P.R.62.

Caleb Esq., h. Priscilla (wid. Joshua Coffin, d. Peleg Bunker), s. George and Deborah (Coffin), 28th, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Caleb, —, 8 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Abel Gardner), s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), 19th, 8 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 8 mo., a. 74, P.R.63.]

Calvin, Capt., Oct. 20, 1840, a. 62 [*sic*], C.R.2. [Oct. 16, a. 69, G.R.3. h. Lydia (d. Andrew Myrick Jr.), s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]

Charles [dup. Jr., h. Mary], [twin] ch. Charles and Mary, 10th, 6 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Worth), twin s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38. Charles Jr., smallpox, 22d, 6 mo., "about 10 days ago," in Philadelphia, P.R.61. 22d, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles [dup. h. Mary], ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 27th, 5 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Zephaniah Coffin), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38. a. 72 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Charlotte, ch. James and Susanna, 9th, 12 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [d. James and Susan (Marshall), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Charlotte G., d. Alex[ande]r D. and Rebecca, July 1, 1830, a. 5 y. 11 m. 4 d., G.R.1.

Christian, "an idiot," s. William and Mary (Macy), drowned. ———, P.R.38.

Christopher, —, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. John Worth), s. John and Mary (Coffin), 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 1 mo., a. 81, P.R.63.]

Christopher, h. Dinah (Folger), h. Susan (Gardner), s. Chris-

topher and Abigail (Worth), 27th, 9 mo. [dup. —, 10 mo.] 1824, P.R.38.

Cromwell, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Ramsdell), s. George and Phebe (Barnard), —, 8 mo. 1792, at sea, P.R.38. [2d, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.63.]

Cromwell Jr., b. N., s. Cromwell and Eliza A., dysentary, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 2, in N.

Daniel, s. William and Mary (Macy), ——, 1691, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Priscilla (d. John Swain Jr.), h. Margaret (wid. John Davis, d. Peter Coffin), s. George and Deborah (Coffin), 5th, 10 mo. [dup. 15th, 11 mo.] 1746, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38. [5th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Daniel, ch. Joseph and Phebe, killed by a whale, 30th, 7 mo. 1770, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), 23d, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

David, h. Eliza[beth] (Gorham), lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Gorham), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

David, h. Miriam (d. Robert Gardner and Jedida), s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), 7th [dup. 9th], 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

David, h. Diadamia (d. Dr. Amos Carpenter), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), —, 1 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

David, s. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———, at sea, P.R.38.

David, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4.

Deborah, w. George Esq. (s. William and Mary (Macy)), d. James Coffin Esq. and Mary (Severance), 8th, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [wid. Geo[rge], a. 90 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Peleg, 25th, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

Deborah, w. Silas (s. Samuel and Priscilla), d. Jonathan Bunker and Judith (Macy), ——, 1788, in Claverack, N.Y., P.R.38. [26th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.63.]

Deborah, d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Desire, w. Zacheriah (s. Jonathan), d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), 5th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [a. 90 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Dinah, w. Abishai, [dup. d. Zepheniah Coffin and Miriam] 25th, 10 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. Abishai (s. Samuel and Priscilla), d. Zephaniah Coffin and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38. 25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Dinah, w. Christopher (s. Christopher and Abigail), d. Frederic Folger and Mary (Trott), 11th [dup. 21st], 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [21st, 4 mo., a. 43, P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Dinah, w. Prince (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. William Slade and Margaret (Paddack) (Macy) (second w.), 17th, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Dinah, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), 10th, 7 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Dinah, b. N., ch. Charles, brain fever, July 21, 1847, a. 11, in N.
Ebenezar, h. Mary (d. Samuel Maxey), s. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), 17th [dup. 8th], 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Edward W., s. Jesse and Eunice (Folger), drowned, 22d, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [Edward William, 20th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Eliab, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4.
Elihu, h. Phebe (d. Joseph Starbuck and Ruth), h. Abigail Farris, h. Lydia (d. Abishai Gardner), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 6th, 7 mo. 1822, in Hudson, P.R.38.
Elihu, ch. James and Susanna, lost at sea, ——, 1829, C.R.4. [Elihu M., s. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Elihu S., h. Jemima (d. Francis Jenkins and Phebe), h. Judith (wid. Isaac Leggett, d. Francis Clark), s. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), 4th, 8 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Abigail (d. Christopher Folger), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), 17th, 6 mo. 1830, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.
Elisha, h. Margaret (d. Caleb Gardner), s. John and Mary (Coffin), 14th, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [16th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Elisha, ch. Matthew and Bethiah, 24th, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Bethia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elisha, lost at sea, May —, 1842.
Elisha, ch. James and Bethiah, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Elisha G., h. Sarah (d. Hezikiah Pinkham), s. Hezikiah and Lydia (Gardner), —, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 1 mo.] 1841, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, 16th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.61.
Elizabeth, w. Timothy (see Nancy).
Elizabeth, wid. Peleg, 10th, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. John, Sept. 27, 1821, a. 81, C.R.1.
Elizabeth (see Betsey).
Elizabeth, w. Abel, d. John Morris and Deborah (Chase), 8th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Elizabeth (see Betsey).
Emeline C., d. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), Aug. 28, 1830, P.R.31.
Emiel, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 25th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
Eunice, w. Caleb (s. Caleb and Priscilla), d. Abel Gardner

and Priscilla (Coffin), 2d, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [wid. Caleb, a. 72, P.R.63.]

Eunice, wid. Paul, d. Nathaniel Folger, Jan. —, 1839, a. 72, in Hudson, P.R.62.

Eunice, w. Timothy W. (s. Tristram and Anna), d. Eliab Coffin and Mary (Jenkins), 15th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Eunice C., a. 55 y. 3 m., in Hudson, P.R.62.]

Eunice C., b. N., d. Charles and Susan, croup, Dec. 31, 1846, a. 9 m., in N.

Experience Studley, second w. Simeon (s. Zachery), 30th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Franklin, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), ——, 1800, in Baltimore, P.R.38. [25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Frederick W., s. John and Betsey (Gelston), ——, 1814, at Cape of Good Hope, P.R.38. [16th, 9 mo., a. 26 y. 8 m., P.R.63. brain fever, Oct. 12, 1813, P.R.64.]

George [dup. h. Abigail], ——, 1740, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Joseph Worth), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George Esq., h. Deborah (d. James Coffin Esq.), s. William and Mary (Macy), 24th, 10 mo. [dup. 9 mo.] 1744, P.R.38. [24th, 9 mo. 1743, P.R.63.]

Geo[rge], s. Huldah, 28th, 7 mo. 1751, P.R.63.

Geo[rge], 27th, 7 mo. 1752, P.R.63.

George, ch. James and Susanna, 22d, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

George, ch. Latham and Susannah, 29th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Latham and Susannah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

George, h. Phebe (d. Abishai Barnard), s. John and Mary (Coffin), 5th [dup. 24th], 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

George, h. Polly [dup. Mary] (d. Shubael Gardner), s. George and Phebe (Barnard), 29th, 12 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

George P., h. Mary (d. John Macy and Bethia), s. Barzzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), ——, 1811, at sea, P.R.38.

Gorham, m., mariner, b. N., consumption, Jan. 28, 1848, a. 68, in N. [h. Phebe (d. Edward Burdett), s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), 29th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Jabez, 25th, 3 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Jabez (s. William and Mary), d. Nathaniel Gardner 1st and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38. wid. Jabez, P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. Paul, [dup. d. Samuel Gardner and Patience] 15th, 11 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Paul (s. Jabez and Hannah), d. Samuel Gardner and Patience (Swain) (second w.), 15th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Henry, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), "killed by a whale," ———, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]
Henry, single, s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), 9th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Henry, s. Joshua and Parnal (Myrick), ———, "abroad," P.R.38.
Henry S., s. Henry C. and Huldah Ann (Sill), drowned, ———, in Falmouth, Cape Cod, P.R.38.
Hephzibah Sandford, d. Obed and Eliza, June 5, 1838, a. 8 m., P.R.62.
Hepsabeth, w. [*sic*] Silvanus, 25th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.63. [Heppy, d. Silvanus, P.R.64.]
Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], w. Silvanus Esq. (s. Daniel and Priscilla), d. Stephen Swain and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), —, 1 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. Obed (s. Obed and Mary), d. Thomas Giles and Susan (Jones), ——, 1810 [dup. 10th, 3 mo. 1812], a. 68, P.R.38. [10th, 3 mo. 1812, a. 68 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Hezekiah, 6th, 1 mo. 1780, a. 83, P.R.63.
Hezekiah, h. Lydia (d. Asa Gardner), s. Matthew and Bethia (Coffin), 12th, 12 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [Hezekiah Jr., a. 31, P.R.63.]
Hezekiah, h. Margaret Fitzgerald, h. Lydia Ellenwood of Yarmouth, N.S., s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), 26th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 83 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Hiram, ch. James and Susanna, 6th, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. James and Susan (Marshall), ——, 1808, P.R.38. 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]
Huldah, Oct. —, 1828, C.R.3. [Huldah Ann, w. Henry C. (s. Abel and Betsey), d. William Sill, 20th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Isaiah, s. Thomas and Mary (Chadwick), —, 2 mo. 1817, on the coast of Brazil, P.R.38. [[of the] Ship Lydia, 29th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Isaiah, s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), ———, at sea, P.R.38.
Jabez, h. Hannah, 6th, 5 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Nathaniel Gardner 1st), s. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
James, b. N., ch. James M. and Sarah, croup, Nov. 26, 1847, a. 6 y. 2 m. 3 d., in N. [James Curtis Bunker, Nov. 25, G.R.3.]
James, widr., mariner, b. N., ch. Matthew and Bethia, consumption, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 78, in N. [h. Susan (d. Obed Mar-

shall), s. Matthew and Bethia (Coffin), 30th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

James, ———, "abroad," C.R.4.

James Curtis (see James).

Janet, d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ———, P.R.38.

Jesse, Capt., lost at sea, Aug. —, 1807, a. 33, G.R.2. [h. Eunice (d. Owen Folger), s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), —, 12 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Jethro, h. Rebecca (d. Abel Coffin), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), 18th, 8 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Jethro, s. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), ———, P.R.38.

John, single, s. William and Mary (Macy), ——, 1721, P.R.38.

John, h. Mary (d. James Coffin Jr.), s. George and Deborah (Coffin), 1st, 11 mo. 1760, P.R.38. [John Esq., P.R.63.]

John, s. John, 5th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

John, single, schoolmaster, s. John and Mary (Coffin), 16th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

John, ch. Batchelor and Bethia, ——, 1782, C.R.4. [single, s. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey), ——, 1781, in the West Indies, P.R.38. s. Batcheldor, —, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.63.]

John, —, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Dec. 19, in 48th y., G.R.1. h. Betsey (d. Samuel Gelston and Anna), s. Stephen and Elizabeth, 21st, 12 mo., P.R.38. Dec. 21, P.R.64.]

Jonathan, h. Elizabeth (d. James Coffin), s. William and Mary (Macy), ——, 1721, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Judith, 20th, 10 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Richard Macy), s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), 20th, 5 mo. [dup. 10 mo.], P.R.38. Jon[athan] Sr., s. Peleg, 20th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Phebe, 28th, 12 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Shubael Pinkham), s. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), P.R.38. Joseph Sr., P.R.63.]

Joshua, 20th, 6 mo. 1767, P.R.63.

Josiah, ch. Peleg and Kezia, 5th, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4.

Judith, w. Peter, [dup. d. Jethro Gardner and Kezia] 30th, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Peter (s. Jabez), d. Jethro Gardner and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Jonathan (s. Peleg and Susanna), d. Richard Macy and Deborah (Pinkham), 30th, 12 mo. 1799, in Hudson [N.Y.], P.R.38. ["she was sister to my father and last survivor of that family," a. 78, P.R.61. wid. Jon[athan], 31st, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Judith, w. Zacheriah (s. Zacheriah and Desire), d. William Folger and Ruth (Coffin), 29th, 7 mo. 1833 [dup. 1831], P.R.38.

Judith, second w. Timothy (s. Benjamin and Abigail), "half sister to Dinah," d. Shubael Coffin and Mary, ——, 1839, P.R.38.

Kezia, w. Peleg, 29th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Peleg (s. Jonathan), d. Peter Bunker and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Laban, ch. Richard and Eunice, 23d, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Laban, h. Deborah (d. Abraham Macy), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), 1st, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Latham, h. Susannah, 19th, 1 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [h. Anna (Coleman), h. Susanna (Barnard), s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), 22d [dup. 19th], 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Loton, 4th, 1 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [Lawton, "an Idiot," s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38. Loton, 5th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Love, wid. W[illia]m, Jan. 27, 1818, a. 46 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

Love G., b. N., ch. Samuel and Eunice, dysentary, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 11 m., in N.

Lydia, w. Peleg, [dup. d. Joseph Worth and Lydia] 17th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Peleg (s. Jabez and Hannah), d. Joseph Worth and Lydia (Gorham), 17th, 6 mo. [dup. 3 mo.], P.R.38. 17th, 8 mo., P.R.63. Aug. 17, P.R.64.]

Lydia, w. Shubael (s. Zacheriah and Desire), d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna, ——, 1784, P.R.38. [29th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. David (s. Nathaniel and Lydia), d. Shubael Pinkham and Anna (Long), 11th [dup. 12th], 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [9th, 1 mo., a. 24 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Latham and Susannah, 2d, 8 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Barzillai (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. Daniel Pinkham and Eunice (Jenkins), 14th, 10 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Barnebas, 9th, 10 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [w. Barnabas (s. Samuel and Priscilla), d. Peter Gardner and Deborah (Pinkham), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Valentine (s. Christopher Jr.), d. Isaac Higgins and Sabara (Whippey) (Burrage), 10th [dup. 12th], 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), 8th, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Lydia, ch. Jabez and Hannah, ———, a. abt. 18 m., C.R.4. [d. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Lydia G., d. Elisha, violent fever, Nov. 18, 1834, a. 2 m., P.R.62.
Lydia R., d. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), Sept. 23, 1833, P.R.31.
Margaret, w. Joshua (s. John and Mary), d. Thomas Brock and Patience (Gardner), 4th [dup. 5th], 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Peggy, wid. Joshua, 5th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Margaret, w. Elishai (s. John and Mary), d. Caleb Gardner and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), 10th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [w. Elisha, 11th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Margaret (Perry) [Bunker], Feb. 17, 1840, a. 49, C.R.1. [Peggy Bunker, w. Joshua (s. Joshua), d. Jonathan Perry and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Margaret (see Peggy).
Mark T., Dec. 10, 1836, "lost overboard from the Ship—Captain Cary between here and Cape Horn," P.R.62.
Martha, second w. Uriah, d. Douglas Black, 4th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Patty, 1st, 4 mo., a. 52, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. William (s. George and Jane), d. Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcot, 10th, 3 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Russell), drowned, 19th, 7 mo. 1779, at Brant Point, P.R.38. [3d, 7 mo., P.R.63. July 3, P.R.64.]
Mary, w. John (s. George and Deborah), d. James Coffin Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), 19th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [wid. John, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Ebenezar (s. Joseph and Phebe), d. Samuel Maxey, 7th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [w. Ebenezer, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Reuben (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. Abraham Chase and Abigail (Barnard) of Tisbury, 13th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Mary, Oct. 21, 1798, a. 75, P.R.31. [w. William (s. Caleb and Priscilla), d. Samuel Russell and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38. 23d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 31st, 12 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
Mary, w. George (s. Barzilla and Lydia), d. John Macy and Bethia (Cartwright) (first w.), 26th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Charles, [dup. d. Zepheniah Coffin and Abigail (second w.)] 6th, 2 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. Charles (s. Samuel and Priscilla), d. Zephaniah Coffin and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. Charles, a. 80 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Mary, w. Thomas (s. Thomas), d. William Chadwick and Mary (Long), 3d, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Mary (see Polly).

Mary, b. N., ch. Charles and Eliza, bilious fever, Mar. 28, 1846, a. 1, in N.

Mary D., d. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), 15th, 9 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Matthew, h. Bethiah, 23d, 8 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [h. Bethia (d. Zaccheus Coffin), s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Merib, wid. Abishai, old age, Feb. 3, 1842, a. 86. [Merab, ch. David Swain and Martha, C.R.4. Merib [dup. Merab], w. Abishai (s. Abishai and Dinah), d. David Swain and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Miriam, d. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), 30th, 12 mo. 1838, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38. [formerly of N., Dec. 20, a. 87 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Moses, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, ——, 1802, in New York, C.R.4.

Moses, "son of Obed Capt of Ship Minerva," ——— ["Acct. came in" 10 mo. 1806], C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Wyer), s. Obed and Hepzibeth (Giles), 29th, 9 mo. 1806, at sea, P.R.38. 24th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.63.]

Nancy, w. Timothy (s. Tristram), d. Robert Macy Jr. and Anna (Jones), 6th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, —, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.63.

Nathaniel, ch. James and Bethiah, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), 7th, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Anna (d. Jethro Swain), h. Lydia Lewis of Barnstable, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), 7th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Nathaniel C., s. John and Betsey (Gelston), ——, 1824, "in the N.Y. Hospital," P.R.38.

Noah, h. Hepsibeth (d. Jonathan Colesworthy Jr.), s. Obed and Hepsabeth (Giles), ——, 1794, P.R.38.

Noah, single, s. Noah and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy), ———, at sea, P.R.38.

Obed, h. Mary (d. Peggy Duanna), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), —, 12 mo. 1743, at sea, P.R.38. [—, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Obed, h. Hepsabeth [dup. Hepsibeth] (d. Thomas Giles and Susan), s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), 17th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 70 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Parnell, w. Joshua, Feb. 11, 1836, a. 80, C.R.1. [Parnal, w. Joshua (s. Joshua and Margaret), d. Jonathan Myrick, 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Pernal, wid. Joshua Jr., d. Jonathan Myrick dec'd (ship carpenter), consumption, Feb. 9, a. 80 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Parnell C., b. N., w. William, palsy, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 54, in N. [Parney C., Aug. 7, G.R.3. Parnal, w. William (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. John Morris, 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Patty (see Martha).

Paul [dup. h. Hannah], [twin] ch. Jabez and Hannah, 20th, 8 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [h. Hannah (Gardner), h. Rachel (Hussey) Coleman, 19th, 8 mo., P.R.38. 19th, 8 mo., a. 85, P.R.63.]

Paul, h. Eliza (d. Albert Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, 4th, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Paul, h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Folger and Mary), s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), 22d, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peggy, b. N., wid. Uriah, old age, Dec. 30, 1844, a. 81, in N. [Dec. 29, C.R.1. Margaret, Dec. 28, a. 84, G.R.1. Margaret, w. Uriah (s. Caleb Jr.), d. William Clark and Zilpha Rich, 28th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Peleg, June 1, 1730. [h. Susanna (d. Stephen Coffin), s. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Peleg, h. Lydia (d. Joseph Worth), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 29th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Peleg, h. Kezia (Bunker), h. Deborah (Gorham), h. Lydia (Gardner), s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), 14th, 2 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Peleg, 16th, 5 mo. 1806, in French Prison, P.R.63.

Peter, ch. Jabez and Hannah, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Jethro Gardner), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Peter, ch. Peter and Judith, ——, 1777, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Judith (Gardner), 16th, 3 mo., in London, P.R.38. 25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), ——, 1798, C.R.4. [in Savannah, P.R.61. 17th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, ———, "young," C.R.4.

Phebe, w. Joseph, 26th, 11 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. Joseph (s. Daniel and Priscilla), d. Shubael Pinkham and Abigail (Bunker), 25th, 11 mo., P.R.38. wid. Joseph, 25th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Phebe, w. Robert (s. Francis), d. Richard Worth and Elizabeth (Folger), 5th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. George (s. John and Mary), d. Abishai Barnard and Hannah (Coffin), 26th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid. George, Apr. 25, a. 91 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Phebe, w. Owen (s. George and Phebe), d. Stephen Gardner and Christian (Swain), 26th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Polly, consumption, Dec. 12, 1842, a. 72. [[dup. Mary] w. George (s. George and Phebe), d. Shubael Gardner and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Priscilla, 14th, 1 mo. 1721, P.R.63.

Priscilla, w. Daniel (s. George and Deborah), d. John Swain Jr. and Experience (Folger), 12th, 9 mo. 1737, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Priscilla, Oct. 8, 1795, a. 91 y. 10 [m.], P.R.31. [w. Caleb Esq. (s. George and Deborah), wid. Joshua Coffin, d. Peleg Bunker, 9th [dup. 8th], 10 mo., P.R.38. wid. Caleb, 9th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. Samuel, [dup. d. John Coleman and Priscilla] 11th, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Samuel (s. Jabez and Hannah), d. John Coleman Jr. and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38. wid. Samuel, 2d, 7 mo., P.R.63. wid. Samuel, July 11, P.R.64.]

Rachel, 9th, 11 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [second w. Paul (s. Jabez), formerly w. Barnabas Coleman, d. Silvanus Hussey and Abial (Browne) (first w.), 9th [dup. 8th], 11 mo., P.R.38. 8th, 11 mo., a. 81 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Rachel [ch. James M. and Sarah W., G.R.3.], Feb. 2, 1843, a. 6 y. 4 m.

Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1839, a. 81 y. 7 m. 22 d., P.R.31. [w. Benjamin (s. William and Mary), d. George Folger and Sarah (Coleman), 17th, 4 mo., P.R.38. d. George Folger dec'd, lingering consumption, Apr. 17, a. 80 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Rebecca Folger, d. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1826, a. 17 m. 14 d., G.R.1.

Reuben, h. Mary (d. Abraham Chase of Tisbury), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), 30th, 11 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [Reuben Sr., P.R.63.]

Richard [dup. h. Eunice], ch. Thomas and Anna, 13th, 2 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Richard Mitchell), s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38. 2d, 2 mo., a. 35, P.R.63.]

Richard, h. Lois (d. Benjamin Cartwright), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), —, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [22d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Robert, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, ——, 1820, at sea, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Sylvanus Macy), s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), —, 4 mo., P.R.38. Mar. 2, a. 31 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Roland, s. Rowland and Rebecca (Hayden), 13th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Roland, s. Hezikiah and Lydia (Gardner), —, 7 mo. 1813, a. 14 m., P.R.38. [Rowland, s. Hezekiah, 7th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Rowland, "fell from aloft on board Ship Renown in N. York & Killed outright," —, 2 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Abishai Hayden), s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 20th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 20th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Obed (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. Joseph Russell and Rhoda (Barnard), ——, 1822, in Alexandria, P.R.38.

Samuel [dup. h. Priscilla], ch. Jabez and Hannah, 3d, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. John Coleman Jr. and Priscilla), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 3d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Samuel [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], Oct. 15, 1795, P.R.31. [ch. Benj[amin], P.R.63.]

Samuel, h. Sarah (d. Elihu Russell and Hepsabeth), s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1811, P.R.38. [31st, 8 mo., a. 25, P.R.63.]

Samuel Folger, s. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1833, a. 19 m. 21 d., G.R.1.

Sarah C., Apr. 16, 1841, a. 29, C.R.2. G.R.3. [d. William and Parnal (Morris), 18th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Paul and Hannah, 1st, 9 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38. 25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Seth, h. Lavinia Ceeley, s. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), 3d, 5 mo. 1832, in Athens, N.Y., P.R.38.

Seviah (see Zaruiah).

Silas, [twin] ch. Jabez and Hannah, 18th, 11 mo. 1714, C.R.4. [inf. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Silas, h. Deborah (Bunker), h. Elizabeth Reynolds (d. Francis Swain), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 26th, 12 mo. 1798, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Silvanus, h. Hepsibeth (Swain), h. Abigail (Ellis), s. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), 18th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [Silvanus Sr., P.R.63.]

Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, at sea, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Simeon [dup. h. Huldah], ——, 1751, at sea, C.R.4. [h. Huldah (d. Bachelor Hussey), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——, 1750, P.R.38. 5th, 1 mo. 1751, P.R.63.]

Solomon, h. Abigail (d. Zephaniah Coffin and Abigail), s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), —, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [24th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Stephen, single, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Sukey, w. Capt. John, consumption, Nov. 20, 1816, a. 31 y. 6 m., G.R.1. [Susan, w. John (s. George of Fairhaven), d. James Chase and Mary [dup. Mercy (Godfrey)], P.R.38. Sukey, 26th, 11 mo., a. 31 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Susan, d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 15th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Susanna, a. 49 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Susan (see Sukey and Susanna).

Susana [d. Benjamin and Rebecca], Mar. 15, 1833, a. 47, P.R.31.

Susanna, w. Peleg (s. William and Mary), d. Stephen Coffin and Mary (Bunker), 11th, 6 mo. 1740, P.R.38.

Susanna, w. James, 14th, 3 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [Susan, w. James (s. Matthew and Bethia), d. Obed Marshall and Susan (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Susannah [dup. Susanna], w. Latham, 23d, 9 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [Susanna, w. Latham (s. Peleg), d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna (Gardner), 2d [dup. 22d], 9 mo., P.R.38. Susannah, wid. Latham, d. S. Barnard, Sept. 22, a. 74 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Thaddeus, s. Caleb and Eunice (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. [17th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Thaddeus, mate, s. Uriah, "Lost in Brig Hope near Goosbury neck," —, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38. 26th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Thaddeus, h. Lydia (d. Charles Folger), s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1817, in Batavia, P.R.38. [July 13, a. 36 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Thomas, h. Priscilla Arthur, s. William and Mary (Macy), 14th, 3 mo. 1721, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Anna (Swain), 13th, 5 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38. 31st, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Chadwick), s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), 21st, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38. 21st, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]

BUNKER, Thomas, h. Winifred (d. Grafton Gardner), s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), 13th, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [s. Uriah dec'd, a. 48 y. 6 m., in the insane hospital, in Auburn, P.R.62.]

Timothy, h. Dinah (d. Shubael Coffin and Abigail), [dup. h. Judith (d. Shubael Coffin and Mary and "half sister to Dinah")] s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), Jan. — 1836, in Athens, N.Y., P.R.38. ["found Dead in his Bed," a. 80, P.R.62.]

Timothy, h. Elizabeth (d. Robert Macy Jr.), s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), ——, 1842, P.R.38. [*See death of* Eunice, 15th, 7 mo. 1839, *and of* Nancy, 1807.]

Tristram, s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth) ——, 1808, P.R.38.

Tristram, h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Ramsdell), s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), ——, 1814, P.R.38. [23d, 7 mo., a. 81 y. 4 m., P.R.63. bur. July 24, P.R.64.]

Tristram, h. Anna (d. Benjamin Bunker and Abigail), s. Daniel and Margaret (Coffin) (Davis), 25th, 4 mo. [dup. 14th, 5 mo.] 1823, P.R.38.

Tristram Pinkham, s. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 1, P.R.62.

Uriah, h. Susan (Giles), h. Martha (Black), s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), 9th, 3 mo. [dup. 3d, 9 mo.] 1819, P.R.38. [Sept. 4, a. 81 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Uriah, h. Abigail (d. Barnabas Gardner), s. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), 12th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 43 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Uriah, Capt., Aug. 16, 1820, a. 60 y. 9 m. 16 d., G.R.I. [h. Margaret (d. William Clark and Zilpah), s. Caleb Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38. s. Caleb, a. 60 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

William, h. Mary (d. Thomas Hussey and Sarah Hopcot), s. George and Jane Godfrey, 26th, 7 mo. [dup. June 6] 1712, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (d. Samuel Russell), s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), lost at sea, —, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Pitts and Mercy), s. Nathaniel and Anna, lost at sea, ——, 1772 [*sic*, ? 1792], P.R.38.

William, h. Jane (d. Ebenezer Coffin Esq.), s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), 16th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

William, h. Abigail (d. Grafton Gardner), s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), 16th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

William, h. Love (d. Amaziah Hammond), s. William and Abigail (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1800, in [the] West Indies, P.R.38.

BUNKER, W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, 19th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
William, h. Priscilla (d. Joshua Gardner), s. William and Mary (Russell), ——, 1800, P.R.38.
William, s. Thomas and Mary (Chadwick), ——, 1801, P.R.38.
William [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], Oct. 10, 1810, in Lisbon, P.R.31.
William, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, ———, "Died from home," C.R.4. [m., s. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), ——, 1820, P.R.38.]
William, s. David and Lydia (Pinkham), ———, at sea, P.R.38.
William C., s. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), June 25, 1828, a. 14 y. 6 m. 28 d., P.R.31.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1833, a. 5 y. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.1.
William M., single, s. William and Parnal (Morris), 12th, 12 mo. 1835, at sea, P.R.38. [a. 21 y. 1 m., "on board of the Ship Saint Lawrence," P.R.62.]
Zaccheriah, h. Desire (d. Shubael Gorham), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), 16th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.38. [Zacchary, 14th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Zaruiah or Seviah, w. Uriah (s. Peleg and Susanna), d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Zebulon, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), ——, 1780, at sea, P.R.38. [17th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Zephaniah, 21st, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.63.
Zepheniah, ch. Charles and Mary, 2d, 12 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [Zephaniah, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), "fell from a mast head," P.R.38.]
Zeruiah (see Zaruiah).
———, d. Priscilla, 3d, 12 mo. 1727, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 11th, 12 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 7th, 11 mo. 1738, P.R.63.
———, ch. Simeon, 4th, 11 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, ch. Simeon, 5th, 1 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 25th, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 27th, 4 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 29th, 8 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, —, 9 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, 23d, 3 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 10th, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 24th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 6th, 3 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

BUNKER, ———, ch. Thomas, 15th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joshua, 24th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 22d, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 4th, 7 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 4th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 9th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, s. Tho[ma]s, 1st, 3 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 26th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silas, 10th, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 26th, 4 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Matthew, 9th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 1st, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 1st, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, d. Silvanus, 16th, 11 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 14th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 7th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Solomon, 8th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 12th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Solomon, 11th, 9 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zacchariah, ——, 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Solomon, bur. Feb. 27, 1775, a. 3, P.R.64.
———, ch. Solomon, 25th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, two chn. Zaccheus, 19th, 12 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 1st, 3 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ebenezer, 15th, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
——— [? Anna], ch. Batcheldor, 24th, 12 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 12th, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 15th, 7 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 5th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.63. [throat distemper, Mar. 4, a. 20 m., P.R.64.]
———, ch. Christopher, 24th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. William, 25th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Chris[topher], 29th, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, Aug. 14, 1797, a. 16 m., P.R.64.
——— [? George, *q. v.*], ch. Ja[me]s, 28th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Nathaniel], s. Nathaniel, "lost by a whale running over the boat," 16th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.61.
———, ch. Reuben R., 3d, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, ch. Thaddeus, 4th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 13th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, Aug. 15, 1817, P.R.63.
———, d. Tristram, July 6, 1819, a. 25, P.R.63.
———, ch. Valentine, Aug. 4, 1820, P.R.63.

BUNKER, ———, b. N., d. W[illia]m B. and Susan, consumption, Sept. 17, 1844, a. 21 d., in N.

BURDEN, Jennet, "Colord woman," June 27, 1841, a. 28.

BURDETT (Burdit, Burditt), Ann (Burditt), Aug. —, 1848, C.R.3.

Buel of Falmouth, h. Anna (wid. Moses Keen), 10th, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Burditt, suddenly, Nov. 9, a. 43 y. 6 m. 2 d., in New Bedford, P.R.62.]

Edward of England, h. Parnal (d. Daniel Russell Jr.), 25th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [Burdette, 25th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Edward, s. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), 15th, 11 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 13th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Eunice, b. N., w. Barzillai, consumption, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 64 y. 11 m., in N. [w. Capt. Barzillai, Sept. 5, a. 65, G.R.1. w. Barzillai (s. Edward and Parnal), d. Samuel Robinson and Rebecca (Weeks), 4th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. William (s. Edward), d. John Wilbur, 21st, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Lydia (Burditt), b. N., w. Reuben, consumption, June 23, 1843, a. 49, in N. [Burdett, June 22, a. 62, G.R.4. Burdett, w. Reuben (s. Edward and Parnell), d. Simeon Ellis and Deborah (Long), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Parnal, w. Edward of England, d. Daniel Russell Jr. and Content (Norton), 12th, 8 mo. [dup. 20th, 10 mo.] 1802, P.R.38. [Parnall, wid. Edward, 20th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe A. (Burditt), b. N., d. W[illia]m and Polly, fits, Apr. 13, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N.

Polly (Burditt), b. N., w. William, consumption, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 36 y. 2 m. 3 d., in N. [Burdett, second w. William (s. Edward and Parnal), d. Isaac Orpin, 13th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth (Burdit), —, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Burdett, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 25th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 14th, 9 mo. 1794, in St. Marks, Hispaniola, P.R.38.

BURDICK, Christopher, May 26, 1833, a. 44, in New Orleans, G.R.3. [h. Lydia E. (wid. Henry Burdick), 1st, 6 mo. 1832, P.R.38.]

Henry, h. Lydia, 16th, 10 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [h. Lydia E. (d. Peleg Easton and Eunice), P.R.38. a. 21 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

BURDIT (see Burdett).

BURDITT (see Burdett).

BURGESS (Burgis), Abraham, 3d, 10 mo., P.R.63. [merchant, b. England, Oct. 4, P.R.64.]
Charles, b. N., ch. Cha[rle]s A. and Mary, consumption, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 1, in N.
Lydia R., d. Hepsibeth, 22d, 9 mo. 1811, a. 11, P.R.63.
Wiliam (Burgis) of Cambridg, "with . . . fower indians al drowned in ye herbour . . . indeavoring to board a Sloop, out of a fish boat," 18th, 5 mo. 1715, in N.
W[illia]m, 16th, 2 mo. 1731, P.R.63.
W[illia]m of Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 10, 1818, a. 26, P.R.63.
Zeruiah, w. Watson of Sandwich, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Raymond), 3d [dup. 4th], 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
———, b. N., s. Watson and Eliza, dysentary, May 27, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.

BURKE, ———, s. Edw[ard] D., 6th, 10 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

BURKHAM, Frances, b. N., wid. John, palsy, Dec. 8, 1844, a. 45, in N. [Fanny Burklam, C.R.3.]

BURNELL (Burnall), Barker, s. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), 1st, 12 mo. 1781, in Baltimore [Md.], P.R.38.
Barker, ——, 1798, P.R.63.
Barker, June 18, 1843, a. 45, in Washinton, D.C. ["member of the 27 Congress of the United States," June 15, G.R.3. h. Judith B. (d. Jonathan Barney Jr. and Mary), s. Jonathan and Polly (Giles), 15th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Barker Jr., b. N., s. Barker and Lydia, consumption, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m., in N.
Barker, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), lost at sea, "with his brother Jonathan," ———, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Jonathan, d. Samuel Barker and Deborah (Wing), 29th, 1 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [w. Jonathan Sr., P.R.63.]
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Mary (Myrick), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Jemima (Burnall), Sept. —, 1820, C.R.3. [Burnell, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Deborah), d. Joseph Marshall and Phebe (Folger), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38. Burnell, wid. Jonathan, Sept. 3, a. 71 y. 11 m., P.R.63. Burnell, Sept. 3, P.R.64.]
Jonathan, h. Jemima (d. Joseph Marshall), s. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), lost at sea, ——, 1783, P.R.38. [19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Jonathan, h. Polly (d. Reuben Giles), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), lost at sea, ——, 1798, P.R.38.

BURNELL, Jonathan, h. Deborah (d. Samuel Barker and Deborah (Wing)), s. Jonathan of Boston, 13th, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [3d, 5 mo., a. 84, P.R.61. 3d, 5 mo., a. 84 y. 3 m., P.R.63. bur. May 5, P.R.64.]
Jonathan, h. Mary (d. George Myrick), s. Jonathan and Polly (Giles), —, 12 mo. 1833, at sea, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Polly), d. George Myrick, 1st, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Mary (d. Jonathan W. Colesworthy), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
———, ch. Jonathan, —, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 17th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, sister of Jon[athan], 5th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
———, d. Barker Jr., Aug. 31, 1842, a. 7 m.

BURNS (Bearnes), Nancy, w. Peter ("a stranger"), "No chn.," d. Obed Foy and Hannah (Russell), 8th, 8 mo. 1822, a. 19, P.R.38.
W[illia]m (Bearnes), June 10, 1817, a. 39, P.R.63.

BURRAGE (see Burridge).

BURRELL (Burwell), James, h. Judith (d. Tabor Morton), 13th, 11 mo. 1793, at sea, P.R.38. [Burrill, "drowned on his passage from here to Boston," "accts came" Oct. 20, P.R.64.]
Judith, w. James, d. Tabor Morton and Lucy (Burgess), 22d, 10 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 21st, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
——— (Burwell), ch. Rev. John Thompson, June 18, 1839, a. 7 m., P.R.62.

BURRIDGE (Burrage), Ja[me]s, 16th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.63. [Aug. 4, a. "old," P.R.64.]
Mary (Burrage), w. James, d. Manuel Gabriel and Elizabeth, 1st, 1 mo. 1768, P.R.38. [Burrige, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 15th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Edw[ard], 25th, 2 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

BURRILL (see Burrell).

BURROUGHS (Burrows), Lydia M., w. William L. of N[ew] Bedford, d. Samuel Haynes Jenks and Lydia G. (Williams), 29th, 5 mo. 1838, a. 24, P.R.38.
Peleg, Capt., of New Port, "Carried off by a Towline, fast to a whale," Apr. 3, 1836, a. 39 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

BURROUGHS, ——— (Burrows), b. N., d. John and Charlotte, measles, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m., in N.

BURSLEY, John, violent fever, Apr. 20, 1835, a. 33 y. 4 m., in Barnstable, P.R.62.

BURTON, Richard, —, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.63.

BURWELL (see Burrell).

BUSHWELL, Eunice (see Eunice Russell).

BUSWELL, Eunice (see Eunice Russell).

BUTLER, Anna, w. Rev. Zebulon, d. John Starbuck and Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif), 19th, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [20th, 3 mo., P.R.63. Mar. 19, P.R.64.]
Elizabeth, second w. Rev. Zebulon, d. Nathaniel Woodbury, 13th, 3 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
John, single, s. Zebulon and Anna (Starbuck), lost at sea, —, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary (see Mary Jenkins).
Samuel, 27th, 12 mo. 1814, a. 62, P.R.63.
William [of] Martha's Vineyard, h. Mary (d. Matthew Jenkins), 3d, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [William Sr., 7th, 3 mo., P.R.63. Feb. 28, P.R.64.]
Zebulon, minister and schoolmaster, h. Anna (d. John Starbuck and Abigail), h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Woodbury), 7th, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [long sickness, P.R.64.]
———, ch. Zebulon, 7th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.63.

BUTTERFIELD, Nancy, w. Samuel, wid. Benjamin Russell, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Raymond), 28th, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

BUTTON, Mary Spear, Apr. 29, 1827, C.R.2.

BUXTON, Amaziah Washburn (see Amaziah Washburn).

CALDER (Celder), Andrew, h. Lydia (d. Elijah Coffin and Abigail), s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), 7th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 45 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Asenath (Celder), Miss [*sic*], d. Thomas Farris and Asenath, Feb. 17, 1823, a. 22, G.R.I. [Calder, w. Charles (s. Robert and Lydia), d. Thomas Farris and Cynthia, P.R.38.]
Charles, h. Aseneth (d. Thomas Farris and Aseneth), s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), —, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

CALDER, Elisha P., s. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), 7th, 6 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Eliza, first w. William (s. Robert and Lydia), d. Alexander Thain and Deborah (Greene), 4th, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 20, P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. George, Sept. 10, 1797, C.R.I. [wid., P.R.63.]

James, single, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), ———, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [23d, 10 mo. 1810, a. 22, P.R.63.]

James, s. Thomas and Rebecca W., July 18, 1822, a. 13 y. 4 m., G.R.I.

John, h. Eliza (d. Daniel Allen Jr.), s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), —, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Oct. 31, a. 32 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

John P., b. N., ch. Robert and Margaret, dropsy, Nov. 13, 1848, a. 12, in N. [ch. Robert and Margaret P., Nov. 12, G.R.2. s. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), 12th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Josiah, h. Mary (d. Timothy Swain Jr.), s. Josiah and Merib (Folger), 10th, 5 mo. 1834, in Vassalboro, Me., P.R.38.

Josiah, Feb. 19, 1839, a. 78 y. 8 m., G.R.I. [h. Merib (d. John Folger and Love), s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), 20th, 2 mo., P.R.38. burst a blood vessel, Feb. 19, P.R.62.]

Lydia, w. Robert (s. Samuel and Ruth), d. John Brock and Ann (Bunker), 17th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Robert, a. 76, P.R.62.]

Margaret, Jan. 25, 1830, a. 77, G.R.I. [d. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), 27th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Josiah (s. Josiah and Merab), d. Timothy Swain and Eunice (Gardner), 3d, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [d. Timothy Swain Jr., a. 24 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Merib [dup. Merab], w. Josiah (s. Samuel and Ruth), d. John Folger and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), 4th, 12 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [Merab, P.R.63.]

Robert, h. Lydia (d. John Brock), s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), 17th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Ruth, w. Samuel ("a Scotchman"), d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth (Coffin), 10th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Samuel, 5th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

Samuel, Dec. 21, 1817, P.R.63.

Samuel, h. Desire H. Snow, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), lost at sea, 18th [dup. 16th], 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Sarah B., b. N., ch. Robert and Margaret [Margaret P., G.R.2.], whoop[ing] cough, June 7, 1846, a. 3, in N.

CALDER, William C., b. N., ch. Robert and Margaret, consumption, Sept. 19, 1845, a. 11 m., in N. [William B., ch. Robert and Margaret P., Sept. 19, G.R.2. William B., s. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Geo[rge], 26th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah, Aug. 20, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Lydia, "said to be frozen to Death," Feb. 13, 1838, a. "not a week," P.R.62.

CALEF (Califf), Ebenezar (Califf), h. Elizabeth (d. Jedediah Fitch and Abigail), 18th, 5 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [Ebenezer Calef, 18th, 5 mo., P.R.63. Ebenezer Calef, May 17, P.R.64.]
Ebenezer, —, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Califf [dup. Calef], h. Elizabeth (d. Enoch Coffin and Love), s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Fitch), 18th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Calef, Oct. 18, P.R.64.]
Elizabeth (Califf) [dup. Calif], w. Ebenezer ("1st of Nantucket"), d. Jedediah Fitch and Abigail (Coffin), 22d, 7 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [Calef, 22d, 7 mo., P.R.63. Calef, wid., July 20, P.R.64.]
Elizabeth, wid. Ebenezer, —, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Ebenezar (s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth), d. Enoch Coffin and Love, P.R.38. wid. Ebenezer, 1st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, d. Josiah and Susan (Hussey), 10th, 2 mo. 1845, in Mobile, Ala., P.R.38.
Susan, w. Josiah of Saco, Me., d. Zaccheus Hussey and Lydia (Folger), 10th, 5 mo. 1822, a. 31 y. 8 m., P.R.38.
Uriah C., s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——, 1819, P.R.38. [May 23, a. 22 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Ebenezer, 4th, 11 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eben[ezer], 29th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.63.

CALENDAR, ———, 31st, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.63.

CALIFF (see Calef).

CALLAWAY (see Calloway).

CALLENDER (see Calendar).

CALLOWAY, Anna, w. Robert, d. William Holmes and Lydia (Burrage), deranged, 9th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
———, d. Alexander, fitts, July 14, 1842, a. 2.

CANNON, George Esq., May 16, 1835, a. 69, G.R.1. [suddenly, a. 68 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

CANNON, Margaret, b. N., d. James and Eliz[abe]th, convulsions, Feb. 9, 1847, a. 2, in N.
Mary, w. Humphrey, ——, 1821, C.R.I. [d. Capt. Tho[ma]s Hiller and Eliz[abe]th, May 21, a. 36 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.I. d. Capt. Thomas Hiller and Elizabeth (Smith), 21st, 5 mo., P.R.38. Polly, d. Tho[ma]s Hiller, May 21, a. 36 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Mary, b. N., d. James and Eliz[abet]h, measles, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 7 m., in N.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 23d, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, ch. Humphrey, July 26, 1819, P.R.63.

CAPEN, Charles Hatch, ch. Christopher and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1840, G.R.2.
George Edward, b. N., s. Christopher and Lydia, consumption, Apr. 21, 1844, a. 11 m., in N. [Apr. 19, G.R.2.]

CAPRON, Leonard, 22d, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, s. William, July 11, 1835, a. abt. 5, P.R.62.

CARD, Jonathan, block maker and a smuggler, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 66 y. 4 m., in New Bedford, P.R.62.

CAREY (see Cary).

CARNES, Eliza, w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Eliza [? *accuracy*]), d. Job Coleman and Phebe (Pinkham), 28th, 2 mo. [dup. —, 1 mo.] 1840, P.R.38.

CARPENTER, Hannah, b. N., ch. Mary Ann, consumption, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. Mary Ann, Dec. 13, 1845, a. 11 m., in N.

CARR, Martha, w. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1750. [Martha Grindy Carr, P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Thomas, wid. Obed Bunker (s. Benjamin), d. Peggy Duanna, 4th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Moses, ——, 1811, C.R.I. [Dec. 31, 1811, a 32, G.R.I. w. Moses (s. Robert and Jedida), d. Obed Swain and Phebe (Allen) (first w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38. 1st, 1 mo. 1812, a. 31, P.R.63.]
Nancy, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), 9th, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Richard, 14th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.
Robert, h. Jedida (d. Peleg Swain and Mary), ——, 1803, P.R.38. [24th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

CARR, Thomas, h. Martha Grindy, h. Mary (wid. Obed Bunker, d. Peggy Duanne), 22d, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.38. [a. 71 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Moses, 28th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

CARRUTHERS, Anna, w. ———, d. Gayer Coffin and Rebecca Parker, 13th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

CARTER, John, coloured, dropsy and consumption, Feb. 21, 1835, a. 69, P.R.62.
Mary Ann, colored, d. John, Sept. 6, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 8th, 2 mo. 1721, P.R.63.

CARTLAND, ———, ch. Nathan, canker rash, Feb. 21, 1843, a. 1.

CARTWRIGHT (Cartright), Abigail, w. Hazadiah (s. Sampson and Bethia), d. Dr. Joseph Brown and Tabitha, 29th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [wid. Hezediah, 21st, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Abigail, wid. Benjamin, old age, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 85. [ch. Jonathan Paddack and Kezia, C.R.4.]
Anna, w. Samuel (s. Edward Jr.), d. John Swain ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), 16th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
B. F., Apr. 19, 1814, a. 32, G.R.1.
Benjamin, h. Rebecca (d. Cornelius Luce) of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Samuel and Anna (Swain), 23d, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. David Bunker), h. Abigail (wid. Peter Gardner, d. Jonathan Paddack), s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 13th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 64, P.R.63.]
Benjamin, h. Mary Grose of Cape Cod, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), 9th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [9th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Bethiah, w. Sampson (s. Edward and Mary), d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas (Folger), 19th, 4 mo. 1741, P.R.38. [19th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Charles W., s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 10th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
David, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), lost at sea, ——, 1793, P.R.13. [——, 1792, P.R.38. "lost with William Bunker," ——, 1792, a. 30, P.R.62.]
David, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Padock) (Gardner), 22d, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.13.

CARTWRIGHT, Deborah, w. Jonathan, [dup. d. Robert Macy and Abigail] 30th, 4 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. Hazadiah and Abigail), d. Robert Macy and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Deborah, 20th, 10 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Anna (Swain), 20th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]

Dorcas, d. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), ———, P.R.38.

Edward (Cartright), 2d, 7 mo. 1705. [Cartwright, h. Mary, h. Elizabeth (Trott), 2d, 9 mo., P.R.38. Cartwright, 2d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Edward, h. Ruth (d. Dr. Thomas West of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), s. Edward, 2d, 9 mo. 1727, P.R.38.

Edward C., s. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), 10th, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Edward S., s. John and Mary (Starbuck), lost at sea, —, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [9th, 11 mo., a. 19 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Eliza, w. Frederick (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. William Riddell and Betsey (Hussey), 26th, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Eliza, d. George Brown, Nov. 20, 1839, a. 13 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

Elizabeth, second w. Edward, d. ——— Trott, sister of John, 11th, 8 mo. 1729, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (Bunker), w. Benjamin, Mar. 25, 1787, P.R.13. [w. Benjamin (s. Hazadiah), d. David Bunker and Elizabeth (Gorham), 19th, 3 mo., P.R.38. 20th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

George C., h. Eliza (d. John Brown), s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), 26th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

George Frederick, s. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 8th, 2 mo. 1846, a. 3 d., P.R.38.

Hazadiah, h. Abigail (d. Dr. Joseph Brown and Tabitha), s. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), 15th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Hezediah Sr., P.R.63.]

James, h. Love, 29th, 10 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Gardner), h. Love (Macy), s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]

James, s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), ——, 1827, P.R.38.

John, s. John and Mary (Starbuck), —, 11 mo. 1800, at sea, P.R.38.

John, 3d, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.63.

John, h. Mary (d. Edward Starbuck and Damaris), s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 22d [dup. 26th], 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [merchant and ship master, general debility, Apr. 26, a. 84 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Jonathan 2d, s. Samuel, 5th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.63.

CARTWRIGHT, Jonathan, h. Deborah (d. Robert Macy and Abigail), s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 9th [dup. 10th], 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [10th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Anna (Swain), 31st [*sic*], 6 mo. ——, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Priscilla (d. Joseph Brown), s. James and Love (Macy), 9th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Joseph B., h. Emeline (d. Libni Barnard), s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), 16th [dup. 26th], 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Love, w. James, [dup. d. Francis Macy and Judith] 7th, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [second w. James (s. Hezediah and Abigail), d. Francis Macy and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38. a. 67, P.R.63.]

Mary, 2d, 9 mo. 1727, P.R.63.

Mary, d. John, 31st, 1 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

Mary, w. John, 30th, 3 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [w. John (s. Hezediah and Abigail), d. Edward Starbuck and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38. wid. John, general debility and consumption, a. 82 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Mary, d. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Nicholas (Cartright), 10th, 7 mo. 1706. [Cartwright, h. Orange (d. William Rogers and Martha), s. Edward, 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Cartwright, 10th, 7 mo. 1700, P.R.63.]

Obed, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), 16th, 3 mo. 1811, at sea, P.R.38.

Phebe, [twin] d. Alexander and Phebe (Joy), ———, P.R.38.

Phineas, s. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Priscilla [dup. Priscillai, second dup. Prissilla], 18th, 7 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Priscilla, d. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 12th, 7 mo., P.R.38. Priscilla, 12th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. Joseph (s. James), d. Joseph Brown and Mary (Ellis), 16th [dup. 17th], 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Priscillai, wid. Joseph, "frozen to Death," Dec. 16, P.R.62.]

Priscillah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), Sept. 3, 1785, P.R.13.

Rebecca, w. Benj[a]m[in], Oct. 14, 1809, C.R.1. [wid. Benj[ami]n, suddenly, C.R.4. wid. Benj[amin], P.R.63.]

Ruth, first w. James (s. Hazadiah), "No chn.," d. Uriah Gardner and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), 31st, 5 mo. 1757, P.R.38. [d. Uriah Gardner Sr., 31st [*sic*], 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Sampson, h. Bethia (d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas), s. Edward, 19th, 10 mo. 1741, P.R.38.

CARTWRIGHT, Samuel, h. Anna (d. John Swain ("called England") and Patience), s. Edward Jr. and Ruth (West), 4th, 6 mo. [dup. 6th, 4 mo.] 1793, P.R.38. [Samuel Sr., 4th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Seth, h. Polly, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 29th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Charles W. (s. John and Mary), d. Abishai Hayden and Merab (Pinkham), 24th [dup. 28th], 6 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Elizabeth (d. Shubael Gardner), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), ——, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Benjamin, "some time past" [*rec.* Aug. 5, 1838], a. 45, in the West Indies, P.R.62.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), ———, P.R.13.

Thomas, single, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), ———, at sea, P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), ———, "young," P.R.38.

William, single, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), —, 7 mo. 1813, at sea, P.R.38.

William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), ——, 1813, P.R.38.

William, s. Benjamin, drowned, "some time past" [*rec.* Aug 5, 1838], a. 40, in Liverpool, P.R.62.

———, ch. Jos[eph], 16th, 7 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benj[amin], 15th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jos[eph], 25th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

——— [*see* John], "oldest" s. John, ——— ["news received" Jan. 18, 1802], P.R.64.

———, ch. Jos[eph], 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

———, ch. Alex[ander], Sept. 9, 1818, P.R.63.

———, Frederick, Jan. 10, 1821, a. 3 d., P.R.63.

CARVER, Tho[ma]s, "Great merchant," 22d, 8 mo. 1756, a. 71 y. 4 m., P.R.63.

CARY (Carey), Abigail (Carey), b. N., w. Edward, casualty, May 2, 1844, a. 78 y. 10 m., in N. [Abigail (Russell) Cary of Charlestown, w. Edward (s. Edward and Lydia), P.R.38.]

Charles Russell, "master of the Ship Columbus of New Bedford," s. Edward, June 18, 1838, a. 38 y. 4 m., "round Cape Horn of Squam," P.R.62.

CARY, Edward, Oct. 19, 1812, a. 74, G.R.I. [Edward of Charlestown, h. Lydia (wid. Hezekiah Barnard, d. Christopher Hussey), P.R.38. a. 74 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Edward, s. Charles, Sept. 6, 1842.

Edward, b. N., ch. Charles and Louisa, teething, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 1, in N.

Edward P., s. James S. and Margaret (Hussey), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Edward and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1810, a. 7 y. 6 m., G.R.I. [9th, 12 mo. 1809, a. 7 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

James, h. Betsey (d. Uriah Swain and Elizabeth), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), 18th, 7 mo. 1812, in Canton, China, P.R.38. [a. 35 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, wid. Edward, May 9, 1814, in 69th y., G.R.I. [w. Edward of Charlestown, wid. Hezekiah Barnard, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), 9th, 5 mo. 1813 [dup. 19th, 5 mo. 1814], P.R.38. 9th, 5 mo. 1814, a. 67 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, Mar. 13, 1828, C.R.2. [w. Charles, a. 36 y. 8 m., G.R.I. w. Charles (s. Edward and Lydia), d. Uriah Swain and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Nancy, Jan. 6, 1798, a. 90 [*sic*, ? 20] y. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.I. [w. Samuel (s. Edward), d. Bartlett Coffin and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), 6th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38. w. Samuel, 15th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.63. Jan. 6, 1798, P.R.64.]

Nancy (see ——— Cary).

Nathaniel Sr., 25th, 11 mo. 1792, P.R.63. [dropsy, a. "old," P.R.64.]

Nathaniel, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), —, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [5th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Peggy, w. Richard (s. Edward and Lydia), d. Bartlett Coffin and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), 4th, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Richard, h. Margaret (d. Bartlett Coffin), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), 1st, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [2d, 1 mo. 1811, a. 37 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Sarah Louisa (see ——— Cary).

Thomas, Dec. 29, 1832, a. 45 y. 9 m., G.R.I. [h. Eliza (d. Joshua Coffin), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Winifred, w. Samuel, Mar. 8, 1841, a. 70, G.R.I. [Winnifred Carey, second w. Samuel (s. Edward and Lydia) ("No chn."), wid. Benjamin Tupper (s. Benjamin and Peggy)

("No chn."), d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]
———, d. Sam[ue]l, —, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Nancy, Oct. 31, a. 12, G.R.1. 12th, 11 mo., a. abt. 13, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Edw[ard] Jr., 17th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. Nathaniel and Louise, consumption, July 7, 1849, a. 2 m. 3 d. [*sic*], in N. [Sarah Louisa, d. Nathaniel C. and Ann Louisa, July 8, a. 26 m., G.R.2.]

CASE, Phebe, w. John, Jan. 30, 1837, a. 35, G.R.1. [Jan. 29, a. 35 y. 1 m. 5 d., P.R.42. d. Polly Ewer, child bed, Feb. 1, a. 36 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Walter, Oct. 26, 1820, a. 2, P.R.63.

CASH, Alexander, Aug. 20, 1838, a. 47, G.R.4. [h. Hannah (Higgins), s. William Jr. and Phebe (Bunker), 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38. s. William Jr., suddenly, Aug. 21, a. 47 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
Charles G., s. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker) (Cash), "massacred at the Fuje Islands," ———, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Eunice (Long), h. Phebe (Briggs) Paul, s. William and Mary (Johnson), 30th, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [labourer, consumption, a. 63 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Eunice, w. Elijah, —, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [w. Elijah (s. William and Mary), d. Paul Long and Susan (Cleaveland), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 9th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Eunice, w. Obed, 20th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
Hannah, Feb. 13, 1835, C.R.3. [wid. Whelden, consumption and dropsy, a. 64 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]
Hannah, w. Alexander (s. William Jr. and Phebe), d. Isaac Higgins and Sabra (Whippey) (Burrage), 24th, 8 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Johnson, s. William, 25th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.63.
Mary, w. William, d. John Johnson and Sarah (Clark), 27th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Jan. 26, a. 78 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Mary, d. William and Mary (Johnson), 10th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Obed, Jan. 29, 1828, a. 19 [*sic*, ? 49] y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.4. [h. Eunice (Moores) Swain, h. Judith (Ames), s. William and Mary (Johnson), 28th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Walden [dup. Wheldon], "in the fall of" 1821, C.R.2. [Wheldon, C.R.3.]
William, h. Phebe (d. Simeon Bunker), s. William and Mary (Johnson), —, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [William Jr., 8th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

CASH, William, h. Mary (d. John Johnson), 23d, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
———, w. Obed, 10th, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
———, ch. Elijah, 9th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.63.

CASWELL, ———, ch. Levi, 5th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.63.

CATA, Hannah, black, m., murdered, Sept. 19, 1798, P.R.64.

CATHCART, Abigail, 18th, 8 mo. 1732, P.R.63.
Andrew J., b. N., s. Ariel and Eliza, consumption, Aug. 28, 1844, a. 6 m., in N.
Charity, w. Gershom (s. Hugh), wid. James Bocott [dup. Bocot], d. Ebenezer Swain and Lydia (Giles), 27th, 9 mo. 1824, a. 75, P.R.38.
Dinah, w. Hugh, d. John Swain and Patience (Skiff), 1st, 6 mo. 1790, a. 84, P.R.38. [3d, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1841, a. 56.
Eunice, b. N., w. Zimri, typhus fever, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 57, in N. [Oct. 6, a. 59, G.R.4. first w. Zimri (s. Gershom and Charity), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), 6th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
George E., b. N., ch. George and Susan, dysentary, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m., in N.
Gersham, 23d, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
Gershom, 10th, 1 mo. 1831, a. 87, P.R.60.
Hepsabeth, first w. Gershom (s. Hugh and Dinah), d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 20th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
James A., b. N., ch. John S. and Cynthia B., dysentary, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 1, in N.
James W., b. N., ch. W[illia]m and Martha, canker rash, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 4 y. 8 m. 4 d., in N.
John, 19th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.63.
John, 5th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
Phebe, w. Gershom of "the Vineyard," d. John Coleman and Joanna (Folger), 18th, 7 mo. 1719, P.R.38.
Robert Meader, s. George C., grand s. William Jenkins, May 22, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Susanna, old age, Oct 27, 1841, a. 88. [w. Joseph, wid. Paul Long, d. Ebenezar Cleaveland and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Thomas V., s. Capt. Obed and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1827, a. 5 m. 1 d., G.R.3.

CATHCART, William H., s. Polly Sayward, "killed by the Savages," July 5, 1836, a. 29, round Cape Horn, P.R.62.
W[illia]m H., b. N., s. Alex[ande]r and Louisa, croup, Jan. 26, 1845, a. 1, in N.
———, w. Joseph, d. Jethro Swain, Jan. 28, 1780, P.R.64.
———, ch. Polly, suddenly, Jan. 2, 1802, a. 5, P.R.64.
———, ch. Seth, 18th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, Sept. 2, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ariel, Sept. 28, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ariel, Jan. 19, 1821, P.R.63.
———, b. N., s. Ariel and Eliza, croup, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 2 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. John and Eliz[abe]th, consumption, Nov. 3, 1848, a. 2 m., in N.

CATON, Antonia, Portuguese, "Drowned near the Whale Rack, Near Narragansett in the State of Rhode Island he tried to Swim on shore, from the Schooner Lexington that was shipwrecked," Dec. 21, 1836, a. 27 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

CAVENAUGH, ———, b. N., d. Michael and Mary, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 8 m., in N.

CEELY (Ceeley), Dinah, b. N., w. Elias, dysentary, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 67, in N. [w. Elias of England, d. Thomas Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
Elias, widr., mariner, b. Gt. Britain, dropsy, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 76, in N. [Ceeley, h. Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Eunice (Ceeley), d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), 8th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [lingering consumption, Aug. 10, a. 23 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

CELDER (see Calder).

CENTER (Centre), Charlotte, "second" w. Edward H., d. Matthew Smith and Susanna (Swain), 21st, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Edw[ard] (Centre), Oct. 4, 1818, P.R.63.
Edward H., barber, s. James H. [James H. *written above* Edward H.], violent fever, Aug. 23, 1838, a. 23, in New Orleans, P.R.62.
Ja[me]s (Centre), Dec. —, 1818, a. 70, P.R.63.
Margaret, w. Edward H., formerly w. ——— Williams, formerly w. William Center, d. Stephen Innis and Parnal (Ellis), 22d, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [d. Stephen Innis dec'd,

child bed fever and dysentery, Sept. 24, a. 37 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

———, ch. Edw[ard] H., —, 10 mo. 1816, a. 2 m., P.R.63.

———, twin ch. Edward H., barber, "first of" July, 1836, a. 14 d., P.R.62.

CHACE (see Chase).

CHADWICK, Alfred A., b. N., ch. Charles and Emeline, convulsions, June 17, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m., in N. [Alfred Augustus, s. Charles S. and Emeline, June 15, a. 19 m. 10 d., G.R.4.]

Anna, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), —, 10 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [29th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 24th, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Dec. 26, a. 19 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Anthony, "from the Vineyard," h. Polly (d. William Perkins and Eunice), 12th, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [generally debilitated, Dec. 9, a. 53 y. 1 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.]

Avis, w. ———, d. Alpeus Coffin, —, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. John, 15th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Avis, w. Obed (s. William and Mary), d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), 29th, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [wid. Obed, 8th, 9 mo., a. 34, P.R.63.]

Balinda, b. N., w. Alexander, child bed, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 31, in N. [Belinda J., d. Benjamin Fisher of Falmouth, 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Barzillai, b. N., ch. Alex[ande]r and Balinda, consumption, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 5 m. 18 d., in N.

Belinda J. (see Balinda).

Benj[amin], s. David, small pox, 25th, 1 mo. 1760, P.R.63.

Benjamin, [twin] s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), 21st, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [consumption, Sept. 22, a. 47 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Betsey, cholic, May 28, 1842, a. 57. [Betsy, w. W[illia]m, a. 55, G.R.1. Betsey, w. William (s. William), wid. Reuben Chadwick (s. William), d. Benjamin Slade and Rhoda (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. Richard and Rhoda, 23d, 7 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

Charles, s. Seth, killed by a whale, ——, 1835, a. 31 y. 3 m., round Cape Horn, P.R.62.

Daniel, h. Hannah (d. Joseph Meader), s. William, ——, 1750, P.R.38.

David, 6th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

CHADWICK, David, h. Mary (d. Gershom Drew), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 18th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [David Jr., "on the coast of Africa," P.R.61. 5th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

David, h. Elizabeth Baker of Barnstable, Cape Cod, h. Mary (d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth), s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 13th [dup. 18th], 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

David, h. Lydia (d. William Coffin and Sally), s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), —, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Deborah, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 8th, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [*See birth record for* P.R.66.]

Deborah, w. Richard, d. John Swain ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), 19th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [21st, 10 mo. P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. William Jr., Feb. 24, 1809, a. 24 y. 9 m. 21 d., G.R.4. [d. George Brown and Parnal (Chase), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Baker, w. David (s. Richard and Deborah), 27th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Emaley F., d. John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1837, a. 5, G.R.1. [Emily F., d. John and Sarah L. (Farris), 12th, 12 mo., P.R.38. fitts and fever, Dec. 2, P.R.62.]

Frederick, s. Reuben and Betsey (Slade), 3d, 10 mo. 1826, in the West Indies, P.R.38.

Frederick S., b. N., s. Alexander and Deborah, croap, July 18, 1849, a. 4 y. 2 m., in N.

George A., b. N., ch. Albert and Susan, dysentary, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 9 m., in N.

Hannah, w. Daniel (s. William), d. Joseph Meader, 16th, 1 mo. 1779 [*see following entry*], P.R.38.

Hannah, 24th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.61. [16th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Helen P., b. N., ch. Alex[ande]r and Balinda, whoop[in]g cough, June 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m., in N.

Hepsibeth [Chadwick, *sic*, Gardner, w. Robert, *q. v.*], w. Thaddeus Chadwick (s. Richard), d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail, —, 5 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

John, h. Lydia (d. Ebenezer Joy of Martha's Vineyard and Elizabeth), s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), ——, 1778, P.R.38.

John, ——, 1798, P.R.63.

John, h. Avis (Coffin), h. Lydia (Barnard), s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), 8th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Aug. 28, a. 37 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

John H., s. Benjamin and Cynthia Howland, 9th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [1st, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

CHADWICK, Joseph, s. Isaiah and Abigail Smith, "one of seven drowned at the Bar," 1st, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Laban [dup. s. Richard dec'd], ——, 1805, "abroad," C.R.4. [s. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), lost at sea, P.R.38.]

Latham, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 17th, 6 mo. 1765, C.R.4.

Lucy R., d. Alexander and Belinda, Oct. 1, 1839, a. 10 m., P.R.62.

Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Joy), 9th, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Margaret, w. Nathaniel (s. Richard and Deborah), d. Christopher Baxter and Mary (Worth), 25th, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Mary, 23d, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.63.

Mary, w. William (s. Daniel and Hannah), d. Daniel Long and Thankful (Jones), 3d, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. William, a. 69, P.R.63.]

Mary, b. N., wid. David, old age, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 86, in N. [second w. David (s. Richard and Deborah), "No chn.," d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth Norton, 20th, 1 mo., a. 88, P.R.38.]

Mary E., b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Deborah, croup, Nov. 3, 1844, a. 3 y. 8 m. 3 d., in N.

Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), 29th, 1 mo. 1760, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Margaret (d. Christopher Baxter), s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 21st, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 67 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Obed, s. W[illia]m, 31st, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

Obed, h. Avis (d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret), s. William and Mary (Long), 25th, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 21st, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Polly, w. Anthony ("from the Vineyard"), d. William Perkins and Eunice (Ellis), 14th, 10 mo. 1839, a. 53, P.R.38. [wid. Anthony, d. William Perkins dec'd, P.R.62.]

Priscilla Hammond of Bass River, w. Wickliff (s. Richard and Deborah), 7th, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [wid. Wickerliff, a. 66 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Rebecca, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 9th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Rebeckah, P.R.66.]

Reuben, h. Betsey (d. Benjamin Slade), s. William and Mary (Long), —, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Polly (d. Ichabod Aldrich Jr.), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), ——, 1816, P.R.38. [31st, 8 mo., a. 25, P.R.63.]

CHADWICK, Rhoda, w. Richard, [dup. d. John Clasby and Ruth] 21st, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. Richard Jr. (s. Richard and Rebecca), d. John Clasby and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rich[ar]d Jr. [dup. h. Rebecca], 10th, 11 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (Gardner), s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38. 9th, 11 mo., a. 44 y. 8 m. 19 d., P.R.66.]

Richard, h. Deborah (d. John Swain ("called England") and Patience), 14th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [Richard Sr., a. 75 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Richard, 2d, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.66.

Seth, h. Nancy (d. William Sanford of Woods Hole), s. Wickliff [dup. Wickliffe] and Priscilla Hammond, 8th, 6 mo. [dup. 6th, 8 mo.] 1839, P.R.38. [s. Wickerlief, drowned "in a boat oversitting," June 9, a. 61 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Thaddeus, "after a long Sickness," —, 8 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail), s. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38. 23d, 8 mo., P.R.63. 28th, 8 mo., P.R.66.]

Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 26th, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [1st, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Timothy, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, lost at sea, 9th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 26, P.R.63.]

Wickliffe [dup. Wickliff], h. Priscilla Hammond of Bass River, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 25th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [Wickerlief, 17th, 9 mo., a. 62, P.R.63.]

William, h. Mary (d. Daniel Long and Thankful), s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), 21st, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 65, P.R.63.]

———, ch. John, 23d, 2 mo. 1728, P.R.63.

———, d. Richard, 28th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard, 2d, 2 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, s. Richard, 3d, 12 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard and Rhoda, 24th, 6 mo. 1798, C.R.4.

———, ch. Reuben, 11th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

———, s. John, Sept. 23, 1819, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

———, s. W[illia]m S., dysentary, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 7 m.

———, b. N., s. Alexander, Oct. 3, 1844, a. 3 d., in N.

———, b. N., d. James, measles, Nov. 6, 1846, a. 1, in N.

CHANDLER, Anna, wid. Jacob (ship carpenter), suddenly, Oct. 23, 1839, a. 88 y. 8 m., P.R.62.

Jacob, 8th, 1 mo. 1808, a. 75, P.R.63.

John, —, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4.

CHANDLER, Sarah, w. Capt. Samuel V., June 7, 1818, in 30th y., "leaving two daughters Sarah and Arolina," G.R.I. [Sally, d. John Sherman and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38. Sally, d. John Sherman, a. 29 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Samuel, 11th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

CHAPIN (Chapen), Pardon P., s. Reubin and Eunice, July 11, 1835, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.I. [Pardon P. Jillson Chapin, s. Reuben W. (lately from Providence, R.I.), scarlet fever, July 14, a. 4 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
——— (Chapen), ch. Reuben, Nov. 2, 1841, a. 1 y. 5 m.

CHAPMAN, Lydia, 12th, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.63.

CHASE (Chace), Abel, ——, 1803, in Hudson, N.Y., C.R.I.
Abraham, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), "killed in King Philips War," ——, 1676, P.R.38.
Abraham, h. Abigail (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Mary), s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 25th, 11 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
Abraham, h. Jerusha (d. Joseph Heath and Catharine), s. Thomas and Anna Smith, —, 6 mo. 1800, [in the] W[est] I[ndies], P.R.38. [7th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Ab[raha]m, formerly of [the] Vineyard, [h. Hepsibah] cholera, —, 11 mo. 1832, a. 76, in Cincinnati, P.R.60.
Albert M., s. Alexander M. and Emeline E. (Kilburn), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Alexander, "master of the Ship Elizabeth Starbuck," s. Judah, numb palsey, ——— ["News Came" Sept. 23, 1839], P.R.62.
Alexander P., s. William S. and Betsey P. (Smith), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Ann, b. N., w. Benj[ami]n W., consumption, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 52, in N. [first w. Benjamin (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. John Swain and Mary (Gardner), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Ann Eliza, ch. Alexander M. and Emeline, Aug. 17, 1838, a. 4 m., G.R.3. [Aug. 21, P.R.62.]
Ann Eliza, b. N., d. Shubael, fever, Feb. 3, 1844, a. 1, in N.
Ann Maria Roland, w. Edward (s. Joseph and Rebecca), 15th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid., d. ——— Rowland, consumption, a. 25 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Anna, w. James (s. James and Rachael (Brown)), d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), 11th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Anna Sr., 30th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

CHASE, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna Smith, 12th, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [d. Thomas dec'd, Dec. 1, a. 77, at the Quaise Farm, P.R.62.]

Anna, w. Francis, July 26, 1840, C.R.I. [Anna G., a. 56, G.R.I. Anna, first w. Francis (s. Francis and Naomi), d. Micajah Gardner and Anna (Glazier), 24th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Ariel, h. Jane (d. Job Tripp), s. James and Mary, —, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Augustus, b. N., s. Henry and Mary, canker rash, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m., in N.

Benj[amin], 14th, 11 mo. 1767, P.R.63.

Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), "lost in the W.I.," ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Benjamin, s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 10th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [10th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.63. drowned "with Uriah Swain Jr.," P.R.64.]

Benjamin, h. Deborah (d. James Fitzgerald), s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), 13th, 10 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [3d, 10 mo., a. 27 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Betsey, w. Obed (s. Francis and Naomi), d. Joseph Chase and Rebecca (Folger), 17th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [17th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Betsey, d. Joseph and Polly (Coffin), 18th, 3 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Borden, h. Sally (d. George Folger Jr.), h. Ruth (d. Zachery Bunker and Judith), 10th, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Brown, 23d, 12 mo. 1771, P.R.63.

Brown, s. Ja[me]s, 26th, 5 mo. 1798, P.R.63.

Caroline, seamstress, b. N., ch. Arnold and Pamelia, bilious fever, Sept. 7, 1845, a. 22, in N. [Caroline C., Sept. 8, C.R.3. Caroline C., Sept. 7, G.R.3.]

Charles, h. Eunice (d. Barnabas Coffin and Abigail), s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), 10th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [Cha[rle]s Jr., a. 50 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Charles, h. Jane (d. Jonathan Coleman), s. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), 8th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [7th, 2 mo., a. 83 y. 8 m., P.R.63. Chace, P.R.64.]

Charles C., b. N., s. Fred[eric]k and Delia, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 2 m., in N.

Charles Frederick, s. Frederick C. and Delia Maria (Coleman), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Charles G., s. William and Merib (Gardner), 18th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

CHASE, Charles Henry, ch. Alexander M. and Emeline, Jan. 17, 1836, a. 3 m., G.R.3.

Charles P., s. Richard, Aug. 14, 1835, a. 14 y. 3 m., in Swansey, P.R.62.

Cornelius, s. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), ——, 1739, P.R.38.

Cornelius, 11th, 5 mo. 1754, P.R.63.

Cromwell, single, s. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), ———, "abroad," P.R.38.

Daniel, drowned, Aug. —, 1842, a. 21, at sea.

Daniel C., s. Peter "of this place," Nov. 16, 1834, a. 42 y. 4 m., in N.Y., P.R.62.

Daniel Filmore, s. Paul, canker rash, Mar. 9, 1843, a. 8 m. [Daniel Fillmore Chase, "only" s. Paul and Mary, Feb. 10, a. 8 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]

David, ch. Francis and Naomi, 22d, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38. 22d, 3 mo., P.R.63. "eldest" s. ———, suddenly, "had been subect to a pain in his side for several months past," Mar. 21, P.R.64.]

Dinah [Chase, w. ———], ch. Jonathan Folger and Margaret, 18th, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [Chase, second w. Stephen Sr. (s. Isaac Jr. and Mary), d. Jonathan Folger and Margaret (Gardner), 17th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Chase, w. Stephen, 18th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, ——, 1719, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Jesse of Swanzey, d. David Joy Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), 7th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [9th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin (s. Abel), d. Thomas Brock and Patience (Gardner), 25th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [24th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Capt. George B., May 27, 1823, a. 36 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.1. [w. George Brown Chase (s. Isaac and Eunice), d. James Ramsdell and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, b. N., wid. Obed, pleurasy fever, May 10, 1844, a. 66 y. 6 m., in N. [second w. Obed (s. Francis and Naomi), d. Abner Coffin and Elizabeth (Gardner), 9th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, b. N., wid. Peter, old age, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 81 y. 1 m. 19 d., in N. [w. Peter (s. James), d. Bachelder Hussey and Anna (Coffin), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth B., ch. Joseph M. and Winifred, May 27, 1833, a. 7 y. 4 m. 19 d., G.R.4.

CHASE, Elizabeth C., d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1830, a. 5 y. 7 m. 10 d., G.R.4. [d. Isaac and Sally (Ellis), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth C., b. N., ch. James and Phebe, brain fever, May 4, 1847, a. 4, in N.

Eunice, d. Isaac, 5th, 2 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

Eunice, w. Charles (s. Charles and Jane), d. Barnabas Coffin and Abigail (Folger), 25th, 5 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1815, P.R.38. [wid. Cha[rle]s, 23d, 5 mo., a. 48 y. 10 m., P.R.63. Chace, May 23, P.R.64.]

Eunice, w. Benjamin Coffin (s. George and Rebecca), d. Peter Paddack and Judith, 18th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Isaac (s. Isaac and Mercy), d. Francis Brown and Eunice (Coffin), 23d [dup. 27th], 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Eunice Hadwen (Chace), d. F. B. and P. B., Oct. 3, 1839, a. 13 m., G.R.3. [Chase, d. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), P.R.38.]

Francis [dup. h. Naomi], ch. Joseph and Miriam, 21st, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [h. Naomi (d. Reuben Gardner), s. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Franklin, h. Nancy, Mar. 12, 1825, a. 35, at sea, G.R.3. [h. Nancy (d. Simeon Ellis), s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

George, h. Rebecca (d. Barnabas Coffin and Abigail), s. Shubael and Sarah (Manter), 16th, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

George H., ch. Borden and Sarah, 30th, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4.

Gilbert, Jan. 9, 1820, a. 50, P.R.63.

Henry, 27th, 10 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

Hepsabeth, w. Shubael (s. George and Rebecca), d. Timothy Swain Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), 3d [dup. 4th], 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Hepsibah, formerly of N., w. [Ab[raha]m], cholera, —, 11 mo. 1832, a. 72, in Cincinnati, P.R.60.

Isaac, h. Mary (d. Isaac Perkins of Hampton), h. Mary Tilton of Chilmark, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), 9th, 5 mo. 1727, P.R.38.

Isaac, h. Mary (d. James Pease and Elizabeth of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, ——, 1739, P.R.38.

Isaac, h. Mercy (d. Richard Chadwick), s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), 12th, 8 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary (Pease), 4th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

CHASE, Isaac, h. Eunice (d. Francis Brown and Eunice), s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), —, 2 mo. [dup. 30th, 7 mo.] 1814, P.R.38. [10th, 8 mo., a. 60 y. 6 m., P.R.63. Chace, July 31, P.R.64.]

Isaac, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Isaac, casualty, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 59, in N. [Capt., G.R.4. h. Sally (d. Simeon Ellis and Deborah), s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), P.R.38.]

Jacob, 26th, 4 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

James, h. Mary (d. Abraham Long and Mary), s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), —, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 38, P.R.63.]

Ja[me]s, Sept. 26, 1819, a. 80 y. 10 m., P.R.63.

James H., s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), 10th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Jane [dup. Jennette], w. Charles (s. Stephen and Patience), d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), 25th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [wid. Charles, Jan. 26, a. 84 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Jedida, w. David ("from Barnstable County"), d. Francis Ellis and Sarah (Mooers), 21st, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Jerusha, w. Abraham (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Joseph Heath and Catharine (Matthews), 4th, 9 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Jerusha, b. N., wid. Timothy, dropsy, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 72, in N.

Job, h. Ruth (d. Caleb Macy and Judith), s. Benjamin and Martha of Dartmouth, —, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Oct. 22, a. 66 [*sic*] y. 7 m., P.R.63. Chace, P.R.64.]

Jonathan, h. Mary (d. Job Smith and Phebe), s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), 13th, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Rachel (d. William Partridge), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), 12th, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris), s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, ——, 1749, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Polly (d. Bartlett Coffin and Peggy), s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), lost at sea, —, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38. [13th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, ch. Joseph M. and Winifred, Aug. 15, 1831, a. 2 w., G.R.4.

Joseph, h. Rebecca (d. Reuben Folger and Dinah), s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 10th, 8 mo. [dup. 18th, 10 mo.] 1833, P.R.38.

Joseph, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 6 y. 2 m., G.R.3.

Joseph H., b. N., s. Joseph and Winefred, canker rash, May 9, 1843, a. 2, in N.

CHASE, Judah, widr., yeoman, b. N., old age, July 22, 1846, a. 80, in N. [h. Phebe, July 23, a. 82, G.R.4. h. Phebe (Meader), h. Ruth (Beard) Coffin, s. Desire (later w. Batchelder Swain), 23d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Judith, wid. Reuben, Feb. 15, 1837, a. 78, G.R.1. [w. Reuben (s. Stephen and Dinah), d. Peleg Gardner and Anna (Ramsdell), 11th [dup. 14th], 3 mo., P.R.38. d. Peleg Gardner dec'd, Mar. 14, a. 78 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Lurana, Oct. —, 1829, C.R.3. [Lurania, w. Peter (s. Reuben), d. Hugh Wyer and Susan, 19th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Joseph (s. Lt. Isaac and Mary), d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris (Gayer), 17th, 7 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Rowland (s. Peter and Lurania), d. Charles Davis and Hannah (Gardner), 31st, 7 mo. 1846, a. 32 [y.] 10 m., in Ohio City, P.R.38.

Lydia C., d. Benjamin and Susan (Pitts), ———, "young," P.R.38. [violent fever and cough, Sept. 22, 1837, a. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Margaret, 9th, 1 mo. 1730, P.R.63.

Margaret, w. Benjamin (s. James and Rachael), d. Joseph Gardner and Ruth (Coffin), 22d, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [wid. Benjamin, 25th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Margaret, w. Stephen (s. Charles), d. Robert Barnard and Margaret (Whitney), 26th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Peggy, wid. Stephen, great grand d. Dr. John Whitney, numb palsey, Mar. 25, a. 65 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Margaret B., youngest d. Robert and Hephzibah, Sept. 11, 1838, a. 18 m., in Cleaveland, Ohio, P.R.62.

Maria, Jan. —, 1831, C.R.3. [d. Abraham and Jarusha, Jan. 18, a. 32, G.R.1.]

Mary, w. James (s. James and Anna), d. Peter Folger 3d and Christian (Swain), 23d, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Aug. 23, a. 78 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, d. Thomas and Anna Smith, 4th, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Capt. George B., June 26, 1823, a. 14 y. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.1. [d. George B. and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Mary, wid. Jonathan, d. Job Smith, June 9, 1836, a. 72 y. 9 m., P.R.62.

Mary Ann, d. Obed and Sarah B., Jan. 9, 1840, a. 2 y. 1 r G.R.3.

Mary Catharine, d. John and Deborah, July 22, 1819, a. 10 w 3 d., G.R.4. [July 21, a. 3 m., P.R.63.]

CHASE, Mary F., b. N., w. Shubael, consumption, Dec. 27, 1847, a. 48 y. 5 m., in N. [24th, 12 mo., P.R.35. second w. Shubael (s. George and Rebecca), d. Peter Macy and Sarah (Folger), 25th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Merab [Chase, w. ———], ch. Joseph Gardner and Abigail, 20th, 11 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Merib Chase, w. William (s. Charles and Jennette [dup. Jane]), d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38. Merab Chase, wid. W[illia]m, a. 52 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Mercy, w. James (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Caleb Godfrey of Barnstable and Mary (Pinkham), 19th [dup. 21st], 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. James, 19th, 3 mo. 1836, a. 82, P.R.60. wid. James, suddenly, Mar. 19, 1837, a. 83 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Nancy, w. Capt. Owen, Aug. 11, 1833, a. 35, G.R.1. [a. 39, G.R.2. second w. Owen (s. Judah and Phebe), wid. Matthew Joy, d. Benjamin Slade and Rhoda (Coleman), 11th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Naomi, w. Francis, [dup. d. Reuben Gardner and Theodate] 15th, 11 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [w. Francis (s. Joseph and Miriam), d. Reuben Gardner and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Nathan, h. Sally (d. John Nobles and Eunice), s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), —, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [Nathaniel, 27th, 7 mo., a. 34, P.R.63.]

Obed, h. Betsey (Chase), h. Elizabeth (Coffin), s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), 25th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 39 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Patience, w. Stephen, Feb. 27, 1740-1. [w. Stephen (s. Isaac Jr. and Mary), d. Joseph Marshall and Mary or Mercy (Short), 27th, 2 mo. 1740-1, P.R.38. 27th, 12 mo. 1740, P.R.63.]

Paul, ch. Joseph and Miriam, 3d, 12 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38. 3d, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Paul, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), —, 2 mo. 1782, at Plum Island, P.R.38. [15th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Paul, h. Rose Ann Tylee of N.Y., s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), 11th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Peggy, w. Owen, Sept. 26, 1824, a. 26 y. 10 m. 24 d., G.R.1. [Sept. 22, 1826, G.R.2. Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Owen (s. Judah), d. George Gardner and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), 24th, 9 mo. 1826 [1826 *written in pencil,* dup. 26th, 9 mo. 1824], P.R.38.]

CHASE, Peggy (see Margaret).
Peter, single, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), ———, P.R.38. [21st, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]
Peter, master mariner, old age, Sept. 19, 1842, a. 78.
Peter G., h. Lurania (d. Hugh Wyer and Susan), s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 22d [dup. 28th], 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Judah, May 7, 1808, a. 40, G.R.4. [d. Benjamin Meader, 18th, 4 mo. 1806, P.R.38. 18th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.63.]
Rachel, wid. Ja[me]s, 24th, 7 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
Rebecca, w. George H., Nov. 11, 1832, a. 33, G.R.3. [w. George H. (s. Joseph), d. Gideon Coffin and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]
Rebecca [Chase, w. ———], ch. Reuben Folger and Dinah, 1st, 8 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [Chase, w. Joseph (s. Stephen and Dinah), d. Reuben Folger and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, b. N., wid. George, old age, Nov. 3, 1848, a. 84, in N. [w. George (s. Shubael and Sarah), d. Barnabas Coffin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
Reuben, Capt., Feb. 15, 1824, a. 69, G.R.1. [h. Judith (d. Peleg Gardner and Anna), s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Robert Barnard, h. Hepsibeth (d. Job Macy and Deborah), s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 17th, 8 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Rowland B., h. Lydia (d. Charles Davis and Hannah), s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), 10th, 8 mo. 1847, [in] Ohio, P.R.38.
Ruth, 14th, 2 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [w. Job (s. Benjamin and Martha), d. Caleb Macy and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Shubael (s. Nathan and Parnal), d. George Manter of Martha's Vineyard, 3d, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Thomas, —, 2 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [21st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Sarah, w. Borden, 23d, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [Sally, first w. Borden, d. George Folger Jr. and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38. Sally, P.R.63.]
Sarah, d. Borden and Sally (Folger), 12th, 11 mo. 1826, in N.Y., P.R.38.
Sarah G. [d. Frederick and Mary Ann, G.R.3.], canker rash and scarlet fever, Jan. 10, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Stephen, h. Patience (Marshall), h. Dinah (Folger), s. Isaac Jr. and Mary (Pease), 28th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [29th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

CHASE, Stephen, h. Margaret [dup. Peggy] (Barnard), s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), 9th, 1 mo. [dup. 1st, 9 mo.] 1824, P.R.38.

Susan, ch. Borden and Sarah, 6th, 2 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [21st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Susan, b. N., w. Edward, stoppage, July 8, 1849, in N. [second w. Edward (s. Joseph and Rebecca), d. Joseph Parker, P.R.38.]

Susan H., w. Obed, July 4, 1832, a. 26, G.R.3. [w. Obed (s. Reuben and Judith), d. Paul Barnard and Mary (Bocot), 7th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan P. (see ——— Chase).

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), 23d, 10 mo. 1714 [in Hampton, N.H.], P.R.38.

Thomas, ——, 3 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Anna Smith of Martha's Vineyard, h. Sarah Claghorn of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), 7th, 3 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Timothy, s. Abraham, 3d, 10 mo. 1816, a. 25 y. 2 m., P.R.63.

Timothy, b. N., s. Geo[rge] C. and Abby, burnt, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 10, in N.

William, h. Merib (d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail), s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), —, 3 mo. [dup. 3d, 4 mo.] 1819, P.R.38. [Mar. 4, a. 52 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

William, b. N., ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, croup, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 5, in N.

William, s. William H. and Eliza Ann (Tuck), ———, "young," P.R.38.

William H., s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 8th, 12 mo. 1811, at sea, P.R.38. [a. 10, P.R.63.]

Winnifred, w. George C., June 29, 1818, in 24th y., G.R.3. [first w. George C. (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Uriah Swain and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38. Winifred, a. 23 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Zimri, h. Dinah (d. Tristram Barnard), s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 22d, 11 mo. 1840, in Liberty, Ind., P.R.38.

———, s. Stephen, 20th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.63.

———, ch. Stephen, 27th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.63.

———, s. Tho[ma]s, 1st, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.63.

———, d. Richard, 29th, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, ch. Abraham, 5th, 2 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

———, ch. Charles and Eunice, July 8, 1797, a. 9 m., P.R.64.

———, ch. Eunice, July 26, 1801, a. "more than" 1, P.R.64.

CHASE, ———, ch. Eunice, still born, [Jan. —] 1803, P.R.64.
———, ch. Nathan, 11th, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathan, 29th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 27th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 10th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 15th, 10 mo. 1815, a. [? 1 *or* 11 y.] 6 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 23d, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.63.
———, formerly of N., s. Abraham and Hepsibah, cholera, [——, 1832, in Cincinnati] P.R.38.
———, ch. Nathan, Feb. 3, 1835, a. 3 w., P.R.62.
———, ch. John, grand ch. Obed Pitts, fever, Sept. 22, 1837, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
———, d. William and Betsey, ——, 1838, a. 5 m., C.R.2. [Susan P., d. William S. and Betsey P. (Smith), P.R.38. ch. William S. (s. Stephen), —, 9 mo., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Frederick C., canker rash, Oct. 7, 1839, a. 1 m., P.R.62.
——— (Chace) [*see* William], inf. W[illia]m A. and E. Ann, Oct. —, 1839, C.R.2.
———, ch. William H., fever, Nov. 23, 1839, a. abt. 9 m. [*sic*], P.R.62.
———, ch. William, still [born], Aug. 25, 1841.
———, s. Charles W., organic disease of heart, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 21 m.

CHEEVER, Joseph of Salem, "in the Ship Samuel Wright, of Salem, John Pitman Master, he was killed by a whale on the Coast of Peru Around Cape Horn," Mar. —, 1835, a. 22 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

CHEGIN, Joshua, "Native Indian," 25th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.63.

CHENEY (see Chiney).

CHILDS (Child), James, wood coaster, June 10, 1834, a. 70 y. 1 m., in Barnstable, P.R.62.
Timothy, Mar. 4, 1821, a. 73 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
——— (Child), ch. James, suddenly, Dec. 3, 1834, a. 1, P.R.62.

CHINEY, Edw[ard], 2d, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

CHRISTIAN, Adeline W., w. George, d. Thomas James and Elizabeth (Winslow), 7th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Eliza, b. N., w. William, consumption, July 8, 1845, a. 42, in N.

CHRISTIAN, John, s. Peter dec'd, "killed by a whale from the Brig Orion of Mattapoisett," "some time past" May 31, 1839, a. 32 y. 6 m., at sea [dup. from the Brig Orion of Rochester, May 29, a. 24], P.R.62.
Samuel, drowned, May 15, 1839, a. "nearly" 34 y. 7 m., "The Ship Edward Quisnel, Captain William Wood, of Nantucket, Cast away on Long Island, near Montaug Point, . . . and Six Men more were Drowned, in going a shore in their Boats," P.R.62.

CHRISTY, John, "an Irishman, he lived at Nantucket many Years," merchant's clerk, June 27, 1838, a. 65, in Wareham, P.R.62.

CHUBBUCK, Willis, Aug. 5, 1819, a. 34, P.R.63.

CHURCH, Abby Anna, d. George W., lung fever, Apr. 29, 1838, a. 4 y. 10 m., P.R.62.
America Francis [*sic*], d. George W., lung fever, May 28, 1838, a. 6 m., P.R.62.
George W., carpenter, suddenly, Feb. 3, 1839, a. 27 y. 2 m., in Mobile, P.R.62.
Phebe, July —, 1813, C.R.I.

CLAPP, Anna, w. Joseph, d. John Coleman and Anna (Davis), 14th, 3 mo. 1844, a. 80, in N.Y., P.R.38.
Betsey of Taunton, w. Henry, Jan. 11, 1839, P.R.62.
Timothy G., tailor, consumption, Jan. 14, 1842, a. 42. [in N., "after a residence in this place of twenty years," G.R.2.]
———, twin ch. Henry, 25th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, twin ch. Henry, 7th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

CLARK (Clarke), Abigail, w. Benjamin, Nov. 21, 1757. [w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin), d. Jonathan Moores, P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), 16th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38. [23d, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Abigail, w. Thomas (s. David), formerly second w. Matthew Macy (s. Jabez and Sarah), d. Barnabas Gardner and Mary Wheeler, 21st, 1 mo. 1808, [in] N.C., P.R.38. [Abigail Macy, P.R.63.]
Abigail, w. George (s. Ichabod), d. Stephen Swain and Jane Gibbs, 17th, 5 mo. 1822, a. 70, in Hudson, P.R.38.
Albert, h. Margaret (d. Grindall Gardner and Judith), s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Aldrich), —, 5 mo. 1849, in Maine, P.R.38.

CLARK, Albert F., b. N., s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, casualty, May 2, 1844, a. 3 m., in N.

Anna, w. Joseph (s. David and Ruth), d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth (Coffin), 12th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [2d, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Simeon [dup. Simon] of Conn., d. David Clark and Ruth (Marshall), 16th [dup. 14th], 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Anna, Feb. 27, 1822, C.R.3. [w. Seth, Mar. 5, a. 43, G.R.3.]

Barnebas, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, lost at sea, —, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38. Barnabas, ——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Benjamin, 5th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.63.

Benjamin, h. Lydia (Clark), s. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail (Moores) [dup. (Mooers)], 29th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 62, P.R.63.]

Benjamin F., ch. Benjamin and Mary Ann, June 10, 1835, a. 11 m., G.R.1. [s. Benjamin C., suddenly, a. "nearly" 11 m., P.R.62.]

Benjamin F., h. Mary (d. Margaret (d. Obed Marshall Sr.)), s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 26th, 3 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Henry, 11th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

Caroline T., d. Charles H. and Lydia M., Nov. 4, 1839, a. 4, G.R.3.

Catherine, w. Eben[ezer], June 10, 1817, P.R.63.

Cha[rle]s, s. Eben[ezer], —, 1 mo. 1817, a. 23, P.R.63.

Charles, h. Betsey (d. Israel Case), s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Charles, s. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), ——, 1827, P.R.38.

Charles F., s. Charles H. and Lydia M., Jan. 17, 1840, a. 3, G.R.3.

Charles H., [twin] s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 6th, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Christopher, ch. Peter and Ruth, 27th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), 27th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38. 27th, 4 mo. 1768, P.R.63.]

Church, s. Church and Hannah (Long), lost at sea, ——, 1783, P.R.38. [19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Church, h. Hannah (d. John Long and Jane), s. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), ——, 1816, in China, Me., P.R.38.

Daniel, 16th, 4 mo. 1763, P.R.63.

Daniel, h. Eleanor (Swain), s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), 15th, 4 mo. 1828 [dup. —, 1823, in Hudson], P.R.38.

CLARK, David, h. Ruth (Marshall), s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 8th, 7 mo. [dup. 7th, 8 mo.] 1777, P.R.38. [7th, 8 mo., a. 73 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Reuben (s. Josiah and Ruth), wid. Barzillai Luce of Tisbury, M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. Reuben Bunker and Mary (Chase), 14th [dup. 13th], 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Dinah, d. John and Mary (Challing), 26th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Eber, h. Catharine (Coffin), s. Church and Hannah (Long), ——, 1837, P.R.38. [Eben, Master of the Ship Index, of New Bedford, formerly of N., Mar. 2, a. 68 y. 10 m., off Cape Horn, P.R.62.]

Elisha, 3d, 10 mo. 1780, in London, P.R.63.

Elisha, s. Simon and Anna (Clark), drowned, 7th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38. ["only" ch. ———, Aug. 6, a. 14, P.R.64.]

Eliza, w. Henry of Conn., d. Tristram Folger 2d and Mary (Folger), ——, 1825, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, d. George, Aug. 6, 1823, a. 20, C.R.I. [d. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), P.R.38.]

Eliz[abeth], 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

Elizabeth, w. Henry of R.I., d. Thomas Bailey and Mary (Fitch), 18th, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ——, 1820, C.R.3. [w. Thaddeus (s. Benjamin), d. Lot Cottle and Ruth (Coleman), 6th, 7 mo. [dup. 7th, 6 mo.], P.R.38. wid. Thaddeus, June 7, a. 46 y. 2 m., P.R.63. palsy, June 7, P.R.64.]

Elizabeth Bunker, w. Thomas, 30th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [formerly w. Jonathan Bunker, d. Hon. James Coffin 1st and Mary (Severance), 30th, 7 mo., P.R.38. wid. Thomas, 30th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth F., wid. Capt. Edward, May 18, 1838, a. 68 y. 2 m., in Plainfield, P.R.62.

Eunice, w. Obed (s. Benjamin), d. Samuel Coffin and Eunice (Folger), 12th, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [12th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, w. James (s. James and Rachel), d. John Ramsdell and Rachel (Swain), 31st, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), 31st, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Frederick, Rev., s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), ——, 1825, P.R.38.

Freelove, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), 18th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Geo[rge], s. Nathaniel, 24th, 11 mo. 1813, a. 20, P.R.63.

Geo[rge], 7th, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

George, s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 19th, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

CLARK, George, s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), —, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

George C., s. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), lost at sea, 7th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [a. 20, P.R.63.]

George F., ch. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Nov. 30, 1832, a. 2 m. 5 d., G.R.1.

Hannah, w. John (s. Thomas (s. John of Plymouth)), d. John Challing and Jane (Childs), ——, 1759, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Church (s. Jonathan and Miriam), d. John Long and Jane Luce, 2d, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [wid. Church, P.R.63.]

Harriet, b. Vassalborough, Me., ch. George G. and Ann [(Chadwick) P.R.38.], typhus fever, Oct. 9, 1847, a. 19, in N.

Harriet F., b. N., w. George S., typhus fever, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 35, in N. [Oct. 13, G.R.1. Harriett, formerly w. William Swain, d. Benjamin Snow and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), 14th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Henry of R. I., h. Elizabeth (Bailey), h. Mary (Pinkham), 7th, 7 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [Henry Sr., 7th, 6 mo., P.R.63. June 7, P.R.64.]

Henry, ——— ["news came" Apr. 6, 1801], in London, P.R.64.

Henry, s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), ———, "in the South," P.R.38.

Henry J., h. Elizabeth (d. David Swain), s. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), —, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [18th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Hephzibah, w. Thomas, 19th, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Thomas (s. David and Ruth), d. Barnabas Gardner and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38. Hepsibah, 26th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Ichabod, h. Deborah (d. Daniel Bunker), s. John and Mary (Challing), 13th, 5 mo. 1764, P.R.38. ["on sloop, whaling, with nightmare," P.R.63.]

Isaiah, h. Love (d. Uriah Bunker and Susan), s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1800, P.R.38.

James, Aug. 15, 1813, a. 47 y. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.1. [h. Eunice (Ramsdell), s. James and Rachel (Trott), P.R.38. Aug. 16, P.R.64.]

Job C. (Clarke), "Father," h. Lydia, Apr. 5, 1838, in 39th y., G.R.3. [Job Chase Clark, s. Seth dec'd, consumption, a. 39 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

John, 1st, 12 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

John, 24th, 12 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

CLARK, John, "a German," of Philadelphia, "lost overboard from the Ship Jefferson," Aug. 16, 1836, a. 25, P.R.62.
John C., b. N., ch. Obed and Mary, affection of heart, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 6, in N.
Jos[eph], s. Jos[eph], 10th, 3 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
Josiah, h. Ruth (d. James Lovell and Abigail), s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 4th, 3 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Lot, h. Lydia (d. Jethro Folger and Mary), s. Church and Hannah (Long), 10th, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin Jr.), d. Ichabod Clark and Deborah (Bunker), 10th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Benjamin (s. David and Ruth), d. John Harris and Abigail (Giles), 8th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 8 mo.] 1828, P.R.38.
Lydia, wid. Benjamin ("an Englishman"), d. Francis Gardner, Oct. 10, 1837, a. 37, P.R.62.
Lydia, w. Nathaniel (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Thomas Chase and Anna Smith, 18th, 8 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Lydia B., w. Charles A. (s. Thaddeus), d. Laban Coffin and Abigail ("Tobey or Talman") (second w.), 13th [dup. 12th], 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Lydia M., w. Charles H., d. Alexander Coffin and Lydia, Nov. 29,1839, a. 25 y. 6 m., G.R.3. [d. Alexander Coffin and Lydia (Myrick), 28th [dup. 27th], 11 mo., P.R.38. consumption and child bed fever, Nov. 29, P.R.62.]
Mary, 1st, 11 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
Mary, 31st, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.63. [May 3, P.R.64.]
Mary, w. Reuben (s. Josiah and Ruth), d. James Whippey and Patience, —, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [31st, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, deaf and dumb, second w. John (s. Thomas (s. John of Plymouth)), d. John Challing and Jane (Childs), 11th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Mary, second w. Henry of R.I., d. Theophilas Pinkham and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), 30th, 12 mo. 1795 [dup. 2d, 1 mo. 1796], P.R.38. [Clearke, Dec. 30, 1795, a. 62 y. 1 m. 15 d., P.R.58. Clark, wid. Henry, 30th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.63. Clark, wid. Henry, very sudden, Dec. 30, 1795, P.R.64.]
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1813, a. 18 y. 1 d., G.R.1. [Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 25th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Mary, 26th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, wid. Francis, Apr. 29, 1819, P.R.63.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Challing), ———, "old," P.R.38.

CLARK, Mary C., d. Charles H. and Lydia M., Oct. 14, 1839, a. 9 m., G.R.3. [violent fever, Oct. 18, a. 7 m., P.R.62.]
Mary F., Miss, consumption, May 30, 1843, a. 19 y. 3 m., in N. [May 28, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Matthew, 27th, 7 mo. 1815, a. 28, P.R.63.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah (Cartwright), —, 8 mo. 1839, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38. [s. Matthew of Boston, a. 27 y. 6 m., in Havannah, P.R.62.]
Mehitable, d. Ja[me]s, 17th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.63.
Mercy (see Mary).
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), 20th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.38. [Meriam, P.R.63.]
Miriam, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, 7th, 12 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), 12th, 7 mo., P.R.38. Meriam, 6th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Miriam, d. Church and Hannah (Long), 14th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [a. 65 y. 2 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.]
Nath[aniel], s. Benj[amin], 19th, 4 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
Nathaniel, h. Lydia (d. Thomas Chase and Anna), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), —, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [9th, 9 mo., a. 43, P.R.63.]
Nathaniel, s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Obed, h. Mary Ann Wing of Barnstable, s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), 8th, 3 mo. [dup. 13th, 8 mo.] 1831, P.R.38.
Obed, Oct. 15, 1838, a. 75, in the Asylum. [h. Sally (Bunker), s. Church and Hannah (Long), [dup. 14th, 10 mo. 1839] P.R.38. s. Church, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 75 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Obed, consumption, Mar. 31, 1842, a. 69. [h. Eunice and Anna (daughters of Samuel Coffin and Eunice), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), 3d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Obed, mariner, b. N., s. Obed and Sarah, typhus fever, Oct. 17, 1844, a. 40, in N.
Obed C., h. Mary (d. Joseph Davis and Thankful), s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 15th, 10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Penina, wid. Nathaniel, 24th, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
Peter [dup. h. Ruth], 6th, 5 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Barnard), s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 5th, 8 mo. [dup. 6th, 7 mo.], P.R.38. 6th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Peter, ——, 1751, P.R.63.
Peter, Apr. 17, 1820, a. 36 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Peter, ch. Peter and Ruth, lost at sea, ———, C.R.4.
Phebe, w. William (s. Sarah), d. Benjamin Clark and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), 5th, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

CLARK, Phebe, second w. William (s. Sarah), d. Hezekiah Russell and Hepsibeth (Allen) (Bunker), ——, 1814, P.R.38. [22d, 3 mo., a. 39, P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. George, formerly w. Charles Tubbs, d. Benjamin Stubbs and Eunice Daggett (second w.), 14th, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Polly, d. Joseph, 8th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.63.

Prince, h. Rachel (d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail), s. William and Zilpha Rich, lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Priscilla, d. Benj[amin], 6th, 6 mo. 1803, a. 20, P.R.63.

Rachel, w. James (s. John and Mary), d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth (Norton), 11th, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [wid. Ja[me]s, P.R.63.]

Rachel [w. ———], d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail, 11th, 9 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [w. Prince (s. William and Zilpha), d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]

Reuben, h. Mary (d. James Whippey and Patience), s. Josiah and Ruth (Lovell), 13th, 11 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Susannah (d. Zaccheus Gardner), s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ——, 1790, P.R.38.

Ruth, w. David (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Joseph Marshall and Mary or Mercy (Short), 13th, 3 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [wid. David, P.R.63.]

Ruth, wid. Josiah, 24th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.63.

Ruth, 20th, 4 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [a. 54 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Ruth, [twin] d. David and Ruth (Marshall), 24th, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Obed (s. Church), d. Zacheriah Bunker and Judith (Folger), ——, 1847, P.R.38.

Sarah, 25th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.63.

Seth [dup. h. Lucretia], ch. Peter and Ruth, —, 10 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Seth, Jan. 8, 1835, C.R.3. [a. 59, G.R.3. h. Anna Chase, h. Nancy (Fitch), s. Asa of Freetown, P.R.38. ship carpenter, "from Sonet, he lived at Nantucket, many Years," consumption, a. 58 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Seth, ch. Seth and Lucretia, ———, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Seth and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Seth F., single, s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 12th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [grand s. Church, consumption, Aug. 6, a. 24 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Simon of Conn., h. Anna (d. David Clark and Ruth), h. Eunice (sister of Anna), 18th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

CLARK, Stephen, s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), —, 2 mo. 1758 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Stephen, 20th, 3 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
Stephen, ch. Peter and Ruth, lost at sea, ——, 1764 [*sic*], C.R.4.
Stephen, s. William and Zilpha Rich, —, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Stephen, s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), ———, at sea, P.R.38.
Susanna, w. Reuben (s. Ichabod and Deborah), d. Zaccheus Gardner and Jemima (Coffin), ——, 1790, P.R.38.
Thomas, 18th, 9 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Church), s. John, P.R.38. Clarke, 8th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Thomas, h. Hepsibeth (d. Ichabod Aldrich and Elizabeth), s. William, lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]
Thomas, h. Hephzibah, 8th, 8 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Barnabas Gardner), [h. Abigail (Gardner) Macy] s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), 22d, 5 mo. 1824, at sea, P.R.38.
Uriah, h. Judith (Smith), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), —, 3 mo. 1817, at sea, P.R.38. [29th, 5 mo., "Ship South America," P.R.63.]
William, h. Zilpha Rich of Cape Cod, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 16th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [20th, 12 mo., a. 87 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
William, h. Deborah (Jenkins), s. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), "killed by Natives," ——, 1821, P.R.38.
William, h. Hepsibeth (Ray), s. William and Zilpha Rich, 6th [dup. 8th], 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
William R., b. N., ch. Shubael and Margaret, consumption, May 31, 1848, a. 16, in N. [May 29, a. 16 y. 5 m., G.R.2. s. Shubael and Margaret (Rawson), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Zilpha Rich, w. William (s. David), 18th, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [wid. W[illia]m, a. 88 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Jonathan, 29th, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, ch. James, 24th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 7th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, "apprentice to Stephen Coffin," 2d, 12 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, s. "Clark the butcher," 14th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
———, twin ch. Simon, 4th, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 5th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

CLARK, ———, ch. W[illia]m, 21st, 1 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
———, d. Edmund, 5th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nath[aniel], 17th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 24th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 15th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Albert, 2d, 1 mo. 1815, a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Charles, canker rash and violent fever, Nov. 22, 1839, a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Charles, still[born], Aug. 25, 1841.

CLASBY (see also Clisby), Abial (Gardner), w. W[illia]m, 20th, 10 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [Abiel [dup. Abial], d. Joseph Gardner and Bethiah (Macy), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Abiel, 8th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Abraham, h. Sarah, 3d, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Alexander Ray), s. Robert and Jemima (Allen), P.R.38. s. Robert, 4th, 4 mo., a. 52, P.R.63.]
Alexander, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 23d, 2 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [single, s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), 13th, 2 mo., P.R.38. "Mate of the Ship John Coggeshall of Bristol Rhode Island Seth Way Macy was Master," killed by a whale, Feb. —, 1838, a. abt. 29 [dup. lingering consumption, Feb. 23, 1839, a. "wanted 18 Days of Thirty years"], P.R.62.]
Anna, w. Charles (s. William), d. Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah (Hussey), ——, 1836, in N.C., P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. William and Abial, ——, 1749, C.R.4. [single, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), in N.C., P.R.38. 26th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Benjamin Hussey, ch. Charles and Elizabeth, 20th, 6 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [s. Charles and Elizabeth (Hussey), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Benjamin S., s. William, violent fever, Oct. 2, 1835, a. 12 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
Cha[rle]s, 21st, 2 mo. 1731, P.R.63.
Charles, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 1st, 9 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [31st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Charles, h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), 17th, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Edward, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 17th, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38. 18th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Edward, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 20th, 2 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [single, s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elisha, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack) (third w.), ———, "young," P.R.38.

CLASBY, Elizabeth, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 16th, 8 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Jos[eph], 3d, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.63.

Elizabeth, w. Charles (s. John and Ruth), d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Eliza[beth], w. Lot, 5th, 3 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [w. Lot (s. John), d. Stephen Coffin and Mary (Bunker), 5th, 3 mo., P.R.38. wid. Lot, d. Stephen Coffin, Mar. 6, a. 67 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Emeline [Clasby, *sic,* ? Macy, *see birth of* Emeline], w. Thomas (s. Lot), d. William Chase and Merib (Gardner), ——, 1844, P.R.38.

Eunice, second w. Robert (s. William and Abial), wid. Joseph Coffin (s. Zaccheus and Mary), d. Daniel Paddack, 11th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [wid. Rob[er]t, a. 78, P.R.63.]

Eunice, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack) (third w.), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Frederick, ch. Joseph and Rachel (second w.), 18th, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Rachel (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Jemima, w. Robert, [dup. d. Silvanus Allin and Jemima] 20th, 2 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Robert (s. William), d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima (Starbuck), 23d, 1 mo., P.R.38. 19th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

John Jr., ——, 1805, at sea, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Green), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), 20th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 20th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

John [dup. h. Ruth], ch. William and Abial, 8th, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Gardner), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), 30th, 3 mo., P.R.38. 30th, 3 mo., a. 82, P.R.63.]

John, July 14, 1839, a. 36, "On board steamer Massachusetts," C.R.2. [John G., s. John, a. 36 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Joseph [dup. h. Lydia], ch. William and Abial, 5th, 12 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Starbuck), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38. small pox, P.R.63.]

Judith [Clasby, w. ———], d. John Macy and Judith, 25th, 6 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [Clasby, second w. William Jr. (s. William), d. John Macy Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38. Clasby, w. William, 26th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Lot [dup. h. Eliza[beth]], ch. John and Ruth, lost at sea, ——, 1810, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Coffin), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Louisa, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), ——, 1825, P.R.38.

Mary, ch. John and Sally, 25th, 5 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [d. John and Sarah (Green), P.R.38.]

CLASBY, Mary Ann, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), 31st, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 17 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Miriam, w. Joseph, [dup. d. Stephen Coffin and Mary] ——— [dup. ——, 1787], "abroad," C.R.4.
Phebe [Clasby, w. ———], d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla, 28th, 8 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [Clasby, w. William Jr., d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. John and Ruth, 6th, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. John and Ruth (Gardner), 5th, 12 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Rachel, w. Benj[ami]n dec'd, —, 11 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. John and Ruth), d. Seth Way and Deborah, P.R.38.]
Rachel, second w. Joseph, [dup. d. Richard Chadwick and Rebecca] 25th [dup. 27th], 11 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [d. Richard Chadwick and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38. 27th, 11 mo., P.R.63. 25th, 11 mo., P.R.66.]
Robert, 25th, 3 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (Allen), h. Eunice (Paddack) Coffin, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38. a. 86 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]
Ruth, w. John, [dup. d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience] 23d, 6 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. John (s. William and Abiel), d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience (Bunker), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Sarah, w. Abraham, 23d, 9 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [w. Abraham (s. Robert), d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth (Barnard), 21st, 9 mo. 1822 [dup. 22d, 9 mo. 1832], P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. William, Oct. 13, 1839, a. 5, P.R.62.
Sarah G., canker rash, Feb. 28, 1843, a. 8 y. 14 d. [d. John G. and Mary (West), Jan. 3, P.R.38.]
Sarah R., ——, 1843, a. 6, C.R.2.
Susanna, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 16th, 7 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
Thomas, ch. John and Ruth, ——, 1780, C.R.4. [s. John and Ruth (Gardner), in West Indies, P.R.38. 20th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Thomas, h. Emeline (d. William Chase), s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
William [dup. h. Abial], 11th, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Abiel (Gardner), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
William, ch. William and Abial, 30th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Bunker), h. Judith (Macy), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), 25th, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]
William, s. Benjamin S. Jr., violent fever, Oct. 2, 1835, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

CLASBY, ———, ch. Jos[eph], 14th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 29th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abraham, 19th, 8 mo. 1788, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Benjamin Hussey Clasby], s. Cha[rle]s, 23d, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 1st, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, ch. George, violent fever, Apr. 26, 1836, a. 4, P.R.62.

CLASON, Isaac, 8th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.63.

CLAY, Thomas, single, mariner, b. Sandwich Isles, consumption, Feb. 25, 1848, a. 31, in N.

CLEAVELAND (Cleveland), Aaron, h. Charity (Meader), s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 12th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [11th, 11 mo., P.R.63. colic, Nov. 20, P.R.64.]
Andrew Jones (Cleveland), s. Henry and Rebecca C., Jan. 18, 1840, a. 4 m., G.R.4.
Charity, w. Aaron (s. Ebenezar and Susannah), d. John Meader and Hannah (Stewart), 19th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Cleveland, wid. Aaron, a. 66, P.R.60. Cleaveland, wid. Aaron, a. 66, P.R.63.]
Charles A., s. Davis and Rebecca (Russell), ———, at sea, P.R.38.
David, h. Lydia (Marshall) Cottle, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), ——, 1794, in N.C., P.R.38.
Davis, h. Rebecca (d. Seth Russell and Abigail), s. Seth and Mary (Jones), 18th, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [Apr. 20, a. 27 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Ebenezar of Martha's Vineyard, h. Susanna (d. Richard Folger), s. Ebenezar and Mary (d. Thomas Vincent), 10th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Henry, 22d, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
Lydia, 13th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.63.
Lydia, w. David (s. Ebenezar), formerly w. James Cottle, d. Greenlief Marshall, Dec. 17, 1835, P.R.35. [Cleveland, wid. David, suddenly, 18th, 12 mo., a. 80, P.R.60. Cleveland, wid. David, Dec. 17, P.R.62.]
Mary, w. Seth (s. Ebenezar and Susanna), d. Ebenezer Jones and Delight Davis, 6th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [Cleveland, wid. Seth, a. 71 y. 10 m., P.R.60.]
Mary (Cleveland), Miss, b. N., Dec. 14, 1846, a. 73 [*sic*], in N. [d. Aaron, C.R.4. Cleaveland, d. Aaron and Charity (Meader), 15th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Cleveland, 15th, 12 mo., a. 80, P.R.60.]

CLEAVELAND, Obed, 9th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
Phebe, d. Seth and Mary (Jones), 3d, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Cleveland, a. 10 y. 6 m., P.R.60. Phebe C. Cleaveland, a. 10½, P.R.63.]
Sarah B. (Cleveland), w. Zimri, dropsy, June 12, 1846, a. 52 y. 10 m. [Sally Seabury Cleaveland, 13th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Seth, h. Mary (d. Ebenezer Jones of Falmouth), s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 9th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Silvanus, 10th, 2 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
Susan (Cleveland), b. N., d. Zimri and Sarah, drowned, July 26, 1849, a. 20 [*sic*], in N. [Susan P., July 24, a. 24 y. 9 m. 16 d., in Madaket Harbour, G.R.4. Cleaveland, d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 24th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Ebenezer, 17th, 8 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, "3 ch. of" Aaron, 23d, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
——— (Cleveland), s. Lydia, —, 4 mo. 1799, in Savannah, P.R.61.
———, ch. Zimri, 15th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
——— (Cleveland), s. Zimri and Lucretia, June 3, 1848, a. 4 d., in N.

CLEMENT (Clements), John of Charleston, S.C., "a Seaman of the William Hamilton," killed by a whale, Oct. 10, 1836, a. 30 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
Thomas (Clements), sailor, scurvy, ——, 1834, a. 24, "on the off shore ground," P.R.62.

CLEVELAND (see Cleaveland).

CLIFTON, Lester, consumption, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 3.

CLISBY (see also Clasby), Elizabeth, w. Seth (s. William), d. Paul Worth and Phebe (Macy) (Barnard) (first w.), 11th, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Fred[eric]k V., b. N., s. Paul W. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 6 m., in N.
Hepzibah, 28th, 3 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], w. William, d. Benjamin Coleman and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]
John, h. Betsey (d. Silvanus Crosby), s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), —, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38. [John P., P.R.63.]
Mary, d. Seth, consumption, June 20, 1841, a. 27. [June 19, C.R.2. d. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), 19th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Nancy, 28th, 2 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [d. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

CLISBY, Samuel, b. N., ch. William and Mary, whooping cough, May 16, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m., in N.
Seth, farmer, b. N., May 21, 1848, a. 61, in N. [h. Elizabeth (Worth), h. Sarah Hallett of Barnstable, Cape Cod, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), 20th [dup. 21st], 5 mo., P.R.38.]
William, h. Hepsibeth (d. Benjamin Coleman), —, 7 mo. 1803, [in the] West Indies, P.R.38. [23d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
———, b. N., ch. William and Mary, c[holera] morbus, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 1, in N.

CLUTTERBOX, Mary, 2d, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

COBB, Charlotte, May 9, 1812, C.R.1. [w. William, a. 48 y. 7 m. 10 d., G.R.1. w. William, d. Joshua Coffin and Catherine (Coffin), P.R.38. w. William, a. 48 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Charlotte C., b. N., d. William and Lucretia, consumption, Sept. 23, 1844, a. 19 y. 3 m., in N.
Deborah, w. Samuel, formerly w. Tristram Gardner (s. Ebenezer), d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah Eddy, 11th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Elizabeth R., w. Fred[erick] W., Sept. 15, 1848, C.R.1. [w. Frederick W., Sept. 13, a. 30 y. 10 m. 18 d., G.R.2. w. Frederic, d. George Russell and Elizabeth (Swain), 13th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith C., consumption, Sept. 30, 1842, a. 24. [w. Frederick W., G.R.2. w. Frederick (s. George), d. Thomas Brock and Sarah (Earl), P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. William, 9th, 6 mo. 1814, a. 51, P.R.63.
Susan B., w. Edward W., Sept. 20, 1837, a. 21, G.R.2. [Susan, w. Edward W. (s. George), d. Barzillai Burdett and Eunice (Robinson), 21st, 9 mo., P.R.38. Susanna, w. Edward Wyer Cobb, Sept. 20, a. 21 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
William, old age, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 77. [a. 77 y. 4 m., G.R.1.]

CODD, George, "a Seaman on board of the Ship Aurora," Jan. 26, 1837, a. 27 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Margaret, wid. John, old age, May 27, 1844, a 79, in N. [w. John [*sic, see birth of* Margaret], d. Elias Coffin and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Aaron, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 11th, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [single, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
Aaron, 27th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

COFFIN, Abby, typhus fever, May 27, 1842, a. 29. [Abigail, d. Francis and Ruth (Upham), P.R.38.]

Abby, d. Prince and Judith (Hussey), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Abby Parker, d. Timothy G. Esq., Nov. 16, 1834, a. 1 y. 6 m., [in] New Bedford, P.R.62.

Abel, h. Deborah (d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca), s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), —, 12 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [25th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Abel, h. Anna (d. Silvanus Russell), s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), 29th, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [Abel 2d, Apr. 23, a. 41, P.R.63.]

Abel, Capt., fever, Sept. 1, 1837, a. 47 y. 4 m., at the Island of St. Helena, P.R.62.

Abel C., yeoman, of N., sudden, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 76, in N. [h. Eunice (Alley), s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), 13th [dup. 18th], 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Abiel, w. Nathaniel (s. Benjamin and Jedida), d. Obed Hussey and Margaret (Wilson), 13th, 5 mo. 1755, P.R.38. [Abial, P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Shubael, [dup. d. Eliphalet Paddack and Naomi] 25th, 11 mo. 1761 [dup. 27th, 11 mo. 1760], C.R.4.

Abigail, w. Richard 3d (s. John and Lydia), d. Andrew Gardner and Mary (Gorham), 28th, 4 mo. 1767, P.R.38. ["(Memdom)," 23d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, second w. Zepheniah, [dup. d. Solomon Coleman and Mary] 4th, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [second w. Zephaniah (s. Stephen Jr.), d. Solomon Coleman and Mary (Macy), P.R.38. wid. Zephaniah, P.R.63.]

Abigail [Coffin, w. ———], ch. Jonathan Folger and Margaret, 8th, 8 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [Coffin, second w. David (s. Tristram), "No chn.," d. Jonathan Folger and Margaret (Gardner), 11th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Coffin, wid. David "from Vineyard," 10th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. George (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. John Bunker and Mary (Coffin), 13th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [wid. George, P.R.63. Nabby, wid. Geo[rge], P.R.64.]

Abigail, w. Elijah (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. Zaccheus Folger and Abigail (Coffin), 11th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [wid. Elijah, P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Thomas, ch. John Russell and Ruth, 5th, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. Micah), d. John Russell and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38. wid. [*sic*] Thomas, P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Abigail, w. Micaijah, —, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38. 3d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Barnabas, 15th, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Barnabas (s. Richard), d. Daniel Folger and Abigail (Folger), 18th, 1 mo., P.R.38. wid. Barnabas, 18th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, Sept. 10, 1823, a. 80, C.R.1. [w. Elias Jr., d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Abigail, Aug. 27, 1831, a. 61, C.R.1. [d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Jonathan, 5th, 10 mo. 1831, C.R.4.

Abigail, Aug. 25, 1836, a. 72, C.R.1. [d. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Nabby or Abigail, consumption, Aug. 27, a. 72 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Abigail, w. Zimri, 13th, 1 mo. 1840, C.R.4.

Abigail (see Abby).

Abihu, shoemaker, old age, Jan. 19, 1843, a. 83. [h. Elizabeth (Folger) Wharton, h. Elizabeth (Long), s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), insane, 1st, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [Abisha, s. Micajah, P.R.63.]

Abishai, h. Sarah (Long), s. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), June 1, 1819, in Nine Partners, N.Y., P.R.38. [a. 74 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Abner, h. Patience (Russell), h. Desire (Bunker) Benthal, s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), 10th, 12 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [Abner Jr., 12th, 10 mo., P.R.63. Abner, Oct. 12, P.R.64.]

Abner, h. Phebe (Butler), s. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), 15th, 2 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [a. 80 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Abner, h. Elizabeth (Gardner), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 15th [dup. 25th], 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [15th, 2 mo., a. 49, P.R.63. Feb. 15, P.R.64.]

Abner, h. Esther Godfrey Northrop, s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), "carried off by a whale," —, 3 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Absalom, m., sexton, b. N., s. Obed and Phebe, dysentary, May 26, 1845, a. 76 y. 3 m., in N. [May 24, C.R.1. Capt., May 24, G.R.1. Absolem [dup. Absalom], h. Mary (Folger), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 25th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Adam, h. Jemima (Barnard), h. Margaret (Russell) Folger, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hussey), —, 10 mo. 1840, a. 73, P.R.38.

Albert, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 22d, 6 mo. 1765, C.R.4.

COFFIN, Albert, h. Elizabeth (Fosdick) Coleman, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 28th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Albert, h. Eliza Ripley [of] Edgartown, h. Polly (Fay) [dup. (Foy)], s. William and Hephzibah (Barney), 22d, 5 mo. 1819, in Saratoga, P.R.38. [a. 53, P.R.63.]

Albert Francis, s. Prince 2d, measles, Dec. 18, 1835, a. 5 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

Alexander, h. Judith (d. Jonathan Bunker), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), —, 6 mo. 1741, in West Indies, P.R.38. [4th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Alexander, ch. Benjamin and Judith, "Killed . . . by a fall," ———, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), 30th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38. 24th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.63.]

Alexander, s. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1822, "abroad," P.R.38.

Alexander Jr., h. Lydia (Hussey), h. Mary (Dayton) Gelston, s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 1st, 2 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] 1836, P.R.38. [formerly of N., s. Alexander Esq. of Hudson, suddenly, Feb. 1, a. 71 y. 6 m., in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.62.]

Alexander, h. Eunice (Bunker), s. Alexander and Judith (Bunker), 11th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Alexander Esq., "he was a Representative to the General Court, of Massachusetts, he was Mayor of Hudson City, and he was Postmaster," a. 98 y. 3 m. 21 d., in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.62.]

Alfred, h. Margaret (d. Joseph Chase and Rebecca), s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 10 mo. 1810, at sea, P.R.38. [23d, 10 mo., a. 30, P.R.63.]

Alpheus, h. Love (d. Jonathan Pitts), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ——, 1847, P.R.38.

Amelia, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1824, G.R.3. [Amelia Lafayette Coffin, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth C. (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Amelia L., Oct. 9, 1841, a. 17, C.R.2.

Amelia Lafayette (see Amelia).

Amey, w. Kimbal (s. Latham), [formerly w. John Brown 3d] formerly w. Jeremiah Pauls, d. John Perkins and Mercy (Johnson), 19th, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Amial, h. Mary (Bunker), h. Mary (Coffin), s. John and Susanna (Clark), pleurisy, 19th, 5 mo. 1843, a. 59, in Rome, Ohio, P.R.38.

Amy (see Amey).

Andrew, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 30th, 9 mo. 1752, C.R.4.

COFFIN, Andrew, single, s. Josiah Esq. and Judith (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [17th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.63.]

Andrew, s. Ja[me]s, 3d, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

Andrew, h. Deborah (d. Wickliffe Chadwick), s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ——, 1818, P.R.38. ["Andrew, s. Elijah," ——, 1835, a. 62 y. 4 m., "at Missauri, in the Western States," P.R.62. "Andrew, s. Elijah," Oct. 19, 1818, P.R.63.]

Andrew, single, s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Ann, w. Edward (s. Peter and Abigail), d. John Gardner and Priscilla (Grafton), 1st, 4 mo. 1745, P.R.38. [wid. Edw[ard], P.R.63.]

Ann, w. Obed (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Benjamin Swift and Elizabeth (Swain), 6th, 9 mo. 1820, a. 21, P.R.38. [Ann S., a. 21 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Ann, Mrs., Nov. 19, 1836, a. 72, C.R.2. [wid. Thaddeus Esq., Nov. 7, G.R.3. w. Thaddeus, Nov. 7, P.R.18. d. ——— Parker of London, 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38. wid. Thaddeus Esq., violent fever, a. 71 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Ann B., d. Hezakiah and Nancy, Dec. 30, 1827, a. 18 y. 11 m. 23 d., G.R.4. [d. Hezekiah Jr. and Nancy (Bunker), 31st, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann B., ch. Tristram and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1836, a. 10, G.R.3. [d. Tristram, carpenter, suddenly, Aug. 9, P.R.62.]

Ann J., w. James M. 2d., Nov. 22, 1839, a. 26, G.R.1. [Anna J., first w. James M. (s. Gardner and Mary), d. Abraham Swain and Anna (Coleman), 23d, 11 mo., P.R.38. Anna Joy Coffin, w. James Madison, Dec. 3, a. 26 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Ann Maria, d. James M. 2d and Ann J., May 14, 1834, a. 9 m., G.R.1.

Ann S. (see Ann).

Anna, w. Bartlet, —, 3 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [second w. Bartlett (s. Thomas), d. Benjamin Worth and Phebe (Coffin), 29th, 3 mo. 1809 [*sic*], P.R.38. w. Bartlett, 29th, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.63.]

Anna, first w. William (s. Paul), d. Thomas Bunker and Mary (Chadwick), 6th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [w. William Gayer Coffin, June 7, P.R.63.]

Anna, first w. Valentine (s. Brown and Deborah), d. "William or John" Wilson, 18th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [w. Valentine 3d, a. 27 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Anna, w. Robert (s. Jonathan and Peggy), d. Daniel Black and Elizabeth (Coffin), 18th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 47 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, d. Jethro and Margaret (Brock), 27th, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Peter (s. Paul and Mary), d. Andrew Myrick and Jedida, 5th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Valentine and Anna, Aug. 31, 1834, a. 19, G.R.I. [teacher, d. Valentine and Anna (Wilson), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Thomas (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. William Folger and Ruth (Coffin), 26th, 3 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Simeon, May —, 1845, C.R.I.

Anna J. (see Ann J.).

Antipas, ch. Peter and Susanna (Bunker), 30th, 9 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Arnold, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 11th, 9 mo. 1774, C.R.4.

Asa, h. Judith (d. Reuben Coleman and Abigail), h. Eunice (wid. Newcomb Colesworthy, d. Jonathan Long), s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), ——, 1801, P.R.38. [9th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Avis, d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), 16th, 1 mo. 1837, a. 16 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Barnabas, h. Phebe (d. Joseph Marshall), s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), —, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [——, 1815, a. 67 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Barnebas [dup. Barnabas, h. Abigail], s. Richard and Ruth, 28th [dup. 27th], 5 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Abigail (Folger), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38. Barnabas, 9th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Barnebas, ch. Obed and Deborah, 1st, 10 mo. 1787, C.R.4.

Barnebas, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, ——, 1802, C.R.4.

Bartlett 3d, 3d, 12 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

Bartlett, h. Judith (d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna), s. Peter and Christian (Conde), 22d, 7 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Bartlett, h. Peggy (Pinkham) Tupper, s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 3d, 4 mo. 1786, at sea, P.R.38. [7th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Bartlett, h. Sarah (Coffin), h. Judith (Starbuck) Coffin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 7th, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38. ["overstrained and hurt himself," Feb. 9, P.R.62.]

Bartlett, h. Elizabeth (Bunker), h. Anna (Worth), h. Eunice Williams, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), 7th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 7 mo.] 1843, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Barzillai, ch. Richard and Mary, 1st, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38. s. Rich[ard] Jr., a. 19, P.R.63.]

Barzillai, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 26th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [25th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Barzillia S., s. Zebdial and Hepsibeth, Sept. 4, 1824, a. 25, at sea, G.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Benjamin [dup. h. Jedidah, h. Deborah], 3d, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (Hussey), h. Deborah (Macy), s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), P.R.38. schoolmaster, P.R.63. Nov. 4, P.R.64.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin of "the Vineyard," fell overboard, Nov. 19, 1781, P.R.64.

Benjamin of "the Vineyard," drowned, —, 1 mo. 1782, "fell overboard near the lighthouse," P.R.60.

Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (Hussey), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 2d, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Benjamin Jr., h. Jedida Norton, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), ——, 1791, P.R.38.

Benjamin 2d, 28th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. h. Rebecca (Coffin), h. Hannah (Bunker), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38. a. 75, P.R.64.]

Benjamin, ch. Mark and Judith, 31st, 5 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Benjamin, 26th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.63. [Ben[jamin] of St. Johns Island, s. ——— (d. ——— Bunker), "lost with Stephen Rawson, Thaddeus Bunker and ——— Barnard," P.R.64.]

Benj[ami]n 3d [dup. h. Judith], s. Benj[ami]n 2d, 2d, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Judith (Macy), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), Aug. 3, P.R.38. 3d, 8 mo., a. 69 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Benj[amin], s. Jared, 26th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

Benj[amin], 5th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.63.

Benjamin, h. Mary (Paddack), s. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), 17th, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 47 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, July 6, 1819, a. 46 y. 3 m., P.R.63.

Benjamin, single, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. James and Mary (Severance), ———, "lost between Nant. and the Vineyard," P.R.38.

Benjamin, single, s. John and Deborah (Austin), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, single, s. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Benjamin F., h. Sarah (d. David Harris), s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), abt. 1830, P.R.38.

Benjamin F., single, b. N., ch. Seth and Lydia [Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.], consumption, Mar. 11, 1849, a. 20, in N.

Benj[amin] Fosdick, s. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1819, a. 48, P.R.63.

Benjamin Franklin, h. Hepzibah (d. Joseph Paddack and Amey), s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger) of Cincinnati, Ohio, 23d [dup. 24th], 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [June 25, a. 29 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Benoni, ch. James and Love (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Bethuel, s. Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Hiram, Aug. 27, 1812, a. 35, C.R.I. [Betsy, Aug. 21, a. 34 y. 11 m. 26 d., G.R.I. Betsey, w. Hiram (s. Zebdial), d. Jonathan Mooers, 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38. 21st, 8 mo., a. 35, P.R.63.]

Betsey, w. Joseph, Oct. 11, 1829, a. 83, C.R.I. [second w. Joseph, d. Samuel Palmer, 8th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Betsey, b. N., w. William G., child bed, June 23, 1846, a. 47, in N. [fourth w. William Gayer Coffin (s. Paul), d. Franklin Swain and Anna (Cathcart), 24th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Betsy, ch. Alfred and Peggy, Nov. 1, 1826, G.R.3. [Betsey, d. Alfred and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

Beulah, wid. Joshua, June 20, 1813, a. 79 y. 6 m., G.R.I. [w. Joshua (s. Jonathan), d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Bezaliel, s. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ——, 1780, [in] W.I., P.R.38. [Bezaleel, s. Elias Jr., ——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Brown, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), lost at sea, 20th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Feb. 14, 1820, a. 29 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Brown, h. Deborah (d. Solomon Coleman and Mehitable), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), 29th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [s. Jethro dec'd, consumption, a. 81 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Catharine, w. Joshua (s. James), d. Nathaniel Coffin and Mary (Sheffield), 16th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Joshua, a. 74 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Catharine, d. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), 12th, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [Katharine, 3d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles, h. Mary Barrett of Boston, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 12th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Charles, ch. Zenas and Abial, 8th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Zenas and Abial [*in birth record of* Charles *for* Abigail *read* Abial] (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Nathan, Oct. 21, 1817, P.R.63.

Charles, single, s. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), 25th, 10 mo. 1822, at sea, P.R.38.

Charles Alexander, h. Catharine Hardwick of N.Y., s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), "lost at sea during the war of 1812," ——, 1812, P.R.38.

Charles Gorham (see ——— Coffin).

Charles H., h. Lydia (d. Levi Joy and Margaret), s. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), 25th, 10 mo. 1828, a. 41, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Edwin and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1835, a. 10 y. 1 m., G.R.1. [Charles Henry, s. Capt. Edwin, suddenly, a. 11 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Charles M., h. Judith (Barnard), s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 14th, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Capt. Charles Myrick Coffin, ship master, dropsey, jaundice and consumption, a. 58 y. 1 m., in Rolzamon, Mich., P.R.62.]

Charles N. Jr., b. N., ch. Charles N. and Eliz[abe]th A., dysentary, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 4 m. 10 d., in N.

Charles N., m., mariner, b. N., ch. Simeon and Polly, paralysis, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 48 y. 10 m., in N. [h. Elizabeth Ann (Gardner), s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles P., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), —, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Charlotte King, ch. Benjamin (s. John) and ——— (Mack Cleave) [*sic*], Sept. 8, 1838, a. abt. 14 m., P.R.62.

Charlotte Maria, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 22d, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Christian, second w. David (s. Samuel), formerly w. Ebenezer Allen (s. Edward), d. Edmond [dup. Edmund] Heath and Catharine Sillevan, —, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38. [29th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Christopher, ch. Richard and Ruth, lost at sea, ——, 1756, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), —, 9 mo., P.R.38. 3d, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Christopher, h. Abigail (d. Enoch Coleman), s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), —, 11 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Christopher, h. Nancy W. Bridger of Wayne Co., Va., s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), 2d, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Sept. 1, a. 59 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Christopher, h. Rebecca (d. Reuben Swain and Thankful), s. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), 22d, 4 mo. [dup. —, 5 mo.] 1839, P.R.38. [cooper, s. Capt. Bartlett (s. Benjamin), May —, a. 53, in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.62.]
Clarissa, ch. Eliakim and Judith, 2d, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
Cromwell, 2d, 2 mo. 1751, P.R.63.
Cromwell, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 29th, 3 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), 5th, 4 mo., in R.I., P.R.38.]
Cromwell, h. Ruth (Coffin), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), Apr. 5 [dup. Apr. 15], 1783, in Newport, R.I., P.R.38.
Cromwell, h. Margaret (d. Margaret Swain, grand d. Simeon Swain and Susan), s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), "killed by a Whale," ——, 1823, P.R.38.
Cromwell, h. Mary (d. Ebenezar Coffin), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 17th, 4 mo. 1829 [dup. 1828], P.R.38.
Damaris, 2d, 4 mo. 1745, P.R.63.
Damaris, w. Nathaniel (s. James and Mary), d. William Gayer and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), 6th, 9 mo. 1764, P.R.38. [wid., a. "near" 91 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Daniel, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), lost whaling, —, 6 mo. 1724, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Mary Blake ("one a-c says Anna Waldo of Newport"), s. Peter (s. Stephen), 19th, 12 mo. 1741, P.R.38.
Daniel, ch. Richard and Ruth, 9th, 9 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Daniel, h. Elizabeth (d. Joshua Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), 14th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Merab (d. Shubael Macy), s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), 14th, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [consumption, a. 58, P.R.62.]
Daniel, h. Huldah (Bunker), s. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), 5th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 5 mo.] 1839, P.R.38. [Daniel Esq., dysentery and consumption, Oct. 4, a. 85 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
David of "the Vinyard," 9th, 2 mo. 1782, C.R.4.
David, ch. David and Ruth, lost at sea, ——, 1783, C.R.4. [David Jr., h. Elizabeth (Swain), s. David and Ruth (Coleman), 6th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
David, h. Mary Lumbert, h. Abigail (Folger), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 4th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
David [dup. h. Ruth, h. Elizabeth (third w.)], s. Samuel and Miriam, 7th, 6 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Coleman), h.

Christian (Heath) Allen, h. Elizabeth (Clasby), s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), 5th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 5 mo., a. 86, P.R.63.]

David, h. Sarah (Coleman), s. William and Lydia (Coleman), —, 7 mo. 1837 [dup. 1827], P.R.38.

Deborah, d. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 8th, 12 mo. 1642, in Haverhill, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. John, 4th, 2 mo. 1718. [d. Joseph Austin of Hampton and Dover, P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Peter, [dup. ch. George Hussey and Eliza[beth]] 9th, 2 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [w. Peter (s. Paul and Mary (Allen)), d. George Hussey and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Obed, 24th, 8 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Obed (s. Samuel and Elizabeth), d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah (see ——— Coffin).

Deborah, ch. Benjamin and Deborah (second w.), 24th, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38. a. 39 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Elihu, —, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [second w. Elihu, formerly w. Benjamin Myrick, d. ——— Peckham, 30th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Zacheriah (s. Joseph and Judith), d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease), 28th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [w. Zacchariah, 29th, 3 mo., a. 65 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah [dup. Debborah], Nov. 28 [dup. Nov. 30], 1824, C.R.2. [Debborah, Nov. 30, C.R.3.]

Deborah, w. William, Sept. 19, 1837, G.R.3. [w. William (s. William and Jedida), d. Jonathan Pinkham and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. William Esq., suddenly, a. 76 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Deborah, w. W[illia]m B., June 1, 1841. [first w. William Barnard (s. Gilbert), d. John Swain and Mary (Gardner), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Zephaniah (s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah), d. John Macy and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 28th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Deborah, b. N., d. Seth and Lydia, consumption, May 2, 1844, a. 57, in N.

Deborah, d. Peter and Joan, ———, in England, P.R.38.

Deborah I., d. Charles Griffin and Miranda Hastings, 16th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Coffin, Desire, second w. Abner Jr. (s. Abner and Phebe), wid. Eber Benthall [dup. Benthal], d. Zacheriah [dup. Zachery] Bunker and Desire (Gorham), 13th, 9 mo. 1801, p.r.38. [wid. Abner, 11th, 9 mo., p.r.63.]

Diana Marchant, w. Valentine (s. Obed and Phebe), 18th, 7 mo. 1830, p.r.38.

Dinah, w. Charles (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. Benjamin Coleman and Huldah (Swett), 27th, 8 mo. 1775, p.r.38.

Dorcas, w. Micah (s. Joseph and Bethia), d. Thomas Coleman and Jane Challenge, 27th, 8 mo. 1780, p.r.38.

Dorcas, Nov. 19, 1836, a. 57, p.r.62.

Ebeneazer, h. Mary, 12th, 2 mo. 1819, c.r.4. [Ebenezar, h. Mary (d. Hazadiah Cartwright), s. Alexander and Judith (Bunker), 13th, 2 mo., p.r.38. Ebenezer, Feb. 12, a. 80 y. 3 m., p.r.63.]

Ebenezar, m., s. William and Ann (Holmes), ——, 1810, in London, Eng., p.r.38.

Ebenezer, h. Eleanor (Barnard), s. James and Mary (Severance), 17th, 10 mo. 1730, p.r.38.

Edmund, 21st, 1 mo. 1770, p.r.63.

Edward Jr., h. Janet (d. Reuben Clark and Mary), s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), ——, 1806, p.r.38.

Edward, s. Uriah and Eliza, Sept. 7, 1817, a. 3 y. 4 m., g.r.1.

Edward, Capt., m., s. Hezekiah Jr. and Nancy (Bunker), 17th, 3 mo. 1843, a. 36, p.r.38.

Edward Starbuck, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), ———, a. abt. 3, p.r.38.

Edwin, Oct. 29, 1818, a. 15 y. 1 m., on Ship Minerva, p.r.63.

Eleanor, w. Ebenezar Esq. (s. James), d. Nathaniel Barnard and Mary (Barnard), —, 11 mo. 1769, p.r.38. [wid. Ebenezer, 25th, 11 mo., p.r.63.]

Eliab, h. Mary (Jenkins), s. Shubael and Abigail (Paddack), 24th, 5 mo. 1841, a. 85, p.r.38.

Eliakim, h. Judith, lost at sea, ——, 1783, c.r.4. [h. Judith (Starbuck), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), ——, 1784, p.r.38. s. Benj[amin], 19th, 7 mo. 1783, p.r.63.]

Elias, h. Love (d. Ebenezar Coffin and Elinor), s. John and Hope (Gardner), ——, 1773, p.r.38. [2d, 11 mo., p.r.63.]

Elias, ——, 1780, at sea, c.r.1. [h. Abigail (Coffin), s. Elias and Love (Coffin), p.r.38. 28th, 8 mo., p.r.63.]

Elias, 4th, 2 mo. 1781, p.r.63.

Elias, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, "young," p.r.38. [30th, 8 mo. 1797, p.r.63.]

COFFIN, Elihu, h. Eunice (Folger), h. Deborah (Peckam) Myrick, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), July 2, 1818, P.R.38. [July 1, a. 69 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Elihu, h. Jedida (d. Paul Hussey), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 30th, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Elijah, h. Abigail (d. Zaccheus Folger and Abigail), s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), 15th, 7 mo. 1781, "coming from Prison ship," P.R.38.

Elijah, h. Ruth (Coffin), s. David and Mary Lumbert, 4th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Eliphalet, s. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Elisha, h. Dinah (d. Peleg Bunker), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), ——, 1722, P.R.38.

Elisha, ——, 1782, P.R.63.

Elishai, h. Rachel (Gardner), h. Mary, 27th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Elisha, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Gardner Jr. and Mary), s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), —, 9 mo., P.R.38. Elisha, 27th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza, d. Owen, 18th, 12 mo. 1810, a. 7, P.R.63.

Eliza, d. David and Phebe (Barnard), 2d, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Eliz[abeth], a. 15 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Eliza, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), —, 8 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman) (second w.), 29th, 7 mo., in the Asylum, P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. Waterman ("lives in Pennsylvania," s. Zacchariah), July 11, 1835, a. abt. 11 y. 7 m., P.R.62.

Eliza, b. N., w. Prince, paralytic, Mar. 24, 1848, a. 51 y. 2 m., in N. [Mar. 22, a. 52, G.R.3 w. Prince (s. Solomon), d. Benjamin Austin Jr. and Lydia (Folger), 23d, 3 mo. [dup. 22d, 3 mo.], P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. Uriah and Mary, ———, P.R.38.

Eliza M., d. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), ——, 1844, a. 18, in Portage Co., Ohio, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Maj. Josiah (s. Jethro and Mary), d. James Coffin and Ruth (Gardner), 20th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.38. [——, 1773, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Joseph (painter, s. Joseph and Abigail (Pilsbury) of Newbury), d. Thomas Jillings, 6th, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [w. Joseph of Newbury, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. Peter and Deborah, 27th, 4 mo. 1788, C.R.4.

Eliz[abeth], d. Abigail, 1st, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.63. [Eliza, consumption, P.R.64.]

COFFIN, Elizabeth, w. Abihu (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), wid. Jonathan Wharton, d. John Folger and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), 18th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, third w. William (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), formerly w. Alexander Mooers (s. Thomas), d. Robert Macy and Abigail (Barnard), 18th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Silvanus, ch. William Hussey and Abigail, 26th, 7 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Silvanus (s. Richard and Ruth), d. William Hussey and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38. wid. Silvanus, P.R.63.]

Eliza[beth], w. Bartlet, [dup. d. Charles Bunker and Mary] 3d, 5 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [w. Bartlett (s. Thomas), d. Charles Bunker and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. w. Bartlett, 7th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, third w. [dup. wid.] David, 1st, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [d. William Clasby and Abiel (Gardner), 12th, 1 mo., P.R.38. wid. David, 1st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Gideon 2d (s. Seth and Susanna), d. Simeon Ellis and Deborah (Long), 21st, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 26 y. 4 m., P.R.63. 19th, 1 mo., P.R.64.]

Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla, 6th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38. a. 32 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Eliza[beth], d. Benj[amin], Aug. 25, 1818, a. 10 y. 3 m., P.R.63.

Eliza[beth], second w. Tristram, 12th, 4 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [second w. Tristram (s. Tristram), d. Paul Starbuck and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38. wid. Tristram, a. 88 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth, first w. Edward (s. John and Susanna), d. Charles Folger and Lydia (Coleman), 30th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Latham (s. Elishai and Eunice), d. Enoch Coleman and Mary (Myrick), 18th, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, third w. Josiah Esq. (s. Maj. Josiah), formerly w. William Brock (s. Thomas), d. Ebenezer Caleff [dup. Calif, second dup. Calef] and Elizabeth (Fitch), 19th, 10 mo. 1822 [dup. 1823, second dup. 1828], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 8, 1825, a. 63, C.R.1. [d. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Abner (s. Benjamin and Jedida), d. Peleg Gardner (s. Jethro) and Eunice (Gorham), 19th, 6 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Elizabeth, second w. Latham (s. Elisha), formerly w. Antone Barney, formerly w. Absalom Swain (s. Batchelder), formerly w. David Russell (s. Seth), d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth (Clark), 17th, 7 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, second w. Abihu (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. John Long and Jane Luce, 2d, 12 mo. 1834, a. 87 y. 7 m., P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Gideon, Feb. 16, 1838, C.R.I. [d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 15th [15 *written above* 17], 2 mo., P.R.38. d. Gideon dec'd, consumption, Feb. 16, a. 27 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, w. John (s. Elias and Love), d. George Gardner (s. Jeremiah) and Elizabeth (Chase), 13th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [wid. John, a. 89 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, b. N., ch. Philander and Mary, consumption, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 18, in N. [Elizabeth C., d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), a. 17 y. 5 m., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Allen, w. Matthew, ——, 1820, P.R.38.

Ella Francis, b. N., d. James G. and Susan G., teething, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 8 m. 12 d., in N.

Emeline (see Emmalina).

Emily F, b. N., ch. Reuben and Rebecca, whoop[in]g cough, June 1, 1846, a. 3, in N. [Emily Frances, ch. Reuben M. and Rebecca, June 2, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]

Emma, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 31st, 10 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Emmalina, d. Capt. John and Hepzibeth, Oct. 17, 1798, a. 6 y. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.I.

Enoch, h. Beulah Eddy of Martha's Vineyard, s. John and Deborah (Austin), ——, 1761, P.R.38.

Enoch Esq., h. Jane (w. ——— Whilling, d. James Claghorn), s. Enoch and Beulah Eddy, 23d, 3 mo. 1802, a. 89, [*see* Edgartown Vital Records] P.R.38.

Enoch, h. Love (d. Peter Gardner), s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), —, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Ephraim, h. Sarah (d. Susanna (d. Richard Folger)), s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 5th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [a. 70, P.R.63.]

Eunice, w. Solomon, [dup. d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail] 17th, 1 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. Solomon (s. Zephaniah), d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Elihu (s. David), d. Benjamin Folger and Judith (Barnard), 10th, 4 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1791, P.R.38. [10th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Eunice, w. Alexander Jr. (s. Alexander and Judith), d. David Bunker and Elizabeth (Gorham), 22d, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Timothy (s. Tristram and Mary of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), d. Tristram Gardner and Deborah, 27th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Zebulon (s. John and Susanna [dup. Susan]), d. Isaac Chase and Eunice (Brown), 27th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Nathan Jr., d. William Bunker and Jane (Coffin), 25th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [wid. Nathan, a. 84, P.R.63.]

Eunice, w. Josiah (s. Josiah Jr.), d. Uriah Gardner and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), 2d, 1 mo. 1828 [*sic*, dup. 1st, 2 mo. 1820], P.R.38. [w. Josiah Jr., Feb. 1, 1820, a. 63 y. 4 m., P.R.56. wid. Josiah, Feb. 2, 1820, a. 63 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Eunice, wid. Asa, Dec. 9, 1829, a. 70 y. 8 m., G.R.4. [formerly w. Charles Newcomb Colesworthy, d. Jonathan Long and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Stephen (s. Stephen), d. Jonathan Coffin and Eunice (Barnard), 16th, 5 mo. 1837, a. 82, P.R.38. [wid. Stephen Jr., d. Jonathan Coffin dec'd, a. 82 y. 3 m., in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.62.]

Eunice, w. S[a]m[ue]l, 7th, 5 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [w. Samuel (s. Nathaniel Jr.), d. Peter Folger 3d and Christian (Swain), 8th, 5 mo., P.R.38. wid. Samuel, a. 83 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Eunice, w. Peleg (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. Josiah Barker and Elizabeth, 5th, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [wid. Peleg Esq., ——, 1839, a. 77 y. 10 m., in Boston, P.R.62.]

Eunice, w. Bartlet, dropsey, Feb. 4, 1841, a. 73.

Eunice, b. N., wid. Abel, old age, July 16, 1849, a. 70, in N. [July 14, C.R.3. w. Abel (s. Jonathan), d. Richard Alley and Martha (Alley), 14th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Experience, w. Stephen (s. Stephen and Mary), d. Thomas Look Jr. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 17th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

Experience, d. James and Mary (Severance), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Ezra Goodwin, s. Philander and Mary (Ceely), 25th, 1 mo. 1845, a. 1, P.R.38.

Ferdinand G., s. Shubael and Lucretia Struse, 15th, 10 mo. 1845, [a.] 24, P.R.38.

Francis [dup. h. Ann], ch. Richard and Ruth, 14th, 5 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Ann (Hussey), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Francis, h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail), s. Francis and Ann (Hussey), —, 4 mo. 1805, at sea, P.R.38. [12th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Francis, ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, 6th, 6 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (Swain), h. Lydia (Gardner) Bunker, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), 7th, 6 mo., P.R.38. June 2, a. 69 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Francis, cooper, Apr. 10, 1844, a. 73. [h. Ruth (Upham), h. Sally (Coffin), s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), 9th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Franklin, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 24th, 7 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Franklin R., b. N., s. Charles D. and Mary, lung fever, May 9, 1844, a. 4, in N.

Frederick, ch. Tristram and Eliza[beth] (second w.), 17th, 6 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38. 14th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Frederick, h. Sarah (d. John Comstock), s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), lost at sea, —, 11 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Frederick, s. Uriah and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1819, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.I.

Frederick, single, s. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1833, P.R.38.

Frederick F., s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 19th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Frederick Folger, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 11th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Frederick G., ch. Zenas and Abial, 12th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Frederick G., ch. Zenas and Abial, 10th, 6 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), drowned, P.R.38. a. 13 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Frederick H., s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 17th, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Frederick W., s. Frederick and Sarah (Comstock), —, 3 mo. 1840, in Auburn, N.Y., P.R.38.

Freeman, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), 16th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [17th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Gardner, Mar. 20, 1834, a. 64, G.R.I. [h. Mary Jackson (Goodwin), s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Gehogan, d. John and Hope (Gardner), 18th, 1 mo. 1727, P.R.38. [Gehoden, 18th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

George, h. Ruth (Swain), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), —, 8 mo. [dup. 10 mo.] 1727, P.R.38. [—, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Geo[rge], s. Geo[rge], 17th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
George, h. Keziah (d. John Comstock), s. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), —, 7 mo. 1808, at sea, P.R.38.
George, s. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), murdered, ——, 1819, in Batavia, East Indies, P.R.38. [Nov. —, a. 31 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Geo[rge], s. Mathew, Oct. 20, 1820, P.R.63.
George, mate, fever, Oct. —, 1842, at sea.
George Bunker, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 6th, 2 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), 2d, 6 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 2 mo., a. 8, P.R.63.]
George D., inf. George D., "of the Drew family," Oct. 26, 1835, P.R.62.
George F., ch. Elihu and Sarah, 2d, 11 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [s. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), 1st, 11 mo., a. 7 w., P.R.53.]
George F., s. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
George F., single, mariner, b. N., s. Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 24, 1844, a. 30, in N. [s. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), "of Bleeding," 25th, 9 mo., in Boston, P.R.38.]
Geo[rge] Foster, ch. Reuben M. and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1839, a. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.3.
George G., h. Sarah Nickerson of Hudson [dup. (d. James Nixon)], s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 2d, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Gorham of Hudson, formerly of N., s. Alexander Esq., consumption, Feb. 10, 1836, a. 68 y. 6 m., in New York City, P.R.62.]
George Henry, s. George and Sarah (Calder) (second w.), 5th, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
George M., h. Sarah M., 30th, 9 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Obed Mitchell), s. Mark and Judith (Hussey), 30th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 30th, 9 mo., a. 25 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
George M., s. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 28th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
George P., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), —, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
George S., ch. Tristram and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1820, a. 3, G.R.3. [Oct. 4, a. 3 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
George Starbuck, ch. Charles and Miriam, 22d, 1 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), P.R.38.]
Gideon, h. Mary (d. John "Marvel or Marble" and Abial), s. David and Ruth (Coleman), 15th, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 58 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Gideon, h. Elizabeth (d. Simeon Ellis and Deborah), s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), 12th, 6 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 7th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [s. Nath[aniel] 2d, P.R.63.]

Gilbert, s. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 28th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Gilbert, h. Phebe (Barnard), h. Phebe (Gardner) Jenkins, s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), 19th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Gilbert, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Gorham (see George G.).

Gorham, m., merchant, b. N., ch. Abner and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 19, 1849, a. 65, in N. [h. Rebecca (Mitchell), h. Susan (Hussey) (Nichols) Coleman, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), 20th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Griffen, h. Rebecca (d. Nathan Gardner and Rhoda), s. William and Hepzibah (Barney) of Easton, N.Y., 24th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer, Oct. 2, 1708.

Hannah, w. Philip (s. Timothy and Priscilla), d. Lindsey Wharton, 4th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38. [Mar. 12, P.R.64.]

Hannah, wid. Benja[min], [dup. d. Jabez Bunker and Hannah] —, 10 mo. [dup. 25th, 9 mo.] 1806, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. James), d. Jabez Bunker and Hannah (Gardner), 24th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Hannah P., wid., d. Daniel Fuller, Oct. 15, 1835, a. 64 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

Harriet Deborah, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 21st, 11 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Hebsabeth (see Hepsabeth).

Henrietta (Boult), first w. Capt. Oliver C. (s. Cromwell and Mary), —, 4 mo. 1844, in Osterville, P.R.38.

Henrietta, ch. Capt. Oliver C. and Henrietta Boult, 30th, 6 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), ——, 1756, in France, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Hannah (d. David Swain), s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), 2d, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [Henry Jr., 30th, 5 mo., "news comes of the death," in Havana, P.R.61. 2d, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Henry, Aug. 20, 1828, a. 80 y. 5 m., G.R.I. [h. Lydia (Fosdick), s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Henry, b. N., ch. Henry and Eliza, dysentary, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 5 y. 4 m., in N. [Henry Jr., G.R.3. Henry Jr., s. Henry and Eliza (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Henry, s. Enoch Esq. and Jane Claghorn, lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Hephzibah [Coffin, w. ———], ch. Jonathan Gorham Fitch and Elizabeth, 15th, 5 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [Hepzibah Coffin, first w. Eber (s. Stephen), 17th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibeth Coffin, w. Eben[ezer], 15th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan (s. James and Mary), d. Ebenezer Harker and Patience (Folger), 30th, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38. [Hepsibah, P.R.63.]

Hepsabeth, d. Peter and Judith, consumption, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 72. [Hepsibeth, Sept. 15, C.R.1. Hebsabeth, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), 15th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Hepsibah [dup. Hepzibah, w. Tristram], d. Zepheniah Coffin and Miriam, 30th, 10 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, w. Tristram Jr. (s. Tristram), d. Zephaniah Coffin and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38. Hepsibeth, w. Tristram, P.R.63.]

Hepsibah, w. John, "Removed to Cincinnati," June 6, 1841, C.R.1.

Hepsibeth, w. Peleg (s. Bartlett), d. Jonathan Coffin [*sic, see mar. records of* Peleg *and death of* Hephzibah Pinkham, 1785], 28th, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [Hepsibah, P.R.63.]

Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], w. Francis (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. Reuben Swain and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), 6th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [Hepzabeth, suddenly, 7th, 8 mo., P.R.61. Hepsibeth, 7th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Hepsibeth, w. Zebdial, Oct. 4, 1839, a. 69, G.R.4. [w. Zebdial (s. Zebdial), d. Timothy Swain and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 5th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Hephzibah, consumption, a. 70 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Hepzibah, w. William, [dup. d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia] 8th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. William (s. Benjamin), d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38. Hepsibeth, P.R.63.]

Hepzibah, ch. Tristram and Eliza[beth] (second w.), 6th, 4 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38. Hepsibeth, a. 67 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Hepzibah, w. Zephaniah Jr., d. Jonathan Bunker and Judith, 14th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Hezediah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, —, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [20th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Coffin, Hezekiah [dup. h. Lydia], 15th, 1 mo. 1768, c.r.4. [h. Lydia (Folger), s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), 15th, 11 mo. 1768, p.r.38. Hezekiah Sr., 15th, 11 mo., p.r.63.]

Hezekiah [dup. h. Abigail], ch. Zaccheus and Mary, —, 8 mo. 1779, c.r.4. ["said to have been the first to heave tea overboard in Boston harbor," h. Abigail (Coleman), s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), p.r.38.]

Hezekiah Jr., h. Nancy (d. Uriah Bunker and Susan), s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), ——, 1816 [dup. —, 6 mo. 1815], p.r.38. [30th, 8 mo. 1816, a. 40 y. 6 m., p.r.63.]

Hiram, Apr. 5, 1829, c.r.1. [h. Betsey (Moores), s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), p.r.38.]

Holmes, h. Lydia (d. Hezekiah Russell and Hepsabeth), s. John, 15th, 6 mo. 1831, p.r.38.

Hope, second w. Peter (s. John and Deborah), d. Joseph Gardner and Bethiah (Macy), 21st, 3 mo. 1750, p.r.38. [wid. Peter, p.r.63.]

Hope, w. John (s. James and Mary), d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 10th, 12 mo. 1750, p.r.38. [wid. John, p.r.63.]

Huldah, w. Daniel, 29th, 1 mo. 1844, c.r.4. [w. Daniel (s. Barnabas), d. Batchelder Bunker and Bethia (Hussey), 30th, 1 mo., p.r.38.]

Ichabod, h. Ann [dup. Nancy] (d. Francis Brown Jr. and Anna), s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), 26th, 11 mo. 1835, p.r.38. [consumption, Nov. 27, a. 64 y. 5 m., p.r.62.]

Isaac, s. Valentine and Jemima, ———, "young," p.r.38. [grand s. Brown Coffin, Feb. 7, 1835, a. 5 y. 3 m., p.r.62.]

Isaac, Sir, Admiral, s. Nathaniel of Boston, grand s. William Coffin, gout and rheumatism, July 23, 1839, a. 80 y. 2 m., in Cheltenham, Eng., p.r.62.

Isaac, Judge of Probate, old age, Jan. 24, 1842, a. 78. [h. Margaret (Swain), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), p.r.38.]

Isaiah, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 8th, 5 mo. 1749, c.r.4.

Isaiah [dup. h. Sarah], ch. Micajah and Abigail, 17th, 4 mo. 1813, c.r.4. [h. Sally [dup. Sarah] (Folger), s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), p.r.38. a. 55 y. 7 m., p.r.63.]

James, h. Mary (d. John Severance and Abigail of Salisbury), s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 28th, 7 mo. 1720, p.r.38. [Judge of Probate, 1st, 6 mo., p.r.63.]

James, h. Love (Gardner), h. Ruth (Gardner), s. James and Mary (Severance), 2d, 8 mo. 1741, p.r.38.

James, h. Jemima (d. John Swain and Mary), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), ——, 1757, p.r.38.

COFFIN, James, h. Priscilla (d. Wilson Rawson), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), 11th, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [a. 70, P.R.63. James Sr., register of deeds, P.R.64.]

James Esq., h. Jeanette (Coffin), s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), 3d, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [May 2, a. 76 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

James, h. Rhoda (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Anna), s. James and Jemima (Swain), 30th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

James Alexander, h. Adeline (d. Isaac Stevens and Rachel), s. George G. and Sally (Nixon), ——, 1848, P.R.38.

James Josiah, h. Susanna (d. John Pinkham and Susanna), s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), 25th, 9 mo. 1838 [dup. 1839], P.R.38. [s. Josiah Esq., Sept. 25, 1838, a. 83 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

James P., Capt., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 21st, 3 mo. 1846, in New Orleans, P.R.38.

Jane, w. Enoch Esq. (s. Enoch and Beulah), 10th, 4 mo. 1774, a. 58, [*see* Edgartown Vital Records] P.R.38.

Jane, d. Elias and Love (Coffin), 23d, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Janet (see Jeanette, Jennet and Jennette).

Jared, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Barnard and Mary), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), 14th, 4 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Jeanette [dup. Janet], w. Edward Jr. (s. Edward and Parnal), d. Reuben Clark and Mary (Whippey), 4th, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [Genet, wid. Edward, d. Reuben dec'd, Apr. 4, a. 72 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Jedidah, w. Benjamin, [dup. d. Batchelor Hussey and Abigail] 6th, 8 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Nathaniel), d. Bachelor [dup. Bachelder] Hussey and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]

Jedidah, w. Simeon (s. Nathan), formerly w. William Coffin (s. Francis), d. John Folger and Rebecca (Baker) of Cape Cod, 8th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Jemima, w. Tristram, [dup. d. Ebenezer Barnard and Mary] 19th, 7 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Tristram (s. Peter "(Nope)"), d. Ebenezer Barnard and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), 19th, 7 mo. 1759 [dup. 1757], P.R.38. 19th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.63.]

Jemima, w. Robert, [dup. d. Samuel Gardner and Patience] 11th [dup. 10th], 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. Rob[er]t Sr., 10th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Jemima, 15th, 2 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [w. Laban (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), "No chn.," d. Benjamin Folger and Judith (Barnard), [*see mar. of* Jemima] P.R.38.]

Coffin, Jemima, b. N., w. Valentine, consumption, Mar. 30, 1844, a. 44, in N. [Mar. 28, c.r.i. Jemima M., w. Capt. Valentine 2d, d. Capt. James Archibald and Sarah of Montgomery, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1843, a. 45, g.r.i.]

Jennet, w. James, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 92 y. 6 m., c.r.i. [d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth (Coffin), 25th, 8 mo., p.r.38. Jannet, w. James Esq. (town clerk), Aug. 25, p.r.62.]

Jennette, w. Joshua, June 12, 1812, g.r.i. [w. Joshua (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth) [*sic, see* Joshua], d. Joshua Gardner and Elizabeth (Gardner), 13th, 5 mo., a. 52, p.r.38. Janet, 13th, 5 mo., a. 52 y. 11 m., p.r.63.]

Jesse, s. Robert ("Nope"), 30th, 5 mo. 1776, a. 14 y. 9 m., p.r.63.

Jethro, h. Mary (d. John Gardner and Priscilla (Grafton)), s. Peter (s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens)) and Abigail (d. Edward Starbuck and Catharine of Dover, N.H.), ——, 1726, p.r.38.

Jethro, h. Margaret (d. John Brock and Ann), s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 4th, 7 mo. 1776, p.r.38. [uncommon disorder in his throat, p.r.64.]

Jethro, h. Eunice (d. Shubael Pinkham), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), 1st, 1 mo. 1782, p.r.38. [Jethro Jr., 1st, 5 mo., p.r.63. Jethro Jr., "lost on the bar," p.r.64.]

Jethro, s. Jonathan, 22d, 1 mo. 1795, p.r.63.

Jethro, —, 12 mo. 1809, c.r.4. [h. Hannah (Pinkham), s. John and Lydia (Mendom), 29th, 12 mo., p.r.38. 22d, 12 mo., p.r.63.]

Job, h. Mary (Ray), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 19th, 11 mo. 1832, a. 77, p.r.38.

Job B., h. Deborah (d. Zephaniah Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), 15th, 11 mo. 1854 [1845 *written above* 1854], a. 72 [dup. 71, in Hudson], p.r.38.

John, s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 30th, 10 mo. 1642, "young," in Haverhill, p.r.38.

John, h. Deborah (Austin), s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 5th, 9 mo. 1711, [*see* Edgartown Vital Records] p.r.38.

John, h. Hope (d. Richard Gardner and Sarah (Shattuck)), s. James and Mary (Severance), 1st, 7 mo. [dup. 7th, 1 mo.] 1747, p.r.38. [1st, 7 mo., p.r.63.]

John of "the Vinyard," h. Anna, lost at sea, ——, 1755, c.r.4. [h. Anna (Coleman), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), p.r.38.]

John, h. Lydia (Gardner), s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 11th, 4 mo. 1768, p.r.38.

COFFIN, John, h. Keziah (d. Daniel Folger and Abigail), s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), 18th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [—, 1 mo., a. 80 [dup. John Sr., 18th, 7 mo.], P.R.63.]

John, h. Hepsibeth (d. Paul Folger and Catharine), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), ——, 1794, P.R.38.

John, 29th, 6 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

John, h. Isabella Childs, s. William and Ann (Holmes), 28th, 9 mo. 1808, in Quebec, P.R.38.

John, h. Elizabeth (d. George Gardner), s. Elias and Love (Coffin), 18th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 65 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

John, h. Mary (d. John Davis and Margaret), s. John and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1813, P.R.38.

John, ch. John and Anna, 9th, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (Clark), s. John and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38. May 10, a. 67 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

John, h. Mary Green of Newport, R.I., h. Susan [dup. Sarah] (d. John Archibald of N.Y.), s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 20th [dup. 28th], 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

John, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), 4th, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

John Esq., s. Nathaniel Esq., brother of Admiral Isaac Coffin Esq., May 10, 1838, a. 81 y. 4 m., in St. Johns, N.B., P.R.62.

John B., b. N., s. John B. and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N. [John Bridger Coffin, s. John B. and Phoebe, Feb. 26, G.R.I.]

John Bridger, h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Gardner Esq. and Judith), s. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 24th, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38. ["on board Ship Fanny of this place on her way for San Sanfrino," Calif., a. 40 y. 11 m. 24 d., P.R.56.]

John C., s. Thaddeus Jr. and Eliza (Cartwright), ——, "young," P.R.38.

John G., May 27, 1819, a. 18 y. 8 m., P.R.63.

John G., single, carpenter, b. N., ch. John and Susanna, dropsy, Feb. 12, 1849, a. 52, in N. [John Gorham Coffin, C.R.4. John G., s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

John Gayer, h. Rebecca (d. Obed Joy), s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 15th, 7 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

John Gorham (see John G.).

John H., ch. Daniel and Huldah, 23d, 10 mo. 1821, C.R.4.

John Starbuck, single, s. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman) (second w.), 26th, 10 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Jonathan of "the Vinyard," h. Eunice, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Barnard), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Jonathan, h. Hepsibeth (Harker) of N.C., s. James and Mary (Severance), 5th, 2 mo. 1773, P.R.38. ["Old Shaggin," a. 81, P.R.63.]

Jonathan, h. Priscilla (d. Maj. Josiah Coffin), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), 14th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [Dr., 28th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Jonathan, 23d, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.63. [s. Abner, perished at sea [*before* Jan. 12], P.R.64.]

Jonathan, h. Phebe, Feb. 22, 1792, "on his Passage to Seeralone," P.R.4. [h. Phebe (Coffin), s. David and Mary Lumbert, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Fosdick), s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 26th, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Abigail, 28th, 7 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Austin), s. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 29th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph, 14th, 7 mo. 1719. [h. Bethia (Macy), s. James and Mary (Severance), P.R.38. 15th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph 2d, 1st, 8 mo. 1736, P.R.63.

Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 14th, 1 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 11th, 1 mo. 1739, P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Eunice, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 13th, 7 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Paddack), s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), 14th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 7 mo., P.R.63. July 13, P.R.64.]

Joseph, Apr. 12, 1801, a. 65 y. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.I. [painter, h. Elizabeth (Jillings), h. Betsey (Palmer), s. Joseph and Abigail (Pilsbury) of Newbury, 13th, 4 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, "the Oldest Man on the Island," —, 11 mo. 1805, a. 86, C.R.4. [h. Judith (Coffin), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), 15th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 15th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Joseph Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary G., Sept. 11, 1838, a. 10 m., P.R.62.

Joseph Warren, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), 14th, 9 mo. 1804, a. 1 "wanting 12 days," P.R.38.

Josephine Rodman, d. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 2d, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Joshua, h. Priscilla (d. Peleg Bunker), s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), ——, 1722, P.R.38.

Joshua, s. Elisha, 17th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.63.

COFFIN, Joshua, h. Beulah (d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38.

Joshua, s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), 30th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Joshua, h. Hepsibeth (Coffin), s. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), ——, 1798, [in] Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Joshua, Aug. 15, 1834, G.R.I. [h. Jeanette (d. Joshua Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Josiah, ——, 1756, P.R.63.

Josiah, h. Eunice (d. Uriah Gardner), s. Josiah Jr. and Judith (Coffin), —, 3 mo. 1778, on a Prison Ship, P.R.38. [Josiah Jr., Feb. 9, a. 28, "on board of the Jersey Prison Ship—Newport," P.R.56. 27th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Josiah, Maj., h. Elizabeth (Coffin), s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 15th, 1 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [a. 84, P.R.63.]

Josiah, s. James, 13th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.63.

Josiah, single, s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Josiah, Aug. 31, 1811, a. "over" 80, C.R.I. [Josiah Esq., h. Judith (Coffin), h. Priscilla (Woodbury) Gardner, h. Elizabeth (Caleff) Brock, s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38. Josiah Esq., a. 83 y. 13 d., P.R.56. Town and county treas[urer], a. 83, P.R.63.]

Josiah Barker, s. Frederick I. ("lived at Somers, Westchester Co., N.Y."), dysentery, Aug. 10, 1836, a. 21 y. 6 m., at sea, near Manilla, P.R.62.

Josiah P., h. Mary (d. Dr. Roland Gelston and Love), s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 17th, 11 mo. 1819, in Phila[delphia], P.R.38. [Oct. 11, a. 26 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Bartlett, 5th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

Judith, w. Josiah Jr., d. Bartlett Coffin and Judith (Bunker), 3d, 5 mo. 1765, P.R.38. 3d, 5 mo. 1764, P.R.63.]

Judith, first w. Asa (s. Hezekiah and Abigail), d. Reuben Coleman and Lydia (Swain), 12th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [11th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith, second w. Eber (s. Stephen and Mary of Hudson, N.Y.), d. George Coleman and Eunice (Folger), 1st, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [w. Eben[ezer], P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Joseph (s. Ebenezer and Eleanor), d. Elisha Coffin and Dinah (Bunker), 12th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Jos[eph], a. 90, P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Judith, w. Peter (s. John and Lydia), wid. Josiah Gardner (s. John), d. Peleg Pinkham and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [w. Peter [of] Tookoonook, 8th, 8 mo., a. 75 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. David (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Tristram Jenkins and Anna (Macy), 3d, 5 mo. 1814 [dup. 17th, 11 mo. 1827], P.R.38.

Judith, w. Benjamin, 10th, 9 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [d. Francis Macy and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Prince (s. Francis and Ruth), d. Peleg Hussey and Temperance (Swain), 29th, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [w. Prince 2d, d. Peleg Hussey dec'd, suddenly, a. 36 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Judith, w. Bartlett, wid. Eliakim (sons of Benjamin and Rebecca), d. William Starbuck and Mary (Folger), 10th, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [wid. Bartlett dec'd, a. 72 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Judith, palsey, Sept. 3, 1842, a. 73. [w. Mark (s. Shubael), d. Benjamin Hussey and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

Judith, b. N., w. Henry, cancer, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 31, in N. [w. Henry F., C.R.1. w. Henry F., d. Benjamin Gardner and Judith, a. 31 y. 9 m., G.R.1. w. Capt. Henry F., d. Benjamin Gardner Esq. and Judith (Coffin), 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Judith C., w. Henry F., Sept. 8, a. 31 y. 8 m. 29 d., P.R.56.]

Julius A., s. John Foster, fitts, Jan. 18, 1836, a. 7 m., in Albany, P.R.62.

Katharine (see Catharine).

Kezia, w. John (s. Samuel and Miriam), d. Daniel Folger and Abigail (Folger), 29th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [wid. John, P.R.63.]

Kimbal, single, s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), ——, 1782, in Va., P.R.38.

Kimbal, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, lost at sea, ——, 1792, C.R.4. [s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), ——, 1782, in Va., P.R.38.]

Kimbal, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Laban, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, lost at sea, 10th, 3 mo. 1796, C.R.4. ["Drownded on the Brazils Coast," P.R.4. s. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Laban, h. Phebe, h. Abigail, ——, 1814, "abroad," C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Bunker), h. Abigail (d. Dr. "Tobey or Talman" of New Bedford), s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38. 6th, 11 mo., a. 50 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Laban, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 19th, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (Folger) Folger, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), 18th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 18th, 11 mo., a. 51 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Laban, s. Gardner and Mary, Nov. 11, 1821, a. 19, G.R.1. [s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]

Latham, m., laborer, b. N., s. Elisha and Mary, old age, Feb. 3, 1845, a. 83, in N. [h. Elizabeth (Coleman), h. Elizabeth (Shadwell) (Russell) (Swain) Barney, h. Anna Mitchell, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), 5th, 2 mo., a. 83 y. 4 m. 3 d., in Quaise, P.R.38.]

Lathum, s. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), July 22, 1752, P.R 16. [Latham, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lebbeus (see Libbeus).

Levi, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, 10th, 1 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Libbeus, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 23d, 1 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Lebbeus, single, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38. Lebbeus, a. 58, P.R.63.]

Libni, ch. Samuel and Miriam, 6th, 11 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [ch. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Libni, 25th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

Lindsey, h. Abigail Phinney, s. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), 20th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [drowned, a. 45, P.R.62.]

Lois, d. Abishai and Sarah (Long), ——, 1841, P.R.38.

Love, first w. James Jr. (s. James and Mary), d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), ——, 1691, P.R.38.

Love, w. Elias (s. John Esq.), d. Ebenezar Coffin and Eleanor (Barnard), 20th, 5 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [wid. Elias, P.R.63.]

Love, w. Enoch (s. Bartlett and Judith), d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth (Coffin), 23d, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [23d, 4 mo. 1768 [*sic*], P.R.63.]

Love, w. Robert (s. Jonathan and Peggy), d. Daniel Black and Elizabeth (Coffin), 30th [dup. 5th], 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [5th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Love, d. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), 10th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 17 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Lucinda, w. Alexander (s. James Jr. and Rhoda), d. Joseph Weeks and Content, 29th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Lucinda, d. Zebdial and Lurana, Jan. 11, 1839, a. 69 y. 5 m., P.R.62.

COFFIN, Lucretia, second w. William Gayer Coffin (s. Paul and Ruth), d. William Hosier and Elizabeth (Spencer), ——, 1841, P.R.38. [consumption, Sept. 9, 1839, a. 40, P.R.62.]

Lucy W., d. Alexander and Eliza, May 6, 1841, a. 6 y. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.I.

Lurana M., w. Thomas J., Dec. 3, 1839, a. 29, G.R.I. [Lurany L., w. Thomas Jefferson Coffin (s. Gardner), Dec. 5, a. 23 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Lurana M., d. Tho[ma]s J. and Lurana M., Aug. 26, 1840, a. 9 m., G.R.I.

Lydia, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 14th, 12 mo. 1753, C.R.4.

Lydia, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 16th, 5 mo. 1759, C.R.4.

Lydia, d. Nathan, 18th, 10 mo. 1760, P.R.63.

Lydia, w. Nathan (s. James Jr. and Ruth), d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 5th, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [wid. Nathan, P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. John (s. Jethro and Mary), d. Richard Gardner 2d and Mary (Austin), 18th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [wid. John, 19th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 1st, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4.

Lydia, w. Henry (s. Henry and Mary), d. Benjamin Fosdick and Priscilla [dup. Lydia (Coffin) (second w.)], 1st, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [3d, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. William and Lydia "of the vinyard," 23d, 7 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [d. William and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Lydia, wid. Hezekiah, [dup. d. Jethro Folger and Mary] 7th, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [w. Hezekiah (s. Joseph), d. Jethro Folger and Mary (Starbuck), 9th, 4 mo. [dup. 4th, 9 mo.], P.R.38. wid. Hezekiah, 4th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Francis, [dup. [formerly] third w. Peleg Bunker] —[dup. 19th], 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [second w. Francis (s. Peleg), wid. Peleg Bunker, d. Uriah Gardner and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Francis (s. Francis and Ann), d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail, 20th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Alexander Jr. (s. Alexander and Eunice), d. Bachelor Hussey and Anna (Coffin), 3d, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Barrett [*sic,* ? Bartlett], 2d, 10 mo. 1813, a. 15, P.R.63.

Lydia, w. Seth, 6th, 6 mo. 1814, a. 50 y. 2 m., P.R.63.

Lydia, w. Capt. William Henry (s. Solomon and Phebe), d. David Coleman and Elizabeth (Russell), 17th, 12 mo. 1815, a. 17 [y.] 5 [m.], P.R.38.

COFFIN, Lydia, w. William (s. David and Mary Lumbert), d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia (Paddack), 1st, 10 mo. 1817, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [Oct. 5, P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Alexander J. (s. Eliab of Athens, NY., and Mary), d. Latham Stretton [dup. Stratton] and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 23d, 3 mo. 1832, in Poughkeepsie, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. George G. (s. Simeon), d. Silas Gardner and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), 21st, 4 mo. 1833, a. 36 [? in Baltimore], P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Silvanus, June 11, 1834, a. 69 y. 8 m. 11 d., G.R.4. [w. Silvanus (s. Ephraim), d. Jonathan Long and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Robert (s. Robert and Jemima), d. Reuben Coleman and Lydia (Swain), 20th, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid. Robert, July 22, a. 73 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Lydia, w. John Foster Coffin (s. Hon. Isaac), d. Benjamin Cartwright and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), 23d, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Lydia B., b. N., ch. Benj[ami]n F. and Mary, lung fever, July 18, 1846, a. 4 m., in N. [Lydia C., d. B. F. and M. C., a. 5 m., G.R.3.]

Lydia E., w. Benjamin, consumption, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 30. [second w. Benjamin, d. William Fuller and Elizabeth, 27th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia M., w. Alfred M. (s. William and Valina), d. Gideon Coffin and Elizabeth (Mooers), 12th, 4 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Lydia S., d. Francis and Emeline, Jan. 4, 1841, a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.3.

Magdalen Jr., d. Stephen and Magdelen Maxwell, ———, "young," P.R.38.

Mahala, w. David, —, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. David (d. Jonathan), d. Paul Coggeshall and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), 16th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 5 mo., P.R.63. d. Paul Coggeshall, childbirth, May 16, P.R.64.]

Margaret, ch. Richard and Ruth, 6th, 9 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Margaret, d. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), ——, 1784, P.R.38. [Martha [*sic*], 8th, 2 mo., P.R.63. Peggy, bur. Feb. 10, P.R.64.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Margaret, d. Peter and Peggy, Aug. 28, 1825, G.R.1.

COFFIN, Margaret, second w. Adam (s. Benjamin), formerly w. Sylvanus Folger (s. Solomon and Lydia), d. Daniel Russell and Hepsabeth (Meader), 4th, 9 mo. 1833, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Margaret, b. N., wid. Isaac, consumpsion, Jan. 5, 1848, a. 80 y. 1 m. 28 d., in N. [w. Hon. Isaac (s. Benjamin), d. Francis Swain and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Margaret, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Margaret N., b. N., ch. Charles D. and Charlotte [Charles Drew and Charlotte (Drew), P.R.38.], measles, Nov. 22, 1846, a. 7, in N.

Margaret P., d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 19th, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Maria, d. Isaac and Margret (Swain) [Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.], Feb. 2, 1794.

Marianna, b. N., d. Valentine and Mary, consumption, Aug. 11, 1844, a. 9, in N.

Mark, h. Judith (d. Benjamin Hussey and Phebe), s. Shubael and Mary (Mitchell), 10th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [dysentery, Sept. 30, a. 71, at the Quaise Farm, P.R.62.]

Martha (see Margaret).

Martha Ann, b. N., ch. Henry and Phebe, erysipelas, Apr. 25, 1847, a. 10 m., in N.

Mary, w. Stephen (s. Tristram 1st), d. George Bunker and Jane Godfrey, ——, 1724, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Jethro (s. Peter), d. John Gardner and Priscilla (Grafton), 28th [dup. 27th], 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [28th, 10 mo., a. 97 y. 4 m. 20 d., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Nathaniel (s. Nathaniel and Damaris), d. James Sheffield of Newport, R.I., 25th, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [w. Nathaniel, hatter, P.R.64.]

Mary, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 13th, 3 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Shubael, [dup. d. Richard Mitchell and Mary] —, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [w. Shubael (s. Zaccheus), d. Richard Mitchell and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38. Dec. 8, 1781, P.R.64.]

Mary, d. Stephen and Experience (Look), 4th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Zaccheus, [dup. d. Shubael Pinkham and Abigail] 24th, 12 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Zaccheus (s. Joseph), d. Shubael Pinkham and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38. 25th, 12 mo., P.R.63. Dec. 24, P.R.64.]

COFFIN, Mary, w. Henry (s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth), d. Nathaniel Woodbury, 8th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 16th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [14th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, ch. Thomas and Anna, 29th, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary (see ——— Coffin).
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, w. Aaron (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. William Barnard and Mary (Coffin) of New Garden, N.C., —, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Mary (Joy), w. Rueben, 27th, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [d. David Joy and Mary Taber, 27th, 11 mo., P.R.38. wid. Reuben, 27th, 11 mo., a. 81 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Tristram, 1st, 3 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [w. Tristram 3d (s. Tristram Jr.), d. Richard Pinkham and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38. wid. Tristram Jr., a. 66 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Mary (Green), Jan 13, 1818, C.R.2. [w. John (s. Brown and Deborah), P.R.38. w. John, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Simeon (s. Simeon), d. Samuel Whippey and Parnal, 24th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Polly, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Capt. Uriah (s. Jethro), d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail (Gardner) ——, 1818, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38. [June —, 1818, a. 70, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Ebeneazer, 22d, 5 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. Ebenezar (s. Alexander and Judith), d. Hazadiah Cartwright and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38. wid. Ebenezer, a. 79 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Mary, w. John, niece of Joseph West, ——, 1819, a. 29, G.R.3.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, w. Stephen, 11th, 10 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. Stephen (s. Zephaniah), d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla (Coleman), 12th [dup. 14th], 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Zimri and Abigail, 16th, 9 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), ——, 1823, P.R.38.]
Mary, w. W[illia]m R., —, 9 mo. 1827, a. 28, G.R.4. [first w. William R. (s. Elial), d. John Robbins and Elizabeth (Meader), 23d [dup. 25th], 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, second w. Paul (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), formerly w. Tristram Coleman, d. Edward Wyer and Abigail, 21st, 1 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Peter and Charlotte, Apr. 25, 1834, a. 20, C.R.2. [Mary Jane, G.R.3. Mary Jane, d. Peter and Charlotte (Mooers), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Mary, w. Gideon (s. David and Ruth), d. John "Marvel or Marble" and Abial, 7th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [wid. Gideon, consumption, Dec. 7, 1834, a. 64 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Mary, w. Benjamin (s. John Jr. and Susanna), d. Thomas V. McCleave and Lurania (Cash), 30th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Polly, d. Thomas Varney MackCleave, a. 39, P.R.62.]

Mary, b. N., d. Mark and Judith, consumption, Aug. 29, 1844, a. 51, in N. [31st, 8 mo., C.R.4. school teacher, d. Mark and Judith (Hussey), 31st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Benjamin (s. Barnabas and Abigail), d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth, 5th, 2 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Mary, b. N., wid. Benajah, old age, Feb. 8, 1845, a. 80, in N.

Mary, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Joshua and Catherine (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. Capt. Alfred and Peggy, Nov. 26, 1823, a. 13 y. 11 m., G.R.3. [d. Alfred and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), 20th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Mary Anna, d. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), 9th, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Mary C., d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1844, P.R.38.

Mary F., July 13, 1822, C.R.3. [d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), a. 23 y. 10 m. 13 d., P.R.38.]

Mary G., b. N., ch. Obed and Sarah, measles, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 3, in N.

Mary J., b. N., ch. Reuben M. and Rebecca, convulsions, May 30, 1847, a. 1, in N. [Mary Jane, May 28, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]

Mary J., b. N., ch. George D. and Mary F., canker rash, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 3 y. 9 m., in N. [Mary Joy Coffin, G.R.1.]

Mary Jane (see Mary and Mary J.).

Mary Joy (see Mary J.).

Mary R., b. N., ch. James G. and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 12, in N.

Mary Sherwood, first w. Martin (s. Thomas and Sarah), 18th, 4 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Matilda, ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, 4th, 9 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [d. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), 9th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Matthew, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.38.

Matthew, h. Matilda (d. Joseph Coffin and Judith), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), ——, 1788, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Matthew Jr., h. Anna (d. William Bunker and Mary), s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), 25th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Matthew, h. Hannah Mendenhall, h. Hannah (White) Macy, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), —, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Melrose, ch. Martin and Mary Sherwood, 17th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Merab, d. Jon[athan], 5th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
Mercy, d. Charles and Mary Barrett, ———, "young," P.R.38.
Meriam (see Miriam).
Micah, h. Dorcas (d. Thomas Coleman and Jane), s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), 15th, 3 mo. 1783, P.R.38. [May 17, P.R.64.]
Micajah, 15th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
Micajah [dup. h. Abigail], ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 25th, 5 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Coleman), h. Priscilla (Macy) Ray, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 25th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Miranda (Hastings), w. Charles Griffin (s. Albert and Polly), adopted d. Simeon Tubbs, 12th, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Miriam, w. Zepheniah, [dup. ch. John Macy and Judith] 2d, 8 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Zephaniah (s. Stephen Jr.), d. John Macy Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38. Meriam, w. Zephaniah, 1st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Miriam, w. Samuel, 17th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [w. Samuel (s. John), d. Richard Gardner Jr. [dup. 2d] and Mary (Austin), P.R.38. Meriam, P.R.63.]
Miriam, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), insane, 29th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Miriam, second w. Peter (s. Peter and Hope), d. James Perry and Miriam (Stretton), ——, "1817 to 20," in N[ew] G[arden], P.R.38. [—— 20, 1817, P.R.63.]
Miriam, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), 4th, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38. [Mirriam, Dec. 5, 1829, a. 71, P.R.45.]
Miriam, w. Charles, 4th, 8 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [w. Charles (s. Richard Jr.), formerly w. Timothy Parker, d. Francis Chase and Naomi (Gardner), 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38. [Aug. 4, a. 67 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]
Moses, h. Phebe (d. Joseph Leonard and Phebe), s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Nabby (see Abigail).
Nancy, first w. George (s. John and Elizabeth), d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), 3d, 5 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 24, P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Nancy, w. Moses (s. David and Phebe), d. Ebenezer Gardner and Rachel (Jackson) (second w.), 21st, 6 mo. 1844, in Vt., P.R.38.

Nancy Butler, d. Cyrus, Sept. 9, 1819, a. 1, P.R.63.

Nancy W. Bridger, w. Christopher (s. Edward and Parnal), 8th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Aug. 7, a. 43 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Nathan, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), 4th [dup. 24th], 12 mo. 1768, P.R.38. ["Register of Deeds," 24th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Nathan Jr., h. Eunice (d. William Bunker and Jane), s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), —, 2 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Damaris (d. William Gayer and Dorcas (Starbuck)), s. James and Mary (Severance), 29th, 10 mo. 1721, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, ——, 1756, P.R.63. [*This entry marked* ?]

Nathaniel, ch. Elisha and Mary, lost at sea, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [s. Elishai and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, "Father of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin," h. Elizabeth (d. Henry Barnes Esq.), s. William and Ann (Holmes), ——, 1781, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. James Sheffield of Newport, R.I.), s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 7th [dup. 10th], 6 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [7th, 6 mo., a. 88 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, Mar. 24, 1801, P.R.63.

Nathaniel, h. Abiel (Hussey), h. Rebecca (Coleman), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 27th [dup. 26th], 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [22d, 9 mo., a. 75, P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, h. Priscilla, 22d, 12 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Tristram Coffin and Jemima), h. Priscilla (d. Thomas Gardner and Hannah), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38.]

Noah, Capt., h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Bunker and Judith), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 3d, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Obadiah (see Obediah).

Obed, h. Phebe (Gardner), s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), 17th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 70, P.R.63.]

Obed, "a Marshpee Indian, a Revolutionary Soldier all the War," May 8, 1838, a. 80 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

Obediah, ch. David and Ruth, ———, at sea, C.R.4. [Obadiah, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), lost at sea, P.R.38.]

Oliver Cromwell, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 21st, 7 mo. 1799 [dup. "abroad"], C.R.4. [25th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Oliver Cromwell, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), 2d, 3 mo. 1808, a. 6 m. 18 d., P.R.38.

COFFIN, Owen, s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), —, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Owen, h. Jedidah (d. John Hall and Elizabeth), s. Miriam (d. Tristram and Jemima), lost at sea, ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Owen, single, s. Abel and Deborah (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Owen, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Nancy (Bunker), ———, "at Sea on board of Ship Essex," P.R.38.
Owen, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Owen C. (see ——— Coffin).
Parnal, w. Robert (s. Jethro), d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam (Gardner), 26th, 12 mo. 1727, P.R.38. [26th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Parnall, ch. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), ———, "young" [? in N.H.], P.R.38.
Parnel, w. Reuben, 2d, 7 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Parnal, w. Reuben (s. Tristram and Elizabeth), d. Daniel Gardner and Provided (Allen), a. 67, P.R.38. Parnal, wid. Reuben, July 17, a. 71, P.R.63.]
Paul, h. Mary (d. Edward Allen and Ann), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), —, 4 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
Paul, 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
Paul, h. Ruth (Pinkham), h. Mary (Wyer) Coleman, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 13th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Paul [? s. Jonathan and Phebe], Feb. 1, 1830, P.R.4.
Peggy (see Margaret).
Peggy, w. Shubael Jr., Apr. 22, 1801, a. 27 y. 8 m. 28 d., G.R.I. [Margaret, first w. Shubael (s. Henry and Mary), d. Paul Pinkham and Jemima (Gardner), P.R.38. Peggy, 22d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Peggy, wid. Jonathan, —, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [wid. Jonathan (s. Nathan), d. Robert Coffin and Susanna (Coffin), 7th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]
Peggy, b. N., w. Thomas, dropsy, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 55 y. 11 m., in N. [Margaret, w. Thomas (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Nathaniel Paddack, 16th, 8 mo., a. 54 y. 10 m. 29 d., P.R.38.]
Peleg 2d [dup. h. Elizabeth], lost at sea, ——, 1756, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Hussey), s. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), P.R.38. 3d, 12 mo., a. 29, P.R.63.]
Peleg (see Pleleg).
Peleg, single, s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Peter, h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary (Coffin)), s. Peter (s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens)) and Abigail

(d. Edward Starbuck and Catharine of Dover, N. H.) [*see record of birth*], —, 11 mo. 1699, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Christian (Conde), h. Hope (d. Joseph Gardner and Bethia), s. John and Deborah (Austin), 27th, 8 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

Peter, single, s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), ——, 1772, P.R.38. [—, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, h. Deborah (Hussey), h. Anna (Myrick), s. Paul and Mary (Allen), 4th, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [Mar. 4, 1800, a. 82, P.R.61. 4th, 3 mo. 1800, a. 81 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Peter, h. Susanna (d. William Bunker and Jane), h. Judith (wid. Josiah Gardner, d. Peleg Pinkham and Elizabeth (Swain)), s. John and Lydia (Gardner), 12th, 4 mo. 1799, a. 75, P.R.38. [Peter of Tuckernuck, suddenly, P.R.61. Peter of Tuckernuck, P.R.63.]

Peter, h. Priscilla (d. Elihu Coleman), h. Miriam (d. James Perry), s. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), ——, 1817, P.R.38. [—— 20, 1817, P.R.63.]

Peter, "oldest" ch. Edward and Parnal (Calef), ———, P.R.38.

Peter F., July 11, 1823, G.R.I. [h. Margaret (Coffin), s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), P.R.38.]

Peter Folger, ch. Daniel and Huldah, "lost in So. Sea with Davis Whippy Ship Sukey," 8th, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38. 5th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.63. Dec. —, 1805, a. "under" 13, P.R.64.]

Peter H., s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), ——, 1829, P.R.38.

Phebe [dup. w. Nathaniel], ch. Tristram Coffin and Jemima, 22d, 3 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1770, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary), d. Tristram Coffin and Jemima (Barnard), 22d, 3 mo., P.R.38. w. Nathaniel 3d, 22d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Abner (s. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner)), d. John Butler of Newport, R.I., 17th, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [wid. Abner, P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Laban, [dup. d. Charles Bunker and Mary] 22d, 6 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Laban (s. Richard Jr.), d. Charles Bunker and Mary (Coffin), 26th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———, "young," P.R.38. [d. Elias [*sic*], 7th, 11 mo. 1794, P.R.63.]

Phebe, ch. Mark and Judith, 20th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4.

Phebe, wid. Jonathan, [dup. d. Richard Coffin and Mary] — [dup. 5th], 3 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. David), d. Richard Coffin Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), 5th, 3 mo., P.R.38. 1st, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Phebe, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla, 2d, 1 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Solomon (s. Zephaniah), formerly w. Zacheriah Gardner (s. Andrew), d. William Clark and Zilpha Rich, 6th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Obed (s. Cromwell), d. Caleb Gardner and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), 12th, 7 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Phebe, second w. Obed (s. Samuel and Elizabeth), formerly w. Peter Joy (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Christopher Coleman and Priscilla (Coffin), 18th, 6 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [wid. Obed, boat builder, of Martha's Vineyard, d. Christopher Coleman dec'd, a. 79 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Phebe, w. Gilbert (s. Micajah and Abigail), d. William Barnard and Mary (Coffin), 11th, 2 mo. 1839, a. 76 y. 2 m. 11 d., P.R.38. [d. William Barnard dec'd (cooper), violent pleurisy fever, a. 75 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Phebe, third [*in birth record of* Phebe *for* second *read* third] w. William Gayer Coffin (s. Paul), formerly w. Edward Hills, d. Elial Coffin and Ruth (Beard), 6th, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Phebe, b. N., consumption, Dec. 21, 1846, a. 73, in N. [second w. Gilbert (s. Micajah), formerly w. Charles Jenkins (s. Charles), d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Phebe, b. N., w. John B., consumption, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 35, in N. [Phebe (Gardner), Dec. 28, C.R.1. Phoebe B., d. Benjamin Gardner and Judith, Dec. 28, a. 35 y. 4 m., G.R.1. Phebe, w. John Bridger Coffin, d. Benjamin Gardner Esq. and Judith (Coffin), 28th [dup. 30th], 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe Ann, w. George W., [dup. d. Henry Barnard and Love] 4th, 6 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [w. George W. (s. Robert and Mary), d. Henry Barnard and Love (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Phebe S., ch. Tristram and Deborah, June 26, 1837, a. 15, G.R.3. [d. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38. consumption, a. 15 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Philander, cancer of stomach, Mar. 27, 1843, a. 38. [h. Mary (Ceely), s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]

Pleleg, —, 12 mo. 1805, a. abt. 86, C.R.4. [Peleg, h. Hepsibeth (Coffin), s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 14th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Peleg, 14th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Polly, w. Jon[athan], 18th, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
Polly, w. Ammiel, —, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Mary, w. Ammiel [dup. Amial], d. William Bunker and Abigail (Gardner), Jan. 1, P.R.38. Mary, 1st, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Polly (see Mary).
Polly, Oct. 20, 1821, C.R.2. [Polly [dup. Mary], w. Job, formerly w. David Chadwick, d. Gershom Drew and Mary (Cobb), a. 43, P.R.38.]
Polly (see Mary).
Polly, second w. Albert (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. James Fay, 17th, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Prince, h. Mary (Skiffe), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), 10th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 12 mo.] 1729, P.R.38. [10th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Prince, h. Judith (d. Peleg Hussey and Temperance (Swain)), s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), —, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Prince 2d, "Captain of the Ship Awarshanks, was killed by the Native Savages, at Barnards' Island, or Byron's Island," P.R.62.]
Priscilla [Coffin, w. ———], d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Dinah, —, 1 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [Coffin, w. Shubael (s. Stephen), d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38. Coffin, w. Shubael, P.R.63.]
Priscilla, w. Peter, [dup. ch. Elihu Coleman and Jemima] 4th, 10 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Priscilla, w. James (s. James and Ruth), d. Wilson Rawson, 30th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [wid. Ja[me]s Sr., P.R.63.]
Priscilla, w. Jonathan Jr. (s. Jonathan), d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth (Coffin), 27th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [wid. Jonathan, P.R.63.]
Priscilla, w. Dea. Josiah Esq., wid. Christopher Gardner, Mar. —, 1800, C.R.1. [Mar. 2, in 74th y., G.R.1. d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, 2d, 3 mo., P.R.38. 2d, 3 mo., P.R.61. P.R.63.]
Priscilla, w. William (s. Samuel and Miriam), d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann, ——, 1803, P.R.38.
Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, 1st, 4 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [second w. Nathaniel (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary), d. Thomas Gardner and Hannah (Swain), 16th, 4 mo., P.R.38. Priscillai, 16th, 4 mo., a. 70 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Priscilla [Coffin, w. ———], d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepsibah, 26th, 6 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Coffin, second w. Micajah (s.

Benjamin), formerly w. Enoch Ray (s. Samuel Sr.), d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38. Priscillai Coffin, w. Micajah, a. 71 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, first w. Ariel (s. Samuel and Eunice), d. Benjamin Fosdick Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), 30th [dup. 27th], 12 mo. 1820, a. 44, P.R.38. [Dec. 27, a. 44, P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. Timothy (s. Abner and Phebe), d. William Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton, 21st, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Priscilla, Mrs., Sept. 30, 1835, a. 70, C.R.2. [wid. Capt. Shubael, a. 70 y. 4 m. 13 d., G.R.1. second w. Shubael (s. Henry), d. William Bunker and Mary (Russell), P.R.38. Priscillai, wid. Shubael 2d dec'd, d. William Bunker dec'd, dropsy, a. 70 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Priscilla, billious fever, Aug. 23, 1842, a. 71. [a. 72, C.R.1. d. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Rachel, first w. Elisha (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. James Gardner and Susanna, 9th, 2 mo. 1746, P.R.38.

Ralph, h. Abigail (d. Thomas Chase of Boston or Newport, R.I.), s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), 14th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Rebecca, w. Benjamin (s. James), d. Bartlett Coffin and Judith (Bunker), 12th, 10 mo. 1764, P.R.38. [w. Benjamin 2d, P.R.63.]

Rebecca, w. Nathaniel, [dup. d. Barnebas Coleman and Rachel (second w.)] 20th, 3 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] 1777, C.R.4. [second w. Nathaniel (s. Benjamin), d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 25th, 3 mo., P.R.63. Mar. 20, P.R.64.]

Rebecca, d. Paul, 7th, 7 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

Rebecca, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 31st, 5 mo. 1787, C.R.4.

Rebecca, ch. Paul and Ruth, 4th, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Rebecca, w. Christopher (s. Bartlett and Sarah), d. Reuben Swain and Thankful (Baker), 8th, 11 mo. 1828, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Rebecca, d. William Russell, canker rash, Oct. 22, 1835, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Rebecca, w. Barzillai, fever, Feb. 9, 1841, a. 58. [d. Samuel Coffin and Eunice (Folger), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Rebecca, w. Gorham, billious fever, Feb. 20, 1842, a. 54. [d. Christopher Mitchell and Jemima, P.R.38.]

Rebecca, b. N., d. Aaron and Rebecca, consumption, Aug. 8, 1843, a. 10 m., in N.

Coffin, Rebecca, d. William and Ann (Holmes), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Rebecca, d. William and Jedida (Folger), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Rebecca A., d. Holmes and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1824, in 18th y., G.R.3. [d. Holmes and Lydia (Russell), —, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]
Rebecca Parker, w. Gayer (s. Nathaniel and Damaris), 10th, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [wid. Gayer, P.R.63. May 9, P.R.64.]
Reuben, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 23d, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Joy), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 22d, 9 mo., a. 77, P.R.63.]
Reuben, single, s. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Parnal (d. Daniel Gardner), s. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck) (second w.), ———, "abroad," P.R.38.
Rhoda, w. James, old age, Apr. 26, 1841, a. 81. [w. James (s. James), d. Nathaniel Gardner and Anna (Beard), P.R.38.]
Richard, h. Ruth, 4th, 3 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. John and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38. Richard Sr., s. John, P.R.63.]
Richard, h. Abigail (Gardner), s. John and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1774, P.R.38. [s. "John Memdom," —— 20, 1774, P.R.63.]
Richard, ch. Bartlet and Sarah, 22d, 7 mo. 1788, C.R.4.
Richard Jr., h. Mary (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), 10th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Richard [dup. s. Silvanus], 14th, 7 mo. 1798, "abroad," C.R.4.
Robert, h. Parnal (Coffin), h. Susanna (Coffin), s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 8th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.38. [3d, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Robert "(Nope)," 6th, 10 mo. 1762, P.R.60.
Robert, s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 11th, 9 mo. 1774, at sea, P.R.38.
Robert, h. Lydia (d. Reuben Coleman), s. Robert and Jemima, 28th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [2d, 10 mo., a. 39 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Robert, s. Tristram, 28th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
Robert, 29th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. Samuel Gardner and Patience), s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 29th, 10 mo., a. 79 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Rob[er]t, s. Lydia, 19th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
Robert, s. William and Martha (Allen), "drowned from frigate Franklin near Valparaiso," 19th, 3 mo. 1822, a. 23, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Robert, h. Magdalen (d. Taber Bentley and Elizabeth), s. Abishai and Sarah (Long), 28th, 11 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Robert, m., yeoman, b. N., old age, May 20, 1846, a. 80, in N. [h. Love and Anna (daughters of Daniel Black and Elizabeth), h. Ruth (Gardner), h. Sally (Long) (Buckley) Ellis, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Robert I., single, s. Job B. and Deborah (Coffin), 3d, 2 mo. 1828, a. 21, P.R.38.

Roland, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 2 mo. 1803, "coming from Brazil," P.R.38. [22d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Roland, ch. Alfred and Peggy, Feb. 23, 1824, in Mulgrave Islands, G.R.3. [[dup. Rowland] single, s. Alfred and Margaret (Chase), "killed by the natives of the Mulgrave Islands" [dup. ——, 1826], P.R.38.]

Rowland, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), 24th, 8 mo. 1805, a. "wanting 7 days of 8 mos.," P.R.38. [a. 7 m. 23 d., P.R.63.]

Rowland M., s. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), 8th, 1 mo. 1840, in Martinico, P.R.38.

Rufus, s. William and Sarah (Gardner), 30th, 3 mo. 1818, in Havanna, Cuba, P.R.38. [a. 35 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Ruth, second w. James (s. James and Mary), d. John Gardner and Priscilla (Grafton), 4th, 10 mo. 1748, P.R.38. [wid. James, P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. David, [dup. d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima] 25th, 5 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Ruth, w. Richard, 14th, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. Richard (s. John Esq.), d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 14th, 10 mo., P.R.38. wid. Richard, 14th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Cromwell, Oct. 3, 1801, C.R.1. [w. Cromwell (s. Ebenezer), d. James Coffin and Ruth (Gardner), 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38. wid. Cromwell, 3d, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Paul, [dup. ch. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice] 8th, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Paul (s. Benjamin and Jedida), d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38. 9th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, third w. Robert (s. Jonathan and Peggy), d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth (Beard), 27th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Ruth, w. Elijah (s. David of M[artha's] Vineyard), d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca (Coffin), 10th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Ruth, w. Francis (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. Jonathan Upham and Anna (Coffin), 2d, 9 mo. 1835, a. 61, P.R.38. [d. Jonathan Upham dec'd, cholera morbus, P.R.62.]

Ruth, small pox, Feb. 2, 1841, a. 78. [ch. David and Ruth, C.R.4. d. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Ruth, b. N., w. William R., consumption, May 25, 1845, a. 44 y. 6 m., in N. [Ruth M., G.R.4. w. William R. (s. Elial), d. Gideon Coffin and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 24th, 5 mo., a. 44 y. 5 m. 5 d., P.R.38.]

Sally, d. Albert, Aug. 13, 1818, P.R.63.

Sally [w. ———], d. Cato Barlow, July 25, 1819, a. 34 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

Sally, w. Jonathan (s. Robert and Susanna), d. Benjamin Fosdick and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), 31st, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Sarah, wid. Jonathan, a. 85 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Samuel, h. Miriam, 22d, 2 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (Gardner), s. John and Deborah (Austin), 22d, 2 mo. 1764, P.R.38. 22d, 2 mo. 1764, P.R.63.]

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, —, 12 mo. 1771, at sea, C.R.4.

Samuel, ch. Obed and Deborah, 7th, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4.

Samuel, h. Eunice (Folger), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary (Sheffield), 5th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Samuel, [twin] s. Abner and Esther Northrop, ———, "young," P.R.38. [grand s. Philip Coffin, June 5, 1838, a. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Samuel G., s. Mary Ann, grand s. Latham, suddenly, July 7, 1837, a. 11 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

Samuel W., s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), —, 10 mo. 1809, in "Carolina," P.R.38. [s. Simeon Jr., P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Bartlet, [dup. d. Richard Coffin and Mary] 12th, 6 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Bartlett (s. Benjamin), d. Richard Coffin Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), 14th, 6 mo., P.R.38. w. Bartlett 2d, 4th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Ephraim (s. Robert), d. Susannah Folger, [dup. grand d. Richard Folger] 1st [dup. 8th], 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38. 8th, 4 mo., P.R.63. Apr. 8, P.R.64.]

Sarah, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 11th, 11 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38. 9th, 11 mo., a. 16, P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Hezediah, 12th, 10 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. Hezediah (s. Ebenezer and Mary), d. John Russell and Hepsabeth, 14th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 14th, 10 mo., a. 26 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Sarah, w. Solomon (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. Thomas Barnard and Ruth, 29th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [w. Solomon Jr., a. 39, P.R.63.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, w. Abishai (s. Tristram and Jemima), d. John Long and Jane Luce, 30th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [wid. Abisha, a. 73 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Sarah 2d, Feb. 27, 1827, C.R.3.

Sarah, second w. Aaron (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. John Hussey of N.C., 14th, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. William Esq. (s. Timothy and Priscilla), d. Thaddeus Gardner and Susanna (Hussey), 10th, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Sally, w. William (roper), consumption, Oct. 4, a. 76 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, w. Presbury (s. Uriah of M[artha's] Vineyard), d. Seth Hussey and Naomi (Chase), 23d, 8 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), ———, in Philadelphia, P.R.38.

Sarah A., b. N., wid. John 3d, consumption, Jan. 30, 1845, a. 50, in N. [Jan. 27, C.R.1. second w. John, d. John Archibald of N.Y., P.R.38.]

Sarah Butler [*sic, see mar. in* Edgartown Vital Records], w. Uriah (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton) of M[artha's] Vineyard), 30th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Sarah E., d. Capt. Jethro, fever, Mar. 3, 1836, a. 4 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles Griffin Coffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 17th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Sarah P., d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 21st, 8 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Seth, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla [dup. Prissilla], 2d, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Seth [dup. h. Susanna], ch. David and Ruth, 31st, 5 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (Barnard), s. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Seth, h. Lydia (d. William Barnard), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 10th, 1 mo. 1816, in N.C., P.R.38.

Seth, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Myrick), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 16th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Seth Jr., Capt., h. Lydia (d. Gardner Coleman), s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 27th, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Coffin, Seth, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, "young," p.r.38.

Seth G., s. Seth [Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), p.r.38.], consumption, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 23.

Seth M., s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), 3d, 5 mo. 1824, p.r.38.

Sheffield, h. Elizabeth (d. Matthew Barnard), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), —, 11 mo. 1798, [in] Hudson, N.Y., p.r.38.

Shubael, h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), s. Stephen and Experience (Look), 7th, 10 mo. 1737, p.r.38. [7th, 6 mo., p.r.63.]

Shubael, ch. Shubael and Mary, 12th, 10 mo. 1765, c.r.4.

Shubael, s. Shubael and Sarah Olney, ——, 1795, p.r.38.

Shubael, h. Mary (Mitchell), h. Sarah Olney of Providence, R.I., s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), 28th [dup. 23d], 2 mo. 1817, p.r.38. [23d, 2 mo., a. 78, p.r.63.]

Shubael, Capt., Nov. 7, 1821, a. 67 y. 8 m. 24 d., g.r.1. [h. Margaret (Pinkham), h. Priscilla (Bunker), s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), 6th, 11 mo., p.r.38.]

Silvanus, h. Elizabeth (Hussey), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), drowned, 17th, 2 mo. [dup. —, 1 mo.] 1783, at Woods Hole, p.r.38. [Feb. —, p.r.64.]

Silvanus Jr., h. Judith (d. Barzillai Macy and Elizabeth), s. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), killed by a whale, —, 3 mo. 1813, p.r.38. [Silvanus 2d, a. 30, p.r.63.]

Silvanus, widr., gentleman, b. N., old age, May 8, 1845, a. 76 y. 8 m., in N. [Capt., May 6, a. 77, g.r.4. h. Lydia (Long), s. Ephraim and Sarah, 7th, 5 mo., p.r.38.]

Simeon, ch. Obed and Deborah, 7th, 9 mo. 1790, c.r.4.

Simeon, h. Jedida (Folger) Coffin, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 26th, 3 mo. 1816, p.r.38. [25th, 3 mo., a. 83 y. 8 m., p.r.63.]

Simeon, h. Mary (Whippey), h. Anna (Coleman) Fish, s. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), 20th, 12 mo. 1849 [*sic*], p.r.38. [barber, consumption, Dec. 20, 1839, a. 78 y. 9 m., p.r.62.]

Simeon R., s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, 5th, 1 mo. 1831, p.r.38.

Solomon, h. Eunice (Macy), h. Phebe (Clark) Gardner, s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), 28th, 1 mo. 1834, p.r.38.

Solomon, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, "young," p.r.38.

COFFIN, Sophia Whitefield, w. Jethro (s. Brown and Deborah), 15th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 29 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Stephen, h. Experience (d. Thomas Look), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ——, 1725, P.R.38.

Stephen, 14th, 9 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Bunker), s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 14th, 11 mo. 1734, P.R.38. 14th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Stephen, h. Mary, 15th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla), s. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), a. 75, P.R.38.]

Stephen, h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Coffin and Eunice), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 25th, 5 mo. 1816, a. 64, in Hudson, P.R.38. [24th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Stephen G., "killed by a fall from aloft on board ship Peruvian, . . . and buried at sea," Sept. 1, 1830, P.R.23.

Susan, second w. David (s. Jonathan and Abigail), d. Franklin Swain and Anna (Cathcart), 10th, 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [Susanna, w. David 3d, Feb. 9, a. 24, P.R.63.]

Susan [dup. Susanna], w. John Jr. (s. John and Anna), d. Reuben Clark and Mary (Whippey), 29th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Susan, b. N., d. James and Janett, billious fever, Nov. 22, 1844, a. 63, in N. [d. James and Jennet, C.R.1. Susanna, d. James and Jeanette (Coffin), 21st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan, w. Charles (s. Nathan and Eunice), d. Abel Rawson and Lydia (Briggs), cholera, —, 7 mo. 1849 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Susanna (see Susan).

Susanna, w. Peter of Tuckernuck, d. William Bunker and Jane (Coffin), 12th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.38. [12th, 10 mo. 1758, P.R.63.]

Susanna, second w. Robert (s. Jethro), d. Jonathan Coffin and Hepsibeth (Harker), 9th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [Susannah, wid. Rob[er]t, P.R.63.]

Susanna, w. Paul (s. Zephinia), d. Jonathan Bunker and Judith (Macy), —, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Susanna, w. Seth, 25th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [w. Seth (s. David), d. Timothy Barnard and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Susanna, b. N., wid. James J., consumption, July 5, 1846, a. 77, in N. [w. James Josiah, d. John Pinkham and Susanna, 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, —, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.63.

Coffin, Thad[deu]s, Feb. 19, 1820, a. 65, c.r.2. [Esq., g.r.3. h. Ann, p.r.18. h. Ann (d. ——— Parker of London), s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), p.r.38. Sept. —, 1819, a. 64 y. 4 m., p.r.63. Capt., Feb. 19, 1820, p.r.64.]

Thaddeus Jr., drowned, Sept. —, 1842, a. 20, at sea. [Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus and Eliza (Cartwright), 30th, 3 mo., p.r.38.]

Thadeus, h. Jemima, 17th, 7 mo. 1819, at sea, c.r.4. [Thaddeus, h. Jemima (Folger), s. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), p.r.38. Thaddeus 2d, Oct. —, a. 49 y. 8 m., p.r.63.]

Thankfull, wid. Zacheus, —, 5 mo. 1810, c.r.4. [Thankful, w. Zaccheus Jr. (s. Zaccheus and Mary), d. Ebenezer Joy and Elizabeth (Covill), 19th, 5 mo., p.r.38. Thankful, wid. Zaccheus, 19th, 5 mo., p.r.63. Thankful, paralytic shock, p.r.64.]

Thomas, h. Sarah (d. Enoch Coffin Jr. and Jane), s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ——, 1796, p.r.38.

Thomas, ch. Bartlet and Eliza[beth], ——, 1806, c.r.4. [s. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), p.r.38. ch. Bartlett, 5th, 8 mo., p.r.63.]

Thomas, h. Abigail, 8th, 5 mo. 1809, c.r.4. [h. Abigail (Russell), s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), 9th [dup. 8th], 5 mo., p.r.38. 9th, 5 mo., p.r.63. May 9, a. "old," p.r.64.]

Thomas, h. Anna (Folger), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), 1st, 2 mo. 1815, p.r.38. [25th, 1 mo., p.r.63.]

Thomas, s. Albert, Nov. 19, 1839, a. abt. 3 y. 1 m., p.r.62.

Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary Harlock (first w.), lost at sea, ———, p.r.38.

Thomas, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), lost at sea, ———, p.r.38.

Thomas F., single, tailor, b. N., ch. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 20, in N. [s. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), a. 21, p.r.38.]

Thomas H., ch. W[illia]m Barnard and Deborah, 27th, 7 mo. 1821, c.r.4. [s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), p.r.38.]

Thomas M., painter, b. N., bilious fever, Nov. 19, 1843, a. 63, in N. [Nov. 17, a. 72, g.r.1. Thomas Maverick Coffin, s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), 17th, 11 mo., a. 72 y. 10 m. 2 d., p.r.38.]

Thomas Mayhew, s. Thomas and Anna (Folger), cholera, 21st, 7 mo. 1849, in Philadelphia, p.r.38.

COFFIN, Timothy, h. Eunice (Gardner), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), ——, 1756, P.R.38.

Timothy, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, lost at sea, ——, 1794, C.R.4. [s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), —, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.38.]

Timothy, h. Priscilla (d. William Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton), s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), 15th, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [13th, 12 mo., a. 71 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Timothy, 13th, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Deborah (Coleman), "fell from aloft on board of ship Rose," 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Timothy, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), —, 9 mo. 1812, at sea, P.R.38. [8th, 10 mo., a. 27 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Timothy Jr., h. Zoraida (d. Col. Beriah Norton of M[artha's] Vineyard), s. Timothy and Eunice (Gardner), 13th, 7 mo. 1827, a. 74, P.R.38.

Timothy Esq., "Post Master at Edgartown," suddenly, May 16, 1838, a. 41 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

Timothy, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Timothy C., ch. Tristram and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1834, a. 21, G.R.3. [Timothy W., single, s. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38. liver complaint, P.R.62.]

Timothy G. Esq., h. Betsey (d. John Avery Parker of "N.B."), s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 9th, 9 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Timothy R., Capt., h. Lydia (d. Elias Ceely and Dinah), s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), 7th, 5 mo. [dup. 2 mo. *written above* 5 mo.] 1837, at sea, P.R.38. [Dec. 29, 1836, "lost near the Fegee Islands, with the Ship Reaper of Nantucket," P.R.62.]

Timothy W. (see Timothy C.).

Tristram (see Trustram).

Tristram, h. Hannah (d. John Brown and Rachel), s. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 13th, 12 mo. 1730, P.R.38.

Tristram, h. Jemima, 19th, 1 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (Barnard), s. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), 29th [dup. 19th], 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Tristram, h. Mary (d. William Bunker and Mary), s. John and Deborah (Austin), 29th, 1 mo. 1763, P.R.38. ["(Nope)," P.R.60. P.R.63.]

Tristram, h. Hepsibeth (d. Zephaniah Coffin), h. Elizabeth (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 30th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Tristram, h. Mary, 14th, 9 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Richard Pinkham), s. Tristram Jr. and Hepzibah (Coffin), P.R.38. consumption, P.R.61. 15th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Tristram 4th, h. Eunice (d. Paul Mitchell), s. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), 21st, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Tristram, b. N., ch. David 2d and Maria, disease of heart, June 7, 1846, a. 17, in N. [s. David and Maria (Hussey) (third w.), 12th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Tristram, m., b. N., Apr. 20, 1847, a. 61, in N. [Apr. 18, a. 60, G.R.3. h. Deborah (Swain), s. Tristram and Abigail of M[artha's] Vineyard, 19th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Tristram M., h. Mary F. (d. William Mooers), s. Tristram and Eunice (Mitchell), fever, 17th, 8 mo. 1825, a. 22 y. 3 m. 17 d., in Trinidad, P.R.38. [a. 22 y. 3 m. 14 d., P.R.45.]

Trustram, Mr., Oct. 2, 1681. [Tristram, "came to New England in 1642 with five children" (Peter, Tristram, Elizabeth, James, John) [*see also* Haverhill *and* Newbury Vital Records], "of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1642; removed to Newbury abt. 1648; thence to Salisbury, in 1664 or 1665; removed to Nantucket in 1660," h. Dionis (d. Robert Stevens of Briston), s. Peter [*see birth record*] and Joan Thumber [*sic*], 2d, 10 mo. [dup. Oct. 2] 1681, P.R.38. 2d, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Uriah, h. Sarah Butler, h. Hannah Vincent, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton) of M[artha's] Vineyard, 7th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38. ["late of Vineyard," P.R.64.]

Uriah, Capt., h. Mary (d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), 23d, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Uriel, s. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), drowned, —, 1 mo. 1783, a. abt. 12, at Wood's Hole, P.R.38. [drowned, Feb. —, in Woods Hole Harbour, P.R.64.]

Valentine, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, —, 12 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), —, 8 mo., "returning from France," P.R.38. 21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Valentine, single, s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), lost at sea, ——, 1782, P.R.38.

Valentine, s. Solomon, 17th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.63.

Valentine, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Obed and Phebe, dropsy, June 30, 1847, a. 64, in N. [h. Diana Marchant, h. Judith (Coffin), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Valentine, h. Sarah (d. Samuel Nye and Polly), s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 30th, 6 mo. 1848 [dup. 1847], P.R.38.

COFFIN, Walter, h. Polly Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), ——, 1785, P.R.38.

Walter, ch. Gilbert and Phebe, 26th, 6 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38. 10th, 8 mo., a. 27 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

W[illia]m [dup. h. Jedidah], s. Francis dec'd, lost at sea, ——, 1756, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (Folger), s. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), P.R.38. William 2d, 3d, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

William, s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), ——, "young," P.R.38. [6th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.63.]

William, h. Ann (d. Ebenezar Holmes of Boston), s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), ——, 1774, P.R.38.

William, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), ——, 1777, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [31st, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

William, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), ——, 1794, in England, P.R.38.

William, Sheriff of Kingston, Ont., Can., h. Mary (d. Thomas Ashton), s. William and Ann (Holmes), 2d, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

William, h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), s. Samuel and Miriam, ——, 1803, P.R.38.

William, h. Hepsibeth (Barney), h. Lydia (Gardner), h. Elizabeth (Macy) Moores, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 20th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [20th, 10 mo., a. 85 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

William, h. Lydia (d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia), s. David and Mary Lumbert, 8th, 10 mo. 1816, a. 72, P.R.38. [3d, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

William, h. Phebe (d. Timothy Bunker and Judith), s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ——, 1832, P.R.38.

William Esq., May 11, 1834 [dup. May 1, 1835], a. 78, C.R.2. [h. Deborah, May 1, 1835, G.R.3. h. Deborah (Pinkham), s. William and Jedida (Folger), May 1, 1835, P.R.38.]

William, "Coloured man," consumption, Mar. 30, 1835, a. 30 y. 3 m., in New Guiney, P.R.62.

William, Apr. 27, 1838, a. 40, C.R.2. [William Jr., h. Elizabeth C. (Hussey), s. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38. William Esq., s. William Esq., suddenly, P.R.62.]

William, s. Gardner and Phoebe Ann, Sept. 18, 1840, a. 22 m. 19 d., G.R.1. [William C., s. Gardner and Phebe Ann (Chase), P.R.38.]

William, Feb. 28, 1841, a. 62, G.R.1. [William M., h. Mary (Burdett), s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, William, h. Phebe(d. Caleb Congdon of N[ew] Bedford), s. William and Lydia (Coleman), 27th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

William, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

William A., single, s. George B. and Abigail (Allen), Jan. 15, 1837 [dup. 1832, *sic*], a. 28, P.R.38.

William B., h. Merab (d. Barzillai Bunker and Lydia), s. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), 5th, 9 mo. 1820, in Cape de Verds, P.R.38. [William Bunker Coffin, s. Stephen Jr., P.R.63.]

William B., s. Stephen and Magdelen Maxwell, ———, "young," P.R.38.

William C. (see William).

William G., s. Gardner and Mary, Nov. 24, 1813, in 17th y., G.R.1. [25th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

W[illia]m H., s. W[illia]m, ——, 1812, P.R.63.

William H., s. Capt. Joshua, canker rash, Nov. 29, 1835, a. 11 m., P.R.62.

William H., h. Betsey Currier of Maine, s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), 10th, 6 mo. 1844, a. 40, P.R.38.

William Henry, h. Martha (d. Ebenezer Allen and Mary of Hudson, N.Y.), s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), ——, 1809, at sea, P.R.38.

William Henry, single, s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38. [William Henry Esq. of Hudson, "formerly Postmaster of that place," grand s. Alexander Esq., Aug. 20, 1837, a. 33 [*sic*], P.R.62.]

William Henry, h. Mary Ann (d. Gayer Gardner of Hudson), s. William and Martha (Allen), 20th, 8 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

William Hughes, s. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 12th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

William M. (see William).

William P., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), —, 7 mo. 1822, in Batavia, P.R.38.

William Rand, ch. Reuben M. and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1840, a. 11 d., G.R.3.

Winslow, consumption, Jan. 31, 1794, P.R.64.

Zaccheus Jr., h. Thankful (Joy), s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), "He died among the Turks," ——, 1787, P.R.38. [31st, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.63.]

Zaccheus [dup. h. Mary], 2d, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Pinkham), s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 2d, 10 mo., a. 86 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

COFFIN, Zaccheus, "fell off Jibb Boom on board Schooner Timo Folger Master from here to Senegal," "recd. news" —, 5 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [s. Zaccheus Jr. and Thankful (Joy), —, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38. 10th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.63.]

Zacheriah, h. Deborah (Beard), s. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), 11th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [Zachariah, a. 58, P.R.63.]

Zebdial, Capt., Mar. 11, 1841, a. 72, G.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (Swain), s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), 11th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]

Zebdial, h. Lurania (Coffin), s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Zebulon, h. Eunice (d. Isaac Chase and Eunice), h. Eliza (d. Matthew Barnard and Deborah), s. John and Susanna (Clark), 3d [dup. 8th], 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [8th, 1 mo., a. 32, P.R.63.]

Zebulon Butler, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 26th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Zenas, s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 3d, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Zenos [dup. Zenas, h. Abial], ch. Micajah and Abigail, 8th, 7 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [Zenas, h. Abial (Gardner), s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Zephaniah Jr., h. Hepzibah (d. Jonathan Bunker and Judith), s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), 20th, 10 mo. 1835, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Zephaniah, h. Deborah (d. John Macy and Bethiah), h. Sally Hatch, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), 29th, 10 mo. 1848, a. 76, P.R.38.

Zepheniah, h. Miriam, h. Abigail, 12th, 10 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [Zephaniah, h. Miriam (Macy), h. Abigail (Coleman), s. Stephen Jr. and Experience (Look), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Zephaniah, 10th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

———, bro[ther]s of Joshua, ——, 1722 [*see* Elisha *and* Joshua], P.R.63.

———, ch. Paul, —, 8 mo. 1727, P.R.63.

———, ch. Zephaniah, 5th, 3 mo. 1728, P.R.63.

———, ch. Shubael, —, 5 mo. 1729, P.R.63.

———, ch. Zepheniah, 13th, 9 mo. 1729, P.R.63.

———, ch. Micah, 30th, 1 mo. 1731, P.R.63.

———, d. Rob[er]t, 18th, 7 mo. 1736, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, sheriff, —, 12 mo. 1742, P.R.63.

———, ch. Zephaniah, 9th, 3 mo. 1746, P.R.63.

———, ch. Zaccheus, —, 8 mo. 1749, P.R.63.

COFFIN, ———, ch. Jethro, 18th, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Lathum], second ch. Benjamin, 17th, 7 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, s. Abner, 29th, 8 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 8th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Robert, 19th, 9 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zephaniah, 1st, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 9th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 10th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barnabas, 18th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Hezekiah, 10th, 8 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 27th, 10 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], schoolmaster, 15th, 1 mo. 1755, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 21st, 2 mo. 1755, P.R.63.
———, second ch. Nathaniel, 5th, 4 mo. 1755, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 12th, 2 mo. 1757, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, 22d, 9 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 12th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 16th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 2d, 6 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, inf. Benj[amin], 6th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathan Jr., 9th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 15th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 24th, 5 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Simeon, 26th, 5 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathan, 19th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 27th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jethro, 7th, 11 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, d. Rob[er]t "(Nopes)," 10th, 6 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel Jr., 2d, 1 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, 17th, 10 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joshua, 6th, 1 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 31st, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 20th, 3 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 2d, 8 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 3d, 1 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 17th, 6 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, s. Barnabas, 16th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 25th, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, ch. Caleb, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zebdial, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 2d, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.63.

COFFIN, ———, ch. Jonathan, —, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zacchery, 11th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Alex[ander], 15th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah, 23d, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 23d, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathan, 5th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.63. [Feb. 15, a. 2 m., P.R.64.]
———, ch. Silvanus, 10th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 19th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 31st, 3 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Alex[ander], 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 9th, 6 mo. 1779, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jared, 8th, 7 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
———, ch. Mary, stillborn, Aug. 5, 1780, P.R.64.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 16th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, —, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, painter, Oct. 6, 1782, a. "under a week," P.R.64.
———, ch. Abisha, 9th, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, 29th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Rebecca], ch. Daniel, 3d, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.63.
———, ch. Mrs. Coffin, Aug. 31, 1787, P.R.64.
———, ch. Bartlett, 1st, 9 mo. 1787, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, 12th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 29th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, 29th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Clement, 2d, 1 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
———, ch. Philip, 3d, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, twin d. Philip, Apr. 25, 1794, P.R.64.
———, ch. Eben[ezer], 15th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Latham, 1st, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Mark, 26th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, d. Brown, 14th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Mark, 20th, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 27th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 7th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. James, 21st, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 22d, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [ch. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Mark and Judith, 28th, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4.
———, s. Elihu, 4th, 12 mo. 1800, a. 8, P.R.63.
———, ch. Dr. ———, bur. Aug. 2, 1801, P.R.64.

COFFIN, ———, second w. Paul, 30th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
———, d. Samuel, 3d, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
———, ch. Owen, 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 23d, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 14th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, d. Sam[ue]l, —, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Mary, 26th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Jesse, 13th, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, w. Brown, —, 7 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Deborah, w. Brown (s. Jethro and Hannah), d. Solomon Coleman and Mehitable (Gardner), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Gideon, 27th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, twin chn. Waterman, 23d, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, ch. Mahala (d. Paul Coggeshall), May 16, 1809, P.R.64.
———, ch. Paul, 5th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, d. Barrett, Apr. 6, 1811, a. 9 m., C.R.2.
———, ch. Barrett, 19th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, second ch. Cha[rle]s, 13th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Matthew Jr.], ch. Matthew, 24th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, second ch. Francis, 13th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 21st, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, second ch. Gideon, 20th, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jethro, 17th, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
———, wid. Nathan, 17th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m Henry, 27th, 12 mo. 1815, a. 6 m., P.R.63.
———, brother of Seth [*sic*], 10th, 1 mo. 1816, a 73 y. 8 m. [*see* Seth], P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge] Gorham, 14th, 3 mo. 1816, a. 1 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Alex[ander], Sept. 18, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Valentine 3d, Nov. 9, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter F., Sept. 6, 1818, a. 2 w., P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, Feb. 26, 1819, a. 5, P.R.63.
———, ch. William Barnard, Aug. 25, 1819, a. 15 d., P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m Gayer, Oct. 19, 1819, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
——— [*see* Gilbert], ch. Thomas, 23d, 8 mo. 1820, a. 10 [? m.], P.R.63.
———, ch. Oliver Cromwell, Sept. 13, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, Oct. 8, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abner of N., Sept. 27, 1834, a. abt. 2 y. 2 m., in Barnstable, P.R.62.
———, ch. Benjamin (s. John, carpenter), June 1, 1836, a. 1 m., P.R.62.

COFFIN, ———, ch. Edward, grand ch. Barrett, Sept. 22, 1836, a. 2 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Philander, consumption and convulsion fitts, Aug. 31, 1837, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Aaron [and] Rebecca, still born, Aug. 21, 1838, P.R.62.
———, Lady, w. Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, d. William Greenly Esq. dec'd, of Tilley Court, Hertfordshire, Eng., Jan. 27, 1839, a. 68 y. 9 m., in Tilley Court, Hertfordshire, Eng., P.R.62.
———, inf. Reuben (s. Asa, s. Obed), Dec. 5, 1839, P.R.62.
———, s. Edward H., May 11, 1841, a. 4. [Owen C., s. Edward H. and Lydia (Law), 9th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Edward H., May 29, 1841.
———, ch. Philander, Sept. 30, 1841, a. 14 m.
———, d. Benjamin F., measles and billious fever, Apr. 22, 1842, a. 2.
———, ch. Reuben M., organic disease of heart, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 10 d. [Cha[rle]s Gorham Coffin, ch. Reuben M. and Rebecca, G.R.3.]
———, ch. Philander and Mary, Jan. 30, 1845, a. 3 m., in N. [*See* Ezra Goodwin Coffin.]
———, b. N., s. Geo[rge] D. and Mary F., Aug. 24, 1845, a. 2 m.
———, b. N., s. Charles N. and Eliz[abe]th A., Mar. 22, 1846, a. 1 d., in N.
———, b. N., d. Benj[ami]n F., whooping cough, Apr. 27, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. Charles and Eliz[abe]th, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 3 d., in N.
———, b. N., d. Cha[rle]s D. and Charlotte D., consumption, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 21 d., in N.
———, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

COGGESHALL (Coggshall), Anna (Folger), w. Peleg, 3d, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [first w. Peleg (s. Caleb), d. Timothy Folger and Anna (Chase), P.R.38. Ann, P.R.63.]
Benjamin, ch. Peleg and Anna, —, 2 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Norton), P.R.38. 15th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Norton), ——, 1798, at sea, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 17th, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]

COGGESHALL, Caleb, w. Elizabeth, —, 1 mo. 1847, a. 88, in N[ew] York, P.R.28.

Cornelius, h. Meheteble, 7th, 11 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Mahitabel, s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), 17th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Job, ch. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah, 13th, 10 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Job (s. Caleb and Mercy), d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Peleg Jr., 18th, 4 mo. 1838, C.R.4. P.R.5. [w. Peleg (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), 18th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38. d. Tristram Folger, bursting of a blood vessel, Apr. 18, 1838, a. 61 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Edward, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 9th, 9 mo. 1834, at sea, C.R.4. P.R.5. [s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), —, 1835, P.R.38. scurvey, "on board of the Ship Zenas Coffin, John Brown Coleman, Master," "Heard of May 9, 1835," a. 26 y. 1 m., "Round Cape Horn," P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, w. John of R.I., d. Gideon Freeborn (of Portsmouth, R.I.) and Elizabeth Boomer, —, 4 mo. 1775, a. 50, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph C. and Nancy, July 15, 1804, a. 14 m. 5 d., G.R.I.

Job, ch. Job and Deb[ora]h, —, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [s. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

John Jr. of R.I., h. Elizabeth (Freeborn), s. John and Mary Slocum, —, 9 mo. 1795, a. 97, P.R.38.

Joseph C., Oct. 2, 1823, a. 47, G.R.I. [Josiah Calif Coggeshall, h. Nancy (FitzGerald), s. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), 13th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Josiah Calif (see Joseph C.).

Margaret (Coggshall), w. Paul, wid. Joseph [dup. Hugh] Cook, d. Ebenezar Califf and Elizabeth (Fitch), 18th, 10 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Mary, 24th, 4 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38. sister of Paul dec'd, 23d, 4 mo., a. 83 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Nancy, w. Joseph C., May 15, 1803, a. 21 y. 2 m. 27 d., G.R.I. [w. J. Calef Coggeshall, d. Henry FitzGerald Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Nancy, d. Joseph, Aug. 23, 1822, a. 19, G.R.I. [d. Josiah Calif Coggeshall and Nancy (FitzGerald), P.R.38.]

Obed, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Norton), ———, at sea, P.R.38.

Paul, h. Margaret (wid. Joseph [dup. Hugh] Cook, d. Ebenezer Calif and Elizabeth), s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), 22d, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Coggeshall, Peleg, ch. Peleg and Anna, 26th, 8 mo. 1763, c.r.4. [s. Peleg and Anna (Folger), p.r.38. 26th, 8 mo., p.r.63.]
Peleg, h. Anna (Folger), h. Sarah, 4th, 3 mo. 1813, c.r.4. [h. Anna (d. Timothy Folger and Anna), h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Fish), s. Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, p.r.38. a. 78 y. 3 m., p.r.63. a. "over" 80, p.r.64.]
Peter of R.I., 7th, 11 mo. 1765, p.r.63.
Sarah, second w. Peleg, 19th, 7 mo. 1803, c.r.4. [second w. Peleg (s. Caleb and Mercy), d. Benjamin Fish and Priscilla (Arthur), p.r.38. 20th, 7 mo., p.r.63.]
Susan, d. Rob[er]t, Oct. 21, 1817, a. 4 y. 9 m., p.r.63.
William, b. N., s. W[illia]m B. and Mary, teething, Jan. 22, 1844, a. 10 m., in N.
———, ch. Cornelius, 30th, 9 mo. 1765, p.r.63.
———, ch. Paul, Aug. 29, 1780, a. 10 or 11 m., p.r.64.
———, ch. Paul, 8th, 12 mo. 1785, p.r.62.
———, ch. Paul, 16th, 8 mo. 1787, p.r.63.

COKER, Deborah, w. John, d. William Stretton and Susanna (Cartwright), ——, 1769, p.r.38. [13th, 10 mo., p.r.63.]
John, h. Deborah (Stretton), 14th, 5 mo. 1779, p.r.38. [6th, 5 mo., p.r.63.]
———, ch. John, 18th, 2 mo. 1750, p.r.63.

COLBURN, Margaret, w. Samuel, d. William Riddell and Betsey (Hussey), 26th, 5 mo. 1839, p.r.38. [d. William Riddell dec'd of N., suddenly, a. 34 y. 9 m., in W. Newton, p.r.62.]
Mary Frances, b. N., d. Francis and Mary, consumption, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 2, in N. [a. 2 y. 5 m., g.r.3.]

COLE, Andrew, s. Thomas, drowned, May 8, 1839, a. 9 y. 3 m., in New Bedford, p.r.62.
Newcomb, 13th, 3 mo. 1792, p.r.63. ["1791 Nov. 30 Newcomb Cole died in July News came today," p.r.64.]
Waldo, ——— ["acc arrived" 4 mo. 1807], "abroad," c.r.4.

COLEMAN (Colman), Aaron, [twin] ch. Francis and Abigail, 19th, 7 mo. 1788, c.r.4. [twin s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), p.r.38.]
Abial, ch. Enoch and Mary, 11th, 4 mo. 1759, c.r.4. [s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), p.r.38.]
Abial, ch. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), —, 2 mo. 1782, p.r.38. [Abiel, d. Solomon, 4th, 3 mo., p.r.63.]

COLEMAN, Abial, first w. Barnabas Jr., d. Church Clark and Hannah (Long), 15th, 2 mo. 1817 [dup. 1816], P.R.38. [Abiel, 16th, 2 mo. 1816, a. 59 y. 11 m., P.R.63. Abiel, Feb. 16, 1816, P.R.64.]

Abial, w. Paul, dropsey, Feb. 6, 1843, a. 68. [w. Paul (s. Matthew and Hannah), "No chn.," d. Christopher Coffin and Abigail (Coleman), 5th, 2 mo., a. 57, P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. William, Mar. 13, 1778. [Abigail Barnard Coleman, w. W[illia]m 2d, C.R.4. w. William (s. Barnabas), d. Joseph Barnard and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. w. W[illia]m 2d, P.R.63. Nabby, P.R.64.]

Abigail, w. Francis, [dup. ch. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla] 1st [dup. 27th], 6 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla (Coleman), 27th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 27th, 6 mo., a. 79 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Barzillai (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth, 6th, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [d. John Way dec'd, Apr. 4, a. 84 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Abigail, d. William and Abigail (Barnard), ———, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Abisha, 7th, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.63.

Abishai, ch. Francis and Abigail, 6th, 12 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abraham, h. Hepzibah, h. Abigail, 7th, 9 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Stephen Macy and Mercy), h. Abigail (d. Matthew Barnard and Deborah), s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Albert, h. Hephzibah, ———, "supposed to be lost at sea," C.R.4.

Alexander, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), 25th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), 25th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 28 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Alexander, h. Mary (d. Freeman Gardner and Anna), s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), lost at sea, ——, 1823, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 4th, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [" a Natural Fool," s. Silvanus, a. 18 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Andrew, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Folger and Lydia), s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), 7th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [9th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Andrew B., single, merchant, b. N., ch. Josiah and Mary [(Bunker) P.R.38.], consumption, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 28, in N.

COLEMAN, Ann, second w. John (s. John and Priscilla), d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth (Norton), 24th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. John, a. 76 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Ann Fish, d. Zenas and Luna, Oct. 16, 1828, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.3.

Ann Maria, d. Charles and Mary, Dec. 27, 1828, P.R.29.

Ann Reynolds, w. Isaac (s. John and Joanna), 25th, 9 mo. [*sic*] 1744, P.R.38. [25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, first w. David (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Ebenezer Jones and Delight Davis, small pox, 5th, 8 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1791, in Halifax, P.R.38. [w. David 2d, 4th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Jeremiah (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Jonathan Russell and Patience (Swain), 12th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [wid. Jeremiah, June 13, a. 85 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, d. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), 28th, 4 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Aseneth, w. Owen (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. John Worth and Mary (Gardner), 15th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Avis, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 9th, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]

Avis, d. Gardner dec'd, lingering consumption, May 3, 1836, a. 24 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Barnabas, ——, 1738, "young," P.R.38.

Barnabas Jr., h. Abial (d. Church Clark and Hannah), h. Sally (wid. Stephen Morse, d. Isaac Myrick and Jemima), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 26th, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Barnabas, h. Rachael (d. Abraham Macy and Priscilla), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), ——, 1848, in Rochester, N.Y., P.R.38.

Barnebas, ch. Jethro and Lydia, lost at sea, ——, 1756, C.R.4. [Barnabas, P.R.38.]

Barnebas [dup. h. Elizabeth, h. Rachel], ch. John and Priscilla, 23d, 6 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Elizabeth (Barnard), h. Rachael (Hussey), s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Barzillai, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), 14th, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Barzillai Jr., "an Idiot," consumption, Oct. 15, a. 45 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Barzillai, h. Abigail (d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), 11th, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), 21st, 10 mo. 1650 [*see* Newbury Vital Records], P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, lost at sea, ——, 1756, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38. 3d, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, s. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), ——, 1777, in the W.I., P.R.38. [31st, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, h. Huldah (d. Moses Swett and Mary), s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, 2d, 9 mo. 1793, a. 90, P.R.38. [Aug. 31, a. "over" 90, P.R.64.]

Benj[ami]n, s. Prince, "on Board Brig Leo. Jared Gardner master," ——, 1805, in the West Indies, C.R.4. [s. Prince and Sarah (Norton) (Coggeshall), in Laguira, W.I., P.R.38. 20th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Benj[amin], Jan. —, 1818, P.R.63.

Benjamin, consumption, June 6, 1841, a. 64.

Benjamin, single, s. John and Joanna (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin Allen, s. Benjamin and Eliza, July 21, 1829, a. 6 m., P.R.25.

Benjamin Allen, s. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), 18th, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Benjamin B., ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 4th, 10 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

Benjamin B., ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 13th, 4 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), 11th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Bethuel, "father to Bethuel who m'd. Mary Lamb," s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 14th, 9 mo. 1798 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Bethuel, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 14th, 9 mo. 1798, in N[ew] York, C.R.4. [yealow fevour, P.R.26. s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]

Bethuel, h. Mary (Lamb), s. Bethuel and Elizabeth, 9th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Betsey, 6th, 1 mo. 1832, C.R.4.

Catherine, w. Charles (s. Jethro), d. William Hussey and Abigail (Starbuck), 3d, 5 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Catharine (d. William Hussey), h. Matilda Allen, s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Nancy (d. Dr. Roland Gelston and Love), h. Sarah (d. Wyer Swain and Rebecca), s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), 10th, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Mary (wid. Joseph Toon, d. Henry Clark Jr.), s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), —, 7 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Cha[rle]s Howland Coleman, Sept. 7, a. 33, P.R.63.]

COLEMAN, Charles H., h. Lydia (d. William Bennett and Phebe), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), —, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [Charles Harrax Coleman, s. Benjamin Swett Coleman, a. 27 y. 6 m., on board the Ship Mary Mitchell, P.R.62.]

Charles Howland (see Charles H.).

Charles M., ch. James B. and Lydia W., 3d, 7 mo. 1837, C.R.4. [s. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), 30th, 7 mo., P.R.38. violent lung fever, July 29 [dup. Aug. 1], P.R.62.]

Charles W., s. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), —, 6 mo. 1820, at sea, P.R.38. [Cha[rle]s W[illia]m, May —, a. 22, P.R.63.]

Charles W., s. Charles H., drownd, Nov. 18, 1841, a. 15, at sea. [s. Charles and Mary, "fell from the Schooner Primrose Masthead," a. 14 y. 8 m. 12 d., P.R.29. s. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), P.R.38.]

Charles William (see Charles W.).

Christopher, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Christopher [dup. h. Priscilla], ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), 4th, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (Coffin), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), P.R.38. 5th, 5 mo., P.R.63. bilious colic, May 31, P.R.64.]

Christopher, s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Clarisa, Mar. 20, 1819, a. 30, P.R.63.

Clarissa, first w. Henry (s. Sylvanus and Huldah), d. Nathaniel Daggett and Anna of M[artha's] V[ineyard], 27th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 12th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

David, h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Jones and Delight), h. Peggy (wid. Zenas Morselander, d. William Swain), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 2d, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

David 2d, 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

David, h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 10th, 10 mo. 1825, a. 68, P.R.38.

David, h. Ruth (Butler) of Falmouth, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

David, h. Avis (d. Timothy Bunker and Dinah), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), 2d, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Davis, —, 8 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), 1st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Benjamin Jr., d. Daniel Long and Thankful (Jones), ——, 1782, P.R.38.

Debo[rah], w. Reuben, —, 6 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [second w. Reuben (s. Benjamin), wid. Peter Gardner (s. Jethro), d. John Pinkham and Abigail (Bunker), 29th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 29th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Deborah, wid. Seth, 16th, 8 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [w. Seth (s. Barnabas), d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Aug. 15, a. 87 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Deborah, w. Jethro (s. Jethro), formerly w. Abel Coffin, d. Benjamin Russell, 16th, 1 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Deliverance (Swett), second w. Solomon, 2d, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Solomon (s. John and Joanna), d. Moses Swett and Mary (Hussey), a. "near" 90, P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, h. Sarah Smith, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, ——, 1734, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Mary (d. Andrew Gardner and Mary), h. Lydia (wid. Nathan Long, d. Solomon Pinkham), s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), 6th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Edmund, ch. Abraham and Hep[hziba]h, 5th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Edward, h. Anna (d. Lemuel [dup. Samuel] Fish), s. James of Barnstable, 20th, 4 mo. 1830 [dup. 1820], P.R.38.

Edward G., single, s. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Edwin, s. Frederick W. and Amelia (Worth), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Elihu [dup. h. Jemima], ch. John and Priscilla, 24th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (Barnard), s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38. minister, 24th, 11 mo., a. 89, P.R.63.]

Elihu, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Macy and Lois), s. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), 11th, 1 mo. 1817, a. 80, in Ghent, N.Y., P.R.38.

Elihu, ch. William and Eunice, 8th, 4 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [single, s. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, 7th, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

Eliza, Apr. 25 [dup. Apr. 26], 1829, C.R.2. [Apr. 25, C.R.3. Eliza H., w. Zebulon, Apr. 26, G.R.4.]

COLEMAN, Eliza B., ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 4th, 6 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [Eliza Barker Coleman, d. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Eliza H. (see Eliza).

Elizabeth, w. Barnebas, [dup. d. Nathaniel Barnard and Judith (second [*sic*, third] w.)] 15th, 11 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [w. Barnabas, d. Nathaniel Barnard and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Rebecca, 6th, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.26. [2d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Daniel (s. Solomon and Deliverance), d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth, 17th, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [19th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 1st, 4 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38. ch. Gorham, a. 1 [? 1 m.], P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Davis (s. Jonathan and Mahitabel), d. John Way and Elizabeth, 25th, 12 mo. 1820, a. 63, P.R.38. [wid., Dec. 17, a. 63 y, 1 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. David, 7th, 10 mo. 1837, C.R.4. [w. David (s. Christopher and Priscilla), d. Reuben Russell and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38. wid. David, fever and indigestion, a. 77 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, 26th, 12 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [w. Silas (s. Francis), d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail (Trott), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, b. N., wid. Obed, old age, Apr. 28, 1848, a. 86 y. 4 m., in N. [w. Obed (s. Barnabas and Rachel), d. Joseph Swain and Elizabeth (Paddack), a. 86 y. 4 m. 20 d., P.R.38.]

Emeline, d. Alvin and Lydia Robbins, —, 7 mo. 1835, a. 12, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [Emaline, July 11, a. 12 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Emeline, b. N., w. John B., dropsy, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 27, in N. [Emeline D., w. John B. 2d, a. 28, G.R.3.]

Enoch, h. Mary (d. Andrew Myrick and Jedida), s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 14th [dup. 15th], 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [14th, 1 mo., P.R.61. P.R.63.]

Eunice, ch. George and Eunice, 4th, 2 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [d. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. George, [dup. d. Jethro Folger and Mary] 9th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [first w. George (s. Solomon and Deliverance), d. Jethro Folger and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38. 4th, 3 mo., P.R.63. Apr. 10, P.R.64.]

COLEMAN, Eunice, w. William, 18th, 4 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [w. William (s. Elihu and Jemima), d. John Swain and Mary (Swett), P.R.38. wid. W[illia]m, a. 84 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Eunice, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ——, 1828, P.R.38.

Eunice, ch. George and Eunice, ———, C.R.4.

Francis, h. Abigail, 6th, 10 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Bunker), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 5th, 10 mo., a. 89, P.R.38.]

Francis G., b. N., s. Alex[a]nd[er] and Jane, consumption, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 1 m. 7 d., in N.

Frederic, s. George and Mary (Ramsdell), drowned, 20th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [Frederick, P.R.63.]

Frederic, s. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), ——, 1812, in London, P.R.38. [Frederick, 8th, 5 mo., a. 22, P.R.63.]

Gardner, h. Hepsabeth (d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth), h. Lydia (d. Joseph Whitefield and Parnal), h. Sally(wid. Nathan Chase, d. John Nobles), s. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), 30th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

George, h. Mary (d. Jonathan Ramsdell), s. George and Eunice (Folger), ——, 1791, in the West Indies, P.R.38.

George, h. Eunice (d. Jethro Folger and Mary), h. Lydia (wid. Shubael Folger Jr., d. George Bunker and Abigail), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [9th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

George, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), ———, in 10th y., P.R.38. [22d, 10 mo. 1816, a. 8 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

George H., s. Charles H., Mar. 30, 1841, a. 18. [George Howland Coleman, ch. Charles H. and Sally, 29th, 3 mo., C.R.4. George Howland Coleman, s. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), 28th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Matthew (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. John Meader and Hannah, 21st, 10 mo. 1825, a. 74, P.R.38.

Harriet, b. N., ch. Thomas and Emma, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 15, in N. [Mar. 27, a. 15 y. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.3. Harriett, d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), suddenly, 27th, 3 mo., a. 17, P.R.38.]

Henry, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Harris and Susan of R.I.), s. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), 3d, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [27th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Henry, s. Ebenezer and Aurilla, lost at sea, Apr. 21, 1839, a. 18 y. 9 m., G.R.3. [grand s. Edward Coleman, killed by a whale, "from the Ship Fortin, Josiah Long Master, Round Cape Horn," P.R.62.]

COLEMAN, Hephzibah, w. Abraham, [dup. ch. Stephen Macy and Mercy] 8th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, first w. Abraham (s. Nathaniel), d. Stephen Macy and Mercy (Allen), 24th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Hepzabeth, consumption, 8th, 10 mo., P.R.61. Hepsibeth, 8th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Hephzibah, w. Nathaniel, 9th, 7 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. Sylvanus Hussey and Hepsabeth (Starbuck) (second w.), 16th, 7 mo., P.R.38. Hepsabeth, wid. Nath[aniel], 16th, 7 mo., a. 80 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Hephzibah, w. William, 24th, 12 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, second w. William (s. Barnabas and Rachael), d. Samuel Wing and Hepsabeth of Sandwich, 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Hepsabeth, first w. Gardner (s. Solomon and Mahitabel), d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth (Barnard), 13th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, P.R.63.]

Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Robert Wyer and Catharine, 29th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, wid. Jonathan, 21st, 7 mo., a. 81 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Hepzibah, ch. George and Eunice, 24th, 5 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. George and Eunice (Folger), 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibeth, 24th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Hepzibah, ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), 2d, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 30th, 4 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibah, "Apr. 30 or May 1," a. 92 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Huldah, w. Benjamin (s. Thomas and Jane), d. Moses Swett and Mary (Hussey), 14th, 6 mo. 1793, a. 92 y. 4 m., P.R.38. [w. Benjamin Sr., 15th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Huldah [Coleman, w. ———], ch. John Gwin and Eunice, 18th, 12 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [Coleman, w. Sylvanus (s. Enoch and Mary), d. John Gwinn and Eunice (Russell), 19th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Isaac (Colman), "drown'd . . . between Nantucket & ye Vineyard," June 6, 1669. [Coleman, s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), P.R.38. Coleman, 6th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Isaac, h. Ann Reynolds, h. Jane (wid. Robert Watson, d. W[illia]m Bunker and Mary), s. John and Joanna (Folger), 27th, 2 mo. 1752, P.R.38. [31st [*sic*], 2 mo., P.R.63.]

James of Barnstable, m., 14th, 2 mo. 1822, a. 86 y. 7 m., P.R.38.

Jane, w. Thomas (s. John and Joanna), wid. John Challenge, d. ——— Childs, 11th, 4 mo. 1736, P.R.38.

Jane, w. Isaac (s. John and Joanna), wid. Robert Watson, d. William Bunker and Mary (Macy), 7th, 6 mo. 1754, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Jane, b. N., ch. John F. and Eliza [John Franklin Coleman and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.], consumption, Mar. 28, 1847, a. 16 y. 7 m. 8 d., in N.

Jemima (Barnard), w. Elihu, 25th, 12 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. Elihu (s. John Jr.), d. John Barnard and Sarah (Macy), 25th [dup. 28th], 12 mo., P.R.38. w. Elihu, "the minister," P.R.63.]

Jeremiah, h. Sarah (d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas), s. John and Joanna (Folger), 4th, 1 mo. 1739, P.R.38.

Jeremiah, h. Anna (d. Jonathan Russell and Patience), s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 22d, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 85 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Jethro, ch. Jethro and Lydia, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [s. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38. Jethro Jr., P.R.63.]

Jethro, h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), h. Lydia (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. John 2d and Priscilla (Starbuck), 16th, 2 mo. 1785, at Oblong, N.Y., P.R.38.

Jethro, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, ———, C.R.4. [s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), ——, 1810, P.R.38.]

Jethro, h. Deborah (wid. Abel Coffin, d. Benjamin Russell), s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Joanna (see Johanna).

Job, h. Elizabeth (d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth), s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), ——, 1794, at sea, P.R.38.

Job, h. Phebe (d. Shubael Pinkham and Mary), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), 20th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 52 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Job, h. Susan (wid. Edward Nichols, d. David Hussey and Lydia (Swain)), s. Barzilla, 9th, 10 mo. 1841, [*see following entry*] P.R.38.

Job, consumption, Oct. 10, 1841, a. 60 [*see preceding entry*].

Johanna, 18th, 5 mo. 1719. [Joanna, w. John (s. Thomas 1st), d. Peter Folger and Mary Morrell, P.R.38. Joanna, P.R.63.]

John, h. Joanna (d. Peter Folger 1st and Mary), s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1715, P.R.38.

John 2d, 16th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

John Jr. [dup. h. Priscilla], 19th, 1 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (Starbuck), s. John and Joanna (Folger), a. 94, P.R.38. a. 94 y. 5 m. 17 d., P.R.63.]

John, —, 1 mo. 1805, a. "89 or 90," C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Pinkham), h. Ann (Trott), s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 17th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

COLEMAN, John, h. Julia (wid. Shubael Gardner Jr. of Baltimore), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long), —, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

John Brown, h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Coffin and Parnal), s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), 10th [dup. 12th], 9 mo. 1838, in Halifax, N.S., P.R.38. [boat builder, formerly of N., s. Seth dec'd, Sept. 12, a. 67 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

John Milton, s. Roland and Hannah (Stanton) (Coffin), 1st, 6 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

John Way, h. Mary (d. Isaiah Maxey and Judith), s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), —, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [9th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Jon[athan], 19th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.63.

Jonathan, h. Mahitabel (Davis) of Falmouth, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, 15th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (d. Robert Wyer and Catharine), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), 6th, 11 mo. [dup. —, 10 mo.] 1808, P.R.38. [20th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Ann (d. George Bunker and Jane), s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), —, 4 mo. 1690, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Rachael (d. Jacob Norton and Bethiah of "the Vineyard"), s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, 10th, 11 mo. 1756, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Eunice (d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth), s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), yellow f[ever], ——, 1775, at sea, "on the Coast of Guinea," P.R.38. [17th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph (see Joseph C. James).

Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long) (second w.), lost at sea, ———, "a young man," P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann (Bunker), drowned in mill pond, ———, P.R.38.

Joseph Dodge, s. Ebenezer 2d, grand s. Edward, canker rash, Mar. 30, 1835, a. 5, P.R.62.

Judith, w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin), wid. John (s. Thomas), d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), ——, 1764, P.R.38. [7th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Laban, m., carman, b. N., consumption, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 74, in N. [h. Lydia (Bocott), h. Sally (Bunker) Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 14th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. Charles H. and Sally, 1st, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), "burnt to death," P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Jethro, 21st, 1 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [first w. Jethro (s. John 2d and Priscilla), d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann, P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Lydia, d. Elihu, 7th, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
Lydia, first w. Reuben (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 23d, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.38. [27th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Lydia, second w. Jethro (s. John and Priscilla), d. Thomas Macy and Deborah (Coffin), 8th, 4 mo. 1785, in Oblong, N.Y., P.R.38.
Lydia, w. George (s. Solomon), wid. Shubael Folger Jr., d. George Bunker and Abigail (Worth), 22d, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Lydia, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 28th, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
Lydia, second w. Gardner (s. Solomon and Mahitabel), d. Joseph Whitefield and Parnal, 8th, 6 mo. 1815, a. 37, P.R.38. [8th, 7 mo., a. 37 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Lydia, w. Laban (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. John Bocott and Sarah (Swain), 27th, 8 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Nov. 25, P.R.63.]
Lydia, d. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), 29th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. William and Hephzibah, 29th, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [Lydia Wing Coleman, d. William and Hepsabeth (Wing) (second w.), 29th, 7 mo., a. 34, P.R.38.]
Lydia, second w. Ebenezer (s. Joseph and Rachael), wid. Nathan Long (s. James and Eleanor), d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner), 5th, 9 mo. 1822, a. 77, P.R.38.
Lydia, second w. Paul (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Abraham Macy Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 20th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Nathan, consumption, Sept. 26, 1836, a. 37 y. 4 m., in Oyster Villa, P.R.62.
Lydia, w. Andrew, 17th, 4 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [w. Andrew (s. Enoch and Mary), d. Jonathan Folger and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, ———, C.R.4. P.R.26. [d. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), "in infancy," P.R.38.]
Mahetable [dup. Meheteble], w. Solomon, 18th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Mahitabel, w. Solomon Jr. (s. Solomon and Deliverance), d. James Gardner and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mahitable, w. Jonathan (s. Thomas and Jane), d. ——— Davis of Falmouth, 5th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [Mehitable, 9th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, second w. Thomas, wid. Edmund Johnson, 30th, 11 mo. 1663, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Mary, w. Solomon, 27th, 6 mo. 1715. [first w. Solomon (s. John and Joanna), d. John Macy 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 27th, 6 mo. 1717, P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Nathaniel, wid. Nathaniel Gardner, d. ——— Folger, 3d, 12 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel (s. John and Priscilla), wid. Nathaniel Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Peter Folger 2d and Judith (Coffin), 3d, 12 mo. 1764, P.R.38. 3d, 12 mo. 1763, P.R.63.]

Mary, first w. Ebenezer (s. Joseph and Rachael), d. Andrew Gardner and Mary (Gorham), 14th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38. [12th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. George (s. George and Eunice), d. Jonathan Ramsdell Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), 13th, 3 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Molly, w. Geo[rge] Jr., P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Seth and Deborah, —, 9 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Silvanus, 28th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [first w. Sylvanus (s. Barnabas and Rachael), d. Benjamin Swift of N[ew] B[edford], P.R.38. 29th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Peleg, 15th, 6 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Peleg (s. Solomon), wid. Benjamin Worth (s. Richard), d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha, 8th [dup. 18th], 6 mo., a. 86, P.R.38. wid. Peleg, 8th, 6 mo., a. 86 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Enoch, 23d, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Enoch (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Andrew Myrick and Jedida, 14th, 11 mo., P.R.38. wid. Enoch, 14th, 11 mo., a. 84 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Josiah (s. Obed and Elizabeth), d. Moses Bunker and Mary [dup. Polly] (Wyer), 31st, 3 mo. 1821, a. 25, P.R.38. [a. 24 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Seth and Deborah, 21st, 11 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), 23d, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38. Dec. 17, 1820, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Alexander (s. Barnabas and Abial), d. Freeman Gardner and Anna (Gardner), 8th, 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Mary [Coleman, *sic,* ? Turner, w. George], d. Gardner dec'd, consumption, Jan. 29, 1836, a. 30 y. 6 m., P.R.62. [*This entry marked* "Wrong."]

Mary, w. Simeon, Jan. 31, 1844, a. 67, P.R.29. [wid. Simeon (s. Simeon), d. Stephen Arthur and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Mary, second w. Henry, formerly w. Lyman Mansfield, formerly w. Josiah Dunham, formerly divorced w. John B. Orpin

Jr., d. Elijah Luce and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), 27th, 10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Mary, b. N., w. Sylvanus, consumption, May 1, 1846, a. 68, in N. [d. Benjamin Myrick and Deborah, 25th, 5 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]

Mary, b. N., old age, Jan. 21, 1847, a. 90, in N. [ch. William and Eunice, [dup. 26th, 11 mo. 1846] C.R.4. d. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mary Eliza, d. Alexander, Dec. 1, 1834, a. 5, P.R.62.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Myrick, Dec. 20, 1836, a. 4 y. 9 m., in N.Y., P.R.62.

Matthew, h. Hannah (d. John Meader and Hannah), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), 30th, 5 mo. 1821, a. 83, P.R.38.

Mehitable (see Mahetable and Mahitable).

Molly (see Mary).

Nabby (see Abigail).

Nancy, w. Charles (s. David and Elizabeth), d. Dr. Roland Gelston and Love (Pinkham), 10th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 28 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Nancy, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), 22d, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Nathan, h. Phebe (wid. Isaiah Macy, d. Silas Bunker), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), ——, 1848, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, ——, 1756, P.R.63. [*This entry marked with* ? *See death record of* Nathaniel Coffin.]

Nathaniel, ch. George and Eunice, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Folger), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. ——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, h. Mary, ch. John and Priscilla, 19th, 5 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1783, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Folger) Gardner, 19th, 5 mo., a. 85, P.R.38. May 20, P.R.64.]

Nathaniel, h. Hephzibah [dup. Hephzibath], 26th, 1 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Sylvanus Hussey and Hepsabeth), s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38. county register, 2d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Obadiah (see Obediah).

Obed, h. Elizabeth, 4th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Swain and Elizabeth), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38. bilious colic, P.R.64.]

Obed H., ch. James B. and Lydia W., 15th, 11 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [s. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), 19th, 11 mo. 1826, P.R.38.]

Obed H., s. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), killed by a whale, 19th, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Obed M., musician, s. John and Love Fish, 22d, 4 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Obediah, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, ——, 1784, C.R.4.
Owen, h. Asenath (d. John Worth and Mary), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), 16th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Paul, ch. Jethro and Lydia, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4.
Paul, ch. George and Eunice, ——, 1772, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Folger), killed by a whale, P.R.38. 25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Paul, s. Job, 8th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
Peleg [dup. h. Mary], ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), 31st, 5 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Folger) Worth, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 1st, 6 mo. [dup. 31st, 5 mo.], a. 82 y. 6 m., P.R.38. 1st, 6 mo., a. 86, P.R.63.]
Percis, ch. John and Priscilla, ———, "died young," C.R.4. [d. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Peter, h. Susanna (d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth), s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 28th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Job (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. Shubael Pinkham and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), 23d, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [——, 1814, a. 52, P.R.63.]
Phebe, d. Francis, 5th, 12 mo. 1813, a. 49, P.R.63.
Phebe, second w. Silvanus, 19th, 12 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [d. Joseph Brown and Mary (Ellis), 16th, 12 mo., P.R.38. wid. Silvanus, found dead in bed, a. 79 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]
Phebe, d. William and Abigail (Barnard), ———, in Hudson, P.R.38.
Prince, h. Sarah (wid. Benjamin Coggeshall, d. Judah Norton), s. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), 5th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Priscilla [dup. w. John], 14th, 3 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. John (s. John and Joanna), d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary (Coffin), a. "near" 86, P.R.38. wid. John, a. 85 y. 7 m. 20 d., P.R.63.]
Priscilla, w. Christopher, [dup. ch. Samuel Coffin and Miriam] 2d, 2 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38. wid. Christopher, P.R.63.]
Priscilla, b. N., ch. Francis and Abigail, old age, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 85, in N. [12th, 3 mo., a. 85 y. 5 m., C.R.4. d. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Priscillai, wid. Shub[ae]l, —, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Priscilla, w. Shubael (s. Benjamin), wid. David Upham (s. Jonathan),

d. Richard Worth, 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Priscilla, 12th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Rachael, w. Joseph (s. Thomas and Jane), d. Jacob Norton and Bethiah, 16th, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [Rachel, P.R.63.]

Rachel, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 24th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 17th, 5 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38. 10th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Rebecca, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 2d, 11 mo. 1738, C.R.4.

Rebecca, w. Simeon, [dup. d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth, "burnt so that She died"] 19th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [19th, 12 mo. 1810, P.R.26. w. Simeon (s. Jethro and Lydia), d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), P.R.38. 15th, 12 mo., a. 55 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Reuben, 12th, 4 mo. 1814, a. 84, P.R.63.

Reuben, s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), ——, 1822, a. 30 y. 6 m., in West Indies, P.R.38.

Reuben, June 30, 1849, a. 34, at sea, G.R.4. [h. Catharine B. Seymour of S. Yarmouth, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), P.R.38.]

Robert, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 3d, 7 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [Robert B., s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), a. 13, P.R.38.]

Robert, h. Deborah (d. Cornelius Morselander and Hepsabeth), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 11th [dup. 18th], 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Robert B. (see Robert).

Robert B., s. Samuel B. and Sarah (Coffin), ——, 1834, P.R.38.

Robert G., ch. Albert and Hephzibah, ———, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Albert and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Roland, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 30th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Ruth [Coleman, w. ———], ch. Shubael Pinkham and Abigail, 28th, 6 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Coleman, w. John (s. John and Priscilla), P.R.38. Coleman, 28th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Sally, w. Richard, d. Christopher Hussey and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1807. [w. Rich[ar]d Lake Coleman, C.R.4. first w. Richard Lake Coleman (s. Silvanus and Mary), d. Christopher Hussey Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 25th, 3 mo., P.R.38. Sarah, w. Richard Lake Coleman, P.R.63.]

Sally, ch. David and Elizabeth, ——, 1815, C.R.4. [d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), 13th, 8 mo. 1817, a. 23, P.R.38. Aug. 20, 1817, a. 24 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

COLEMAN, Sally, second w. Charles (s. David and Elizabeth), d. Wyer Swain and Rebecca (Hayden), 25th, 10 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 25 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Sally, d. John and Phebe (Swain), 19th, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 15 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Sally, w. John ("of Maine, not of Nan. origin"), d. Owen Coleman and Aseneth (Worth), ——, 1821, P.R.38.

Samuel, [dup. s. Simeon] ——, 1805, "abroad" [dup. "supposed to be lost at sea"], C.R.4.

Samuel, h. Phebe (d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), 12th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Samuel B., h. Sarah (d. Obadiah Coffin and Lucretia), s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), 18th [dup. 17th], 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Samuel Bunker Coleman, consumption, July 17, a. 28 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, w. Prince, 28th, 1 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [w. Prince (s. Shubael and Priscilla), formerly w. Benjamin Coggeshall of "the Vineyard," d. Judah Norton of "the Vineyard," P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Abraham and Hep[hziba]h, 23d, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38. 24th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Seth, ch. Abraham and Hep[hziba]h [dup. Hepzibah (first w.)], 12th, 3 mo. 1815, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Hepsabeth (Macy), lost at sea, —, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38. Seth Macy Coleman, 25th, 8 mo., a. 19, P.R.63.]

Seth, h. Deborah, 25th [dup. 26th], 3 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (Swain), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth Macy (see Seth.)

Shubael, h. Priscilla (wid. David Upham, d. Richard Worth and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), 16th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38. ["supposed he was a little lost in his mind," found lifeless, a. "upwards of" 70, P.R.64.]

Silas, consumption, July 21, 1841, a. 74. [h. Elizabeth (Allen), s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), 20th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Silvanus, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 29th, 7 mo. 1736, P.R.38.

Silvanus, h. Mary, 17th, 3 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Swift of N[ew] B[edford]), h. Phebe (d. Joseph Brown), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38. Silvanus, a. 65 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

COLEMAN, Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Simeon, h. Rebecca (d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth), s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), 25th, 1 mo. 1820, a. 67, P.R.38. [Jan. 27, a. 67 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Simeon, h. Mary [(Arthur)], Jan. 26, 1838, a. 62, P.R.29. [h. Mary (Arthur), s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), Feb. —, P.R.38. s. Simeon, numb palsy and slow consumption, Feb. —, a. 62 y. 1 m., in Westchester, "near the City of New York," P.R.62.]

Solomon, h. Mary (Macy), h. Deliverance, 12th, 1 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. John Macy and Deborah), h. Deliverance (d. Moses Swett and Mary), s. John and Joanna (Folger), P.R.38. Soloman Sr., P.R.63.]

Solomon Jr., 22d, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

Solomon, h. Mahitabel (d. James Gardner Jr. and Susanna), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 13th, 8 mo. 1828, a. 93, P.R.38.

Sophia Ann, b. N., ch. Zenas and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 3, in N. [d. Zenas and Luna Sears [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Stephen, 17th, 6 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Stephen Jr., s. Stephen and Susanna (Bocott), drowned, June 16, P.R.38. Stephen Jr., a. 20 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Stephen, h. Susanna (d. John Bocott and Sarah), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 20th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Stephen 2d, a. 53 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Stephen, single, s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 25th, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38. [suddenly, Sept. 25, 1835, a. 81 y. 1 m., in Siasconsett, P.R.62.]

Susan, d. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), "burnt to death," ——, 1815, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Henry (s. Ebenezer and Mary), d. Jonathan Harris and Susan (Whippey) of R.I., 6th, 3 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Susan S., b. N., ch. Thomas and Emma, dysentary, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 2 [*sic*], in N. [d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), a. 2½ m., P.R.38.]

Susanna, w. Thomas of Newbury, 17th, 11 mo. 1650 [*see* Newbury Vital Records], P.R.38.

Susanna, w. Peter (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), 28th, 1 mo. 1752, P.R.38. [1st, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Susannah, ch. David and Elizabeth, 27th, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4.

Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

Sylvanus, h. Huldah (d. John Gwinn and Eunice), s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), —, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Sylvanus, laborer, b. N., casualty, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 68, in N. [h. Mary (Myrick), s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, mariner, consumption, July 14, 1842, a. 74. [single, s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 14th, 7 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]

Thomas, h. Susanna, h. Mary (wid. Edmund Johnson), h. Margery (wid. Thomas Rowell, formerly wid. Christopher Osgood, d. Peter Fowler), ——, 1682, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Jane (wid. John Challenge, d. William Bunker and Mary [? *parentage, see death of* Jane, 1736, *and of* Jane, 1754], s. John and Joanna (Folger), 23d, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.38.

Thomas, s. Benjamin Allen, fever, Oct. 18, 1837, a. 22 m., P.R.62.

Timothy, h. Mary (d. John Bunker and Mary), s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), 1st, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Timothy, 13th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

Tristram, s. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Tristram, s. Shubael, 13th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

William [dup. h. Eunice], s. Elihu and Jemima, 10th, 2 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Swain), s. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38. s. Elihu Sr., 9th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

William, ch. David and Elizabeth, —, 9 mo. 1814, "abroad," C.R.4. [10th, 10 mo. 1814, a. 18, P.R.63.]

William, h. Abigail (d. Joseph Barnard and Mary), h. Hepsabeth (d. Samuel Wing and Hepsabeth of Sandwich), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 1st, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

William, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), ———, a. 13, P.R.38.

Zebulon, h. Eliza H., "killed by a whale," Feb. 1, 1829, a. 28, G.R.4.

———, ch. Barnabas, 4th, 1 mo. 1739, P.R.63.

———, second ch. Nathan, 20th, 10 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

———, second ch. Nath[aniel], 1st, 10 mo. 1751, P.R.63.

——— [*see* Christopher], ch. Joseph, 9th, 8 mo. 1752, P.R.63.

———, ch. Christopher, 29th, 12 mo. 1752, P.R.63.

———, ch. Peter, 1st, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

COLEMAN, ———, ch. Daniel, 21st, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nath[aniel] Jr., 22d, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. John Jr., 11th, 11 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Christopher, 3d, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 2d, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Elisha, 4th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nath[aniel] Jr., 20th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, second ch. Nath[aniel], 15th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 13th, 11 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 24th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 1st, 6 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 15th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 14th, 3 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, d. Reuben, 12th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, 25th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barnabas Jr., 4th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ebenezer, 4th, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Matthew, 22d, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 9th, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 11th, 8 mo. 1788, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 27th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barnabas, 7th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 18th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 1st, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silas, 22d, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 10th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Richard L., 16th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 2d, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, ch. Richard L., 16th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silas, 21st, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, ch. John Franklin, Aug. 30, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Alexander, Feb. 10, 1820, a. 1 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Alexander (s. Seth, boat builder), Sept. 12, 1837, a. 2 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. John W., June 24, 1841.
———, ch. John B., Aug. 25, 1841, a. 3 m.
———, s. Alexander, inflamation of bowels, Feb. 7, 1842, a. 6 w.
———, b. N., d. Edward and Emily, May 3, 1844, a. 1 d., in N.
———, b. N., d. John B. and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 3 d., in N.
———, b. N., d. David B. and Mary F., Jan. 20, 1848, a. 1 d., in N.

COLEMAN, ———, ch. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), ———, "young," P.R.38.

COLESWORTHY, Anna, w. Charles Waldo (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Ebenezer Hussey and Mehitable (Smith), 14th, 10 mo. 1844, a. 64 y. 4 m. 7 d., in N[ew] Bedford, P.R.38.
Charles Newcomb, h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Long and Sarah), —, 3 mo. 1792, at sea, P.R.38.
Charles Waldo, h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Hussey and Mahitable (Smith)), s. Jonathan, lost at sea, ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Emily, b. N., ch. George (Colesworth) and Nancy, consumption, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 19, in N.
George, h. Nancy (d. Abijah Coffin and Priscilla), s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), 5th, 8 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Jonathan, b. N., old age, Feb. 27, 1849, a. 78 y. 7 m., in N. [Jonathan W., h. Polly (Coffin), s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 25th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Jonathan W., ship carpenter, h. Hepsabeth (d. John Gardner and Kezia), s. Jonathan of Boston, 9th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [a. 76, P.R.63.]
Jonathan W. (see Jonathan).
Mary, b. N., w. Jonathan, consumption, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 73 y. 4 m., in N. [Polly, w. Jonathan W. Jr., d. Obed Coffin and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Susan, mother of Persis (w. Joseph Plaskett), sister of Charles Newcomb Colesworthy and Jonathan Colesworthy, 14th, 1 mo. 1811, a. 59, P.R.38. [Sukey, a. 89, P.R.63.]
Thomas, single, s. John and Mary (Meader), ———, P.R.38.
Waldo, 26th, 3 mo. 1807, a. 82 y. 9 m. 3 d., P.R.63.

COLLINS, Comfort (see Comfort Collins Hoeg).
Eliza, 4th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
Elizabeth, w. ——— of Hudson, N.Y., d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth (Beard), —, 1 mo. 1839, a. 73, in Hudson, P.R.38. [wid. William, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth dec'd, a. 73 y. 6 m. [dup. 77 y. 9 m.], P.R.62.]
John, m., laborer, b. Ireland, lung fever, Dec. 12, 1847, a. 30, in N.
———, s. Jos[eph], 20th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, b. N., d. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 1 m. 4 d., in N.

COLMAN (see Coleman).

COMSTOCK, Elizabeth, first w. Nathan of N.Y., d. Edward Tillett Emmett and Elizabeth (Mitchell), 30th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 37 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
John, h. Lydia (d. John Gardner and Kezia), 20th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Lydia, wid. John, —, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. John Gardner and Kezia (Coffin), 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Samuel B., "Mutineer ring-leader on the Whaling Ship 'Globe'," s. Nathan and Elizabeth, "shot by a mutineer," Feb. 17, 1824, in Mulgrave Is., P.R.I.

CONANT, Anna [third w. Assa], Oct. 28, 1834, in 66th y., P.R.32. [wid., mother of Samuel [*sic,* ? Lamuel] Jones, low consumption, Oct. 31, a. 67 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Assa [h. Sarah, h. Mahitable, h. Anna], Dec. 31, 1822, a. 78, P.R.32.
Assa 2d [s. Assa and Mahitable], July 25, 1824, in 25th y., P.R.32.
Charles [h. Joannah], ——, 1803, a. 84, P.R.32.
Charles 2d [s. Assa and Mahitable], Oct. 18, 1817, in 20th y., P.R.32.
Joannah [w. Charles], ——, 1801, a. 82, P.R.32.
Mahitable [second w. Assa], Aug. 30, 1807, in 52d y., P.R.32.
Sarah [first w. Assa], Mar. 8, 1793, a. 45, P.R.32.

CONEY, Barney, tavern keeper, suddenly, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 60 y. 6 m., in New Bedford, P.R.62.

CONNELL, ———, ch. W[illia]m, 15th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

COOK, Mary Jane, d. John and Mary Jane, Oct. 2, 1838, a. 19 m., G.R.I. [d. John Jr., a. 18 m., P.R.62.]
Mary Jane (see ——— Cook).
Susan Rebecca, b. N., d. Charles W. and Charlotte, canker rash, June 24, 1843, a. 14 d., in N.
Tho[ma]s, Dec. 17, 1820, a. 82 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
W[illia]m, ——, 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 11th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, s. W[illia]m, ——, 1798, P.R.63.
———, "Apprintice to Saml. Swain," —, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
———, d. John Jr., cholery morbus, Sept. 8, 1842, a. 3. [Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, a. 3 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]
———, s. Hannah, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 1 m.

COOMBS (Coomby), Joseph A., s. Daniel and Lydia (Addlington), "fell from aloft," ——, 1839, at sea, P.R.38. [Joseph Adlington Coombs, "fell from Aloft on board of the Ship Constitution and was Killed outright," Feb. —, a. 17 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Lydia (Coomby) [dup. Coombs], w. Daniel of L.I., d. John Addlington and Lydia, 7th, 1 mo. 1839 [dup. 1st, 7 mo. 1829], P.R.38. [Coombs, wid. David [*sic*] of L.I., consumption, July 1, 1839, a. 44 y. 2 m. [*sic*], P.R.62.]

COON, Catharine, w. William (s. William and Phebe), d. ——— Marsh (brother of Roswell), —, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Catharin, Nov. 21, a. 40 y. 1 m. 3 d., P.R.55. Catharine, consumption, Nov. 21, a. 46 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Mary M., d. William and Catherine, June 27, 1824, P.R.55.

Obed, s. William and Catharine (Marsh), 9th, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [s. William dec'd, suddenly, Sept. 12, a. 11 y. 10 m., in Pedee, P.R.62.]

William Jr., s. William and Catherine, Apr. 8, 1830, "on Board the Planter Enterprise," P.R.55.

William, h. Catharine (d. ——— Marsh (brother of Roswell)), s. William and Phebe, ——, 1839, P.R.38. [grand s. William Coon Sr., "he sailed from New York in the Merchant Service," suddenly, a. 49 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

COOPER, Harriet, b. N., ch. Arthur, consumption, Nov. 3, 1848, a. 24, in N.

John H., colord, billious fever, Apr. 3, 1842, a. 42.

Mary, w. Arthur, July 6, 1826, a. 41, G.R.6.

Sarah, b. N., d. Thomas and Mary, canker rash, June 4, 1843, a. 10, in N.

Susan, b. N., d. ———, colour[e]d, dysentery, Nov. 5, 1849, in N.

———, b. N., s. W[illia]m B. and Mary, dysentary, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 1 m., in N.

———, b. N., d. John and Mary, consumption, June 3, 1848, a. 12, in N.

COPPS, Elizabeth, "a Coloured Woman," d. Ambay Howland, Nov. 13, 1836, a. 35 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

CORDUDA (Cordooda), Ebenezer, "Great Indian Justice," ——, 1755, P.R.63.

Peter, s. Ebenezer, ——, 1755, P.R.63.

Sally (Cordooda), "Indian Woman," —, 3 mo. 1806, C.R.4.

CORNELL (see Connell).

CORNISH, Ann, b. N., ch. Bailey and Rachael, consumption, Mar. 6, 1848, a. 2, in N.
———, ch. Bailey, Oct. 25, 1841, a. 14 m.
———, s. Bailey, cholera infantum, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 2 m.
———, s. Bailey and Rachael, canker rash, Jan. 20, 1848, a. 3 m.

COTTLE, Alexander P., single, b. N., ch. Henery and Phebe, sudden, May 27, 1849, a. 20, in N. [s. Henry and Phebe (Pease), 25th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles N., m., merchant, b. N., ch. Laban and Eunice, consumption, June 19, 1847, a. 35 y. 6 m., in N. [June 17, G.R.4. h. Ann (Staples), s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), 20th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Dorothy, Oct. 1, 1681. [w. Edward, P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Capt. Laban, Apr. 10, 1836, a. 48, G.R.4. [d. Newcomb Colesworthy, P.R.38. "only" d. Newcomb Colesworthy and Eunice, lock jaw, a. 48 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
George, s. David and Rebecca (second w.), —, 10 mo. 1824, at sea, P.R.38.
Ja[me]s Jr., 20th, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
James, h. Mercy Wheelden of Martha's Vineyard, h. Thankful Norton of "the Vineyard," 18th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [19th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
James, 28th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.63.
John, s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38. [s. Capt. Laban of N., Dec. 4, 1836, a. 20 y. 4 m., in Bangor, Me., P.R.62.]
John, lost at sea, ———, a. 35 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Laban, Capt., Apr. 2, 1841, a. 54, G.R.4. [h. Eunice (Colesworthy), h. Jane Ewell, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Laban, marasmus, June 9, 1842, a. 2 m.
Laban, b. N., ch. Charles N. and Ann C., July 26, 1846, a. 5 m., in N.
Lot, h. Ruth (d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth), s. James and Thankful Norton, 20th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. Capt. Obed and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1820, a. 20 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.3. [d. Obed and Rebecca (Russell), P.R.38. a. 20 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]
Obed, "Shot by one of his Men on board his Ship round Cape Horn," "recd the News," —, 5 mo. 1806, C.R.4.

COTTLE, Owen, —, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (Swain), s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 12th, 12 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Owen S., h. Sarah (d. David Ray and Anna), s. Owen and Margaret (Swain), ——, 1833, at sea, P.R.38.
Rachael, w. Barzillai (s. Lot and Ruth), d. Tristram Swain and Rachael (Bunker), 13th, 10 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Rebeckah, Apr. —, 1821, C.R.3. [Rebecca, d. Capt. David, Apr. 16, a. 26 y. 10 m. 3 d., G.R.3. Rebecca, d. David and Mary, 16th, 4 mo., a. 21, P.R.38. Rebecca, Apr. 16, a. 21 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Ruth, w. Lot (s. James and Thankful), d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth (Mooers), 17th, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Shubael, 15th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
Thankful Norton, second w. James, ——, 1774, P.R.38. [15th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
———, d. Ja[me]s, 1st, 4 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, Aug. 29, 1819, a. 15 d., P.R.63.
———, b. N., d. Charles and Nancy, canker rash, Sept. 16, 1843, a. 4 m., in N.

COTTON, Elias, 17th, 5 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
Judith, w. Josiah, d. Jonathan FitzGerald, 29th, 12 mo. 1825, in the Asylum, P.R.38.
Mary, wid. John, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 42. [w. John (s. Josiah and Judith), d. Samuel Burnell and Mary, P.R.38.]
Sylvanus P., h. Sarah (White) of Yarmouth, h. Lydia White of Yarmouth, s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), 27th, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
———, w. Elias, 3d, 10 mo. 1777, P.R.63.

COVEL (Covil, see also Cowell), Mary (Covil), w. Silvanus (s. Silvanus of N.H.), d. Alpheus Coffin and Love (Pitts), 19th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Obadiah, 23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

COWELL (see also Covel), Edward, Capt., July 31, 1820, a. 35, G.R.1. [h. Betsey (d. William Nichols and Desire), P.R.38. a. 35 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

COX, Mary, —, 10 mo. 1806, in the poor house, C.R.4. [23d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

CRADDACK, John, "John Macys Servant," "drowned in Grandfather Starbucks Pond," 20th, 6 mo. 1715.

CRAGGIE (Craiggee), Elizabeth, w. Andrew, d. John Gardner 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), 30th, 9 mo. 1791, a. 76, in Boston, P.R.38.
Thomas (Craiggee) of Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1836, a. 21, "on board the Ship Jefferson, he fell from aloft on deck," P.R.62.

CRAMMER, Mary, d. Eliz[abeth] Pease, 26th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.63.

CRANSTON, W[illia]m, —, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

CRAWFORD, Andrew, ——, 1823, C.R.4.
William H. Esq., Sept. 15, 1834, a. 70 y. 4 m., in Ellerton, Ga., P.R.62.

CREASY (Creasey), Deborah, b. N., wid. Edward, old age, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 84, in N. [d. William Cash and Mary, 23d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward, Apr. 13, 1827, C.R.3. [Apr. 11, a. 61 y. 7 m., G.R.4. h. Deborah (Cash), 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
William, s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), "killed . . . by beam falling on him," —, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [11th, 4 mo., a. 15 y. 6 m., P.R.63. a. "16 yrs old last Septr," P.R.64.]
——— (Creasey), ch. Edw[ard], 27th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

CRIMBLISH, John, master mariner, fever, Oct. —, 1842, at sea.

CROCKER (Croker), Charles, b. N., s. Samuel and Ruth, croup, Dec. 15, 1846, a. 4, in N.
Cynthia, w. Zeno of Barnstable, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Raymond), 23d, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, Maj., Feb. 17, 1817, a. 83, in Barnstable, P.R.63.
Edmond, h. Deborah (Rawson), 13th, 4 mo. 1821, a. 72 y. 6 m., P.R.38. [Edmund, P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, b. N., wid. Isaiah, old age, Feb. 5, 1846, a. 87, in N. [d. Solomon Gardner and Mary, 7th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Heman C., suddenly, Sept. 19, 1834, in Barnstable, P.R.62.
Isaiah, h. Elizabeth (d. Solomon Gardner and Mary), 25th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Oct. 25, 1819, a. 48 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Martha, b. N., ch. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th, burning, Oct. 24, 1846, a. 2, in N.
Oliver, b. N., ch. Ezekiel and Caroline, consumption, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 13 [*sic*], in N.

CROCKER, Seth, single, s. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Sylvanus, suddenly, May 14, 1838, a. 57 y. 4 m., in Edgartown, P.R.62.
Sylvia G., w. Heman, ——, 1842, C.R.4.
Zaccheus, Aug. 6, 1830, in 36th y., G.R.I. [h. Lucy, "kicked by a horse," P.R.38.]
———, ch. John, 7th, 5 mo. 1746, P.R.63.
———, ch. Debo[rah], Sept. 18, 1810, a. 2 m., C.R.2.

CROCKET, ———, s. Lot, marasmus, Apr. 19, 1842, a. 13 m.

CROKER (see Crocker).

CROSBY (Crosbe), Alfred, h. Maria (d. Benjamin Stubbs), s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), 20th, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Anna, d. Hannah Smith, 27th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.63.
Elizabeth, d. James and Hepzibah, Sept. 17, 1838, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
George, "said to be Hanged for Murder in New Orleans," Oct. 1, 1837, a. 37 y. 9 m., P.R.62.
Huldah, w. Sylvanus, July 20, 1833, a. 82, C.R.I. [wid. Silvanus, July 19, a. 82 y. 8 m., G.R.I. w. Sylvanus (s. John), d. Matthew Pease and Mary (Butler), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
John, h. Sarah Luce (d. ——— and Sarah (Look)), s. Simeon and Mary Nickerson, ——, 1750, P.R.38.
John, s. Samuel, 17th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
Lydia [Crosby, w. ———], d. Zenas Coffin and Abial, July 13, 1823, C.R.4. [Crosby, first w. Matthew (s. Sylvanus and Huldah), d. Zenas Coffin and Abial (Gardner) [dup. July 13, 1828], P.R.38.]
Mary (Crosbe), w. Thomas of Braintree, d. John Worth and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 11th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [Crosby, wid. Jo[h]n, P.R.63.]
Nancy, w. Marshall, sudden, Dec. 4, 1841, a. 67. [Dec. 2, C.R.3. d. Richard Bunker, 2d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Catharine McCauly (d. John Bartlett Sr.), s. Samuel and Mary [*sic,* Sarah] (Marshall), 9th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Samuel, ——, 1819, C.R.3. [h. Mary [*sic,* Sarah] (Marshall), s. Johnson [? *accuracy*] and Mary (Worth), 14th, 2 mo. 1820, a. 77, P.R.38. Feb. 14, 1820, a. 77 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Samuel, s. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), —, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Crosby, Sarah, Jan. 15, 1821, c.r.3. [w. Samuel, d. James Marshall and Patience Rider, 14th, 1 mo., p.r.38. wid. Samuel, Jan. 14, a. 79 y. 1 m., p.r.63.]
Silvanus, Capt., Dec. 7, 1817, in 71st y., g.r.1. [Sylvanus, h. Huldah (Pease), s. John and Sarah (Luce), p.r.38. Silvanus, a. 70 y. 3 m., p.r.63. Silvanus, p.r.64.]
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), ——, 1794, at Cape Nicholas, p.r.38.
William, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), yellow fever, 7th, 8 mo. 1799, in New York, p.r.38. [s. Silvanus, —, 7 mo., p.r.61. s. Silvanus, p.r.63.]
———, ch. Matthew, 6th, 8 mo. 1815, a. 1, p.r.63.
———, b. N., s. Matthew and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 28, 1844, a. 8 m., in N.

CROSS, Robert S., b. N., s. Tho[ma]s and Frances, brain fever, July 6, 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m., in N.
Robert S., b. N., s. Tho[ma]s and Frances, consumption, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 9, in N.
Thomas, m., consumption, Dec. 8, 1844, in N. [h. Frances (d. Elisha Starbuck and Betsey), p.r.38.]

CROSSMAN, John, Sept. 13, 1818, p.r.63.

CROWELL, ———, "belonged abroad," w. Fr[e]d[erick], Oct. 13, 1775, p.r.64.

CUFF, Ja[me]s, 30th, 10 mo. 1794, p.r.63.

CURTIS (see Custus).

CUSHMAN, Alfred, s. Jabez, 16th, 2 mo. 1844, at sea, p.r.38.
Daniel, s. Jabez and Nancy Gibbs, abt. 1842, p.r.38.
Jabez, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 57, g.r.3. [h. Nancy Gibbs, h. Cynthia (Bassy), s. Isaac and Esther of Plymouth, 14th, 9 mo., p.r.38.]
James, s. Jabez, ——, 1839, p.r.38. [James Henry, violent fever, May 4, a. 2 y. 1 m., p.r.62.]
Sally, Apr. 8, 1824, a. 24 y. 2 m. 13 d., p.r.4. [first w. Caleb, d. John Green and Lydia (Coffin), 9th, 4 mo., p.r.38.]
Thomas Jefferson, s. Caleb Esq., May 11, 1838, a. 11 m., p.r.62.

CUSTUS (Curtis), Charles B. (Curtis), s. John, grand s. Alexander Swain, Oct. 26, 1835, a. 5 y. 4 m., p.r.62.
John, h. Winnifred (d. Alexander Swain and Eunice), 11th, 9 mo. 1848, in St. Louis, p.r.38.

CUTLER, Ja[me]s, Apr. —, 1818, a. 40, P.R.63.

DAGGETT, Hannah, w. Jacob of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. James Skiff and Sarah (Barnard), ——, 1773, a. 86, P.R.38. [—, 5 mo., P.R.60. 28th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Jacob, 24th, 2 mo. 1760, P.R.60. [Dagget, P.R.63.]
Mary M., d. Samuel, Feb. 4, 1821, a. 21, P.R.63.
Mercy, —, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.60. [Dagget, 11th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Nathan, h. Margaret (Gardner) (afterward w. Isaac Mayo), s. Jacob of M[artha's] V[ineyard], ——, 1756, P.R.38. [lost at sea, P.R.60.]
Nathaniel, 3d, 12 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
Timo[thy], s. Nathan, 11th, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.60. [Dagget, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Jedidah, 27th, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.60. P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. James and Bridgett, still born, Aug. 31, 1848, in N.

DAKER, John, colored, small pox, Apr. 19, 1842, a. 26.

DAME, Anna, ch. Moses and Rachel, 18th, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [d. Moses and Rachael (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Moses, h. Rachel, 12th, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Rachael (d. Obed Mitchell and Lydia), 13th, 4 mo., P.R.38. a. 27, P.R.63.]

DARLING, Charles, h. Susanna (d. Ephraim Coffin), yellow fever, —, 4 mo. 1810, in Jamaicai, P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Seth, m., s. John and Sarah (Hussey), kill[e]d by a horse, ———, P.R.38.
———, ch. John, 7th, 4 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 2d, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.63.

DAUGLASS (see Douglass).

DAVENPORT (Devenport), Hannah (Devenport), abscess, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 52. [Davenport, w. Thomas, Dec. 12, G.R.4. Davenport, w. Thomas, "No chn.," d. Benjamin Ellis (s. Freeman) and Phebe (Long) [dup. 12th, 12 mo.], P.R.38.]
Thomas (Devenport), carpenter, billious cholic, Mar. 10, 1842, a. 56. [Davenport, a. 59, G.R.4. Davenport, h. Hannah (d. Benjamin Ellis (s. Freeman) and Phebe), P.R.38.]

DAVIS, Abial, w. Benjamin of Kennebec, formerly w. Silas Grew, d. Benjamin Clark and Abigail (Moores), 21st, 2 mo. 1844, at Quaise fire, P.R.38.

Benjamin of Kennebec, h. Abial (wid. Silas Grew, d. Benjamin Clark), 21st, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Charles, ——, 1820, at sea, C.R.3.

Charles, h. Hannah (d. Elijah Gardner and Helena), —, 3 mo. 1821, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [Feb. 20, 1821, a. 43 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

David, "formerly of Nantucket," May 18, 1835, a. 55 y. 6 m., in Barnstable, P.R.62.

Elisha T., Sept. 30, 1835, a. 28 y. 4 m., G.R.2. [Elishai F., h. Mary (Drew), s. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), lost at sea, ——, 1836, P.R.38. Elisha T., chief mate of the Ship John Wells, of Newbury, s. Joseph dec'd, killed by a whale, ——, 1836, a. 27 y. 6 m., round Cape Horn, P.R.62.]

Hannah, w. Charles, d. Elijah Gardner and Helena (Huntley), 13th, 8 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [a. 37 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. Walter of Falmouth, Mar. 26, 1835, a. 61 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

John, "an Englishman," h. Susanna (d. Seth Russell and Abigail), —, 5 mo. 1819, a. 48, at sea, P.R.38. [May 27, a. 48 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, 15th, 12 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

Joseph 2d, h. Jemima (d. Simon Glover and Lydia (Fitch)), —, 12 mo. 1815, a. 45, in Canada, P.R.38. [30th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Thankful (d. James Baker and Elizabeth), Jan. 31, 1834, in Worcester Asylum, P.R.38.

Susanna, w. John ("an Englishman"), d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), 11th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Sylvia, 25th, 10 mo. 1816, a. 30, P.R.63.

Wealthy, ch. Benjamin and Abial (Clark) (Grew), Feb. 21, 1844, a. 53, at Quaise fire, P.R.38.

Zadoc, Dec. 20, 1818, a. 30 y. 1 m., P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 13th, 4 mo. 1736, P.R.63.

———, ch. Thomas, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jos[eph], 18th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

———, twin ch. Cha[rle]s, 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.

———, ch. Cha[rle]s, —, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.63.

———, ch. Cha[rle]s, Aug. 29, 1817, P.R.63.

———, b. N., s. William and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1846, a. 3 m., in N.

DAWES, Beulah, w. Joseph (s. Ambrose and Mahitabel), d. Charles Stewart and Margaret of Martha's Vineyard, 11th, 7 mo. 1765, P.R.38. [10th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Joseph, h. Beulah (d. Charles Stewart of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), s. Ambrose Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), "perished on the ice," Dec. 15, 1765, P.R.38.
Mary, second w. Ambrose Jr., Feb. 1, 1768, a. 89, P.R.38.

DAWSON, Love, Oct. 3, 1839, C.R.3. [w. William, d. William Perkins and Eunice (Ellis), 4th, 10 mo., P.R.38. w. William, d. William Perkins, Oct. 4, a. 47 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 2, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 31, 1819, a. 2 m., P.R.63.

DAY, Jane, b. N., w. Nath[anie]l F., consumption, June 25, 1843, a. 19, in N. [Jane M., June 23, a. 18, P.R.38.]

DAYTON, Charles (see Samuel).
Peggy, first w. Nehemiah (s. Silas and Hannah), d. ——— Silvary of New York, 10th, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Samuel or Charles, s. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), Aug. 12, 1822, P.R.38.
William, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Nehemiah and Margaret, cholera, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 32, in N. [William H., a. 34, in N.Y., G.R.1. William, h. Abby (Hussey), s. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), P.R.38.]
———, ch. Nehemiah, 3d, 1 mo. 1817, a. 4 m., P.R.63.

DEAN (Deane), Josiah, Oct. 14, 1818, a. 70, P.R.63.
Lydia, first w. William of Lynn, d. William Rotch Jr. and Elizabeth (Barney), 10th, 3 mo. 1822, a. 47 [*or* 49], P.R.38.
Silas (Deane), Sept. 19, 1819, a. 63, P.R.63.

DEBLOIS, Geo[rge], Sept. 9, 1819, a. 69, P.R.63.

DEFREES (Defriez), Elizabeth (Coffin), Apr. 26, 1829, C.R.2. [Defriez, w. Capt. Henry I., d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann, Apr. 27, a. 30 y. 7 m., G.R.3. Defrieze, w. Henry I. of England (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann (Parker), 26th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Henry, single, merchant [*merchant written in pencil above* mariner *crossed out in pencil*], b. N., ch. Henry I. and Eliz[abet]h C., consumption, Apr. 11, 1846, a. 26. [Henry Coffin Defreese, Apr. 10, in Boston, G.R.3. Henry Defrieze Jr., s. Henry I. and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]
——— (Defriez), inf. d. Capt. Henry I., Nov. 15, 1838, P.R.62.

DELANO, Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Elizabeth), d. Obed Hussey and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 12th [12 *written above* 18], 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [w. Tho[ma]s Jr., 18th, 2 mo., P.R.63. Betsey, 18th, 2 mo., P.R.64.]

Elizabeth, w. Thomas Sr. (s. Harrie and Mary (Peckham)), d. Stephen Swain and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), —, 5 mo. 1811, a. 82, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Jeffry and Sarah (Kidder), 12th, 9 mo. 1813, a. 17, P.R.38.

Geoffrey (see Jeffry).

James, ch. James and Elizabeth, 24th, 3 mo. 1832, C.R.4.

Jeffry, h. Sarah (d. Stephen Kidder and Eunice), "fell in a Ships Hold & killed himself," 23d, 4 mo. 1821, a. 54 y. 6 m., P.R.38. ["Jeffery (Geoffrey)," P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Jeffry, d. Stephen Kidder and Eunice, 2d, 9 mo. 1836, in Asylum, P.R.38.

Thomas Sr., h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Swain and Eleanor), s. Harrie and Mary (Peckham), 10th, 11 mo. 1799, a. 67, P.R.38. ["after a long languishing illness," 23d, 10 mo., P.R.61. 18th, 10 mo., P.R.63. Capt., bur. Oct. 25, P.R.64.]

Thomas, h. Elizabeth (Hussey), h. Susanna Tallman, s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), "Drowned off a fishing from N.B..," —, 2 mo. 1821, a. 67, P.R.38.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 23d, 6 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 8th, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.63. ["oldest" ch. Thomas Jr., hooping cough, Dec. 9, a. 3 y. 6 m., P.R.64.]

———, ch. Geoffrey, 28th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.

———, Capt., "of the Packet Ship," Mar. —, 1837, a. 40 y. 9 m., "on his passage from New York for Liverpool," P.R.62.

DELAP, Thomas, Capt., of Barnstable, s. James and Mary, "Cast ashore . . . & perished in ye Snowstorm," Dec. 6, 1771, a. 26 y. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.1.

DEMANDONCE, George, Jan. 22, 1841, C.R.3.

DENISON (see Dennison).

DENNAMON, George, h. Elizabeth (d. Seth Coffin and Susanna), s. Augustus of Halifax, Dec. —, 1819, "on the coast of Cal.," P.R.38.

DENNIS, Abial, w. Shadrack, d. Jonathan Hussey and Hepzibah (Starbuck), 13th, 5 mo. 1838, a. 91, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., P.R.38. [wid. Shadrach, May 11, a. 92 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Eliza Ann, w. William H., Sept. 2, 1840, a. 26, G.R.3. [w. William H. of Wareham, d. Charles Shute and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Jos[eph] M., Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.

DENNISON (Denison, Denniston), John, b. N., ch. James and Mary, dysentary, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 2, in N.
Reuben S. (Denison), s. James W. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1831, a. 2 y. 9 m. 17 d., G.R.6.
Sarah Ann (Denison), d. James W. and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1834, a. 1, G.R.6. [Dennison, canker rash, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
——— (Denniston), w. Jos[eph], 21st, 10 mo. 1771, P.R.63.

DERRICK, Abigail, Indian, Dec. 21, 1817, P.R.63.
Elizabeth, w. John, d. John Perkins and Mercy (Johnson), 24th, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
John, h. Elizabeth (d. John Perkins), Aug. —, 1824, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth (Perkins), Mar. 2, 1825, P.R.38.
Judith, first w. Thomas of the West Indies, d. Barzillai Jones and Sally (Gardner), 7th, 8 mo. [8 *written above* 6, dup. 6 mo.] 1828, P.R.38. [June 7, P.R.57.]
Judith J., d. Thomas and Anna G., Oct. 16, 1833, a. 3 y. 9 m. 24 d., G.R.1. [d. Thomas and Anna (Chase) (second w), 18th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Perkins), 11th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 21 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Thomas J., s. Thomas and Judith (Jones), ——, 1847, P.R.38. [Apr. 17, P.R.57.]

DEVENPORT (see Davenport).

DEVENS (see also Devon), Samuel, 28th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

DEVON (see also Devens), Judith, w. William of Boston, d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), ——, 1775, P.R.38.

DEXTER, Martha, wid., mother of Abigail Boardman, May 28, 1837, a. 87 y. 8 m., P.R.62.
Rebecca, w. ———, d. William Coffin and Ann (Holmes), July 26, 1763, P.R.38.

DEXTER, Samuel, 4th, 5 mo. 1816, a. 55, P.R.63.
William Leander of Mansfield, Windham Co., Conn., May 6, 1839, a. 30, P.R.62.

DICKSON (see Dixon).

DIHON (see Dixon).

DILLERO (see Dilroe).

DILLINGHAM, Dinah, w. Paul, d. James Clark and Rachel (Trott), Apr. 18, 1835, P.R.38. [wid. Paul, suddenly, Apr. 13 [dup. 17], a. 76 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

DILROE, William of Maine, h. Love (d. David Swain and Hannah), "Fell from mast head and was killed," July —, 1796, at sea, P.R.38. [Dillero, 14th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

DIMMOCK (Dimmick), Ansel (Dimmick), 10th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
Celia, w. Braddock Esq., consumption, Dec. 28, 1834, a. 67 y. 6 m., in Falmouth, P.R.62.
Sarah, w. Hon. Braddock, Feb. 28, 1836, a. 53 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

DIX, Joseph, mariner, b. Sandwich Island, consumption, June 26, 1843, a. 26, in N.

DIXON (Dihon), Edward, May —, 1828, C.R.I. [Apr. 29, in 77th y., G.R.I. h. Sybil, h. Mary Baker (wid.), Apr. 29, P.R.38.]
Eliza, d. Robert, Feb. 2, 1820, a. 15, C.R.I. [d. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), 17th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Feb. 17, a. 15 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
James, sailor, scurvy, ——, 1834, a. 23, "on the off shore ground," P.R.62.
Robert, h. Phebe (d. David Hussey and Lydia), s. Edward and Sybil, May 28, 1824, P.R.38.
Sibel (Dihon), w. Edward, Dec. 30, 1813, in 66th y., G.R.I. [Sybil Dixon, —, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38. Sybil Dickson, 22d, 12 mo. 1813, a. 71 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
———, Mr., bur. Jan. 1, 1814, a. "old," P.R.64.

DOANE, Elizabeth G., b. N., d. Elisha and Nancy, brain fever, Nov. 1, 1843, a. 11 y. 6 m., in N. [Elizabeth Green Doane, Oct. 29, a. 11 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.2. Elizabeth G., d. Elishai of Falmouth and Nancy (Coffin), 29th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

DOANE, Eunice, w. Jethro, d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima (Starbuck), ——, 1805, P.R.38.
———, ch. John, 26th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

DODGE, Charles Tyler, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1833, a. 21 m. 21 d., G.R.3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1822, a. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.3.
Joseph, m., merchant, b. N., consumption, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 56, in N. [Nov. 17, a. 59, G.R.3.]
Joseph Hayens, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 7, 1828, a. 15 m. 20 d., G.R.3.
———, ch. Newel, 29th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

DOHARTY (see Dougherty).

DOLAN (see also Dowlin), ———, b. N., s. Patrick and Mary, croup, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 28 d., in N.

DORMAN, William Jr., b. N., ch. W[illia]m and Susan, whooping cough, July 23, 1846, a. 8 m., in N. [William R., s. W[illia]m C. and Susan C., July 22, 1840 [*sic*], G.R.1.]

DOTA (Doughty, see also Dougherty), Francis, ——, 1781, P.R.63.
Theodore L. (Doughty), Apr. —, 1844, in Charleston, S.C., C.R.3.
Timothy, ——, 1781, P.R.63.
W[illia]m, ——, 1781, P.R.63.

DOUGHERTY (Doharty, see also Dota), Charles (Doharty), b. N., s. Charles and Mary, consumption, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 1, in N.
Dorothea, wid., b. Ireland, old age, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 71, in N.
———, b. N., d. James and Mary, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 3 m., in N.
———, b. N., ch. Charles and Mary, stillborn, July 18, 1848, in N.

DOUGLASS (Dauglass), Mary (Dauglass), w. Mikel, July 4, 1834, a. 66, G.R.6.
Michael, "a Cape di Verde Portuguese Negro," drowned, Mar. 16, 1836, a. 70 y. 10 m., P.R.62.

DOW (Dowe), Abigail (Dowe), w. Henry, 4th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [Dow, w. Henry (s. Samuel), wid. Jethro Gardner, d. Stephen Chase and Patience (Marshall), 4th, 4 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1786, P.R.38. Dow, 21st, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.63.]

Dow, Henry, h. Abigail (wid. Jethro Gardner, d. Stephen Chase), h. Huldah (wid. Jonathan Pitts, d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitabel), h. Molly (wid. Lenza Wharton), s. Samuel of Salisbury, 5th, 11 mo. 1802, a. 61, P.R.38.

Huldah, second w. Henry, wid. Jonathan Pitts (s. Jonathan and Jedida), d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), 25th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. George (s. Samuel and Lydia), d. Nathan Long and Mary (Folger), 10th, 12 mo. 1818, a. 20, P.R.38. [Dec. 8, P.R.63.]

Rebecca (Dowe), ch. Henry and Abigail, 8th, 9 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [Dow, d. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38. Dow, w. [*sic,* d.] Henry, 7th, 9 mo., P.R.63. Dow, Sept. 8, P.R.64.]

Reuben (Dowe) [dup. h. Elizabeth], ch. Henry and Abigail, 18th, 2 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [Dow, h. Elizabeth (Bunker), s. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), Feb. 16, P.R.38.]

———, ch. Samuel, 18th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.63.

———, ch. Samuel, 13th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

———, ch. Geo[rge], July 26, 1819, P.R.63.

DOWLIN (see also Dolan), Anthony, single, laborer, b. Europe [Ireland *written in pencil above* Europe], consumption, Nov. 7, 1845, a. 82, in N. [Dowling, colored, of Alexandria, D.C., P.R.38.]

DOWNS, Deborah, w. Nathaniel, d. Jonathan Russell and Patience (Swain), 19th, 12 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [19th, 12 mo. 1766, P.R.63.]

Lydia, wid. Capt. Jonathan, Nov. 17, 1829, a. 77, G.R.I. [d. Enoch Coffin and Love, 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

DRAKE, Charles M., teething, May 15, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m.

DRAPER, Lydia, w. Abijah of Boston, d. Hezekiah Swain and Lydia (Fish), ——, 1846, P.R.38.

DREW, Alexander, h. Valina (wid. John P. Drew, d. Robert Dixon and Phebe), s. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), Dec. —, 1836, P.R.38. [Alexander C., s. William dec'd, suddenly, a. 29 y. 7 m., in New York State, P.R.62.]

Charles, May 30, 1829, a. 39, G.R.I. [h. Phebe (Sandford), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), [June 30 *written above* May 28] P.R.38.]

Charles Henry, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), Mar. 30, 1826, P.R.38.

DREW, Deborah C., d. James and Hannah (Coffin), Feb. 25, 1811 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Delia Maria, d. Charles and Phoebe, Mar. 13, 1829, a. 5, G.R.I.

Delia Maria, d. Charles and Phoebe, Apr. 24, 1829, a. 11 d. G.R.I.

Della Maria, d. Charles and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1822, a. 5 y. 1 m., G.R.I. [Delia Maria, d. Charles and Phebe (Sandford), Oct. 27, P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, June —, 1815, C.R.I. [June 18, in 68th y., G.R.I. h. Hannah, brother of Gershom, 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 18th, 6 mo., a. 67 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Ebenezer, h. Rebecca (d. Seth Folger and Anna), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), Nov. 20, 1833, P.R.38.

Edwin, s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), drowned, 20th, 10 mo. 1812, in N.Y., P.R.38. [10th, 10 mo., a. 12 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Edwin, canker rash, Mar. 6, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m. [*see* Edwin Drew Fisher]

George, h. Sally Ayers of New Bedford, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 5th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

George G., s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), Aug. —, 1808, P.R.38.

Gershom, —, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Sept. 16, in 60th y., G.R.I. h. Mary (Cobb), 17th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Gersham, 17th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Gershom Jr., h. Abigail (d. George Gardner and Rebecca), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), yellow fever, —, 8 mo. 1826, in Port au Prince, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. James (s. Gershom and Mary), d. Brown Coffin and Deborah (Coleman), 11th, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 23 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. Ebenezer, ——, 1841, C.R.I.

James B., s. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), lost at sea, Oct. 5, 1833, P.R.38.

James B., second ch. Alexander and Sarah, measles, Jan. 18, 1836, a. 1 y. 10 m., P.R.62.

Polly, wid. Gershom, —, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Mary, Nov. 17, in 58th y., G.R.I. Mary, d. ——— Cobb of Duxbury, Nov. 17, a. 57 y. 11 m. 23 d., P.R.38. Mary, 17th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. Capt. Alex[ander], Feb. 18, 1820, a. 30 y. 9 m. 11 d., G.R.I. [w. Alexander (s. Gershom), d. Uriah Bunker and Margaret (Clark), P.R.38. Feb. 17, a. 30 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

DREW, ———, ch. Gershom, 5th, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 23d, 5 mo. 1816, a. abt. 1, P.R.63.
———, ch. Gorham, Sept. 21, 1819, a. 6 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, Feb. 25, 1821, a. 81 y. 10 m., P.R.63.

DUNHAM (see also Dunnerman), Ann, w. H.G.O., Sept. 14, 1841, a. 41. [Ann M., Sept. 13, G.R.2. [dup. Nancy] w. Harrison G.O., d. John Wyer and Elizabeth (Myrick), 13th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Ann M., d. John Wyer and Elizebeth (Myrick), Sept. 13, P.R.44.]
Ebenezer, h. Huldah (d. Nathaniel Fisher and Naomi), Dec. 7, 1837, at Quaise farm, P.R.38. [consumption, a. 79 y. 7 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.]
Edward B., s. George, measles, Jan. 4, 1835, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
Hepsey, ——, 1814, C.R.3. [*See* Hepsabeth Brown.]
Huldah, w. Ebenezer, d. Nathaniel Fisher and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 21st, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), —, 9 mo. 1810, a. 21, P.R.38. [27th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Jethro of Tuckernuck, h. Lydia (Tilton), burned in house, 6th, 12 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 69 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Lydia, ——, 1825, C.R.3. [w. Jethro of Tuckernuck, d. ——— Tilton, Dec. 24, P.R.38.]
Margaret (see Mary).
Mary, Sept. —, 1821, C.R.3. [Mary Baker, second w. James, formerly wid. Gershom Dunham, d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary or Margaret, w. Ebenezer (s. Jethro and Lydia), d. Robert King and Mary, 17th, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Mercy, 9th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
Nancy (see Ann).
Polly, first w. George (s. Ebenezer and Huldah), d. Henry Fisher Sr., 29th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Samuel Jr., h. Jane Higgins, s. Samuel and Thankful (Higgins), 3d, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Thankful, first w. Samuel (s. Jethro and Lydia), d. ——— Higgins, —, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Gilbert Perkins and Miriam), s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), 29th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
———, "An Elderly woman," Apr. —, 1810, [*see* Mercy] C.R.4.
———, "eldest" s. Daniel and Dorcas, Dec. 30, 1821, P.R.46.
———, ch. George, Dec. 27, 1834, a. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, b. N., d. H. G. O. and Sophronia, Aug. 9, 1846, a. 10 d., in N.

DUNNERMAN (see also Dunham), Geo[rge], Sept. 7, 1820, P.R.63.

DUNNINGS, ———, s. Orlander, billious fever, July 11, 1842, a. 3 y. 6 m.

DWIGHT, Tho[ma]s, June 17, 1818, a. 63, P.R.63.

DYER, Ja[me]s, 7th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
Job of Yarmouth, 13th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.
Mary, w. William of Maine, d. Owen Coleman and Aseneth (Worth), ——, 1813, P.R.38.

EARL (Earle), Hannah (Earle), first w. Joseph, d. Jacob Morris and Judith, 27th, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [28th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Joseph (Earle), h Hannah (Morris) [*q.v.*], h. Parnal (d. Joseph Paddack), h. Susanna (Coffin) [*q.v.*], 4th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Joseph C. (Earle) Jr., s. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), 15th, 8 mo. 1838, a. 27, in Louisville, Ky., P.R.38. [s. Capt. Joseph Jr., P.R.62.]
Parnel, w. Joseph, —, 4 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [26th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Sophronia Weeks, d. Charles, violent fever and cholera morbus, Sept. 4, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 m., P.R.62.
Susan [dup. Susanna Earle], third w. Joseph, "No chn.," d. Peter Coffin of Tuckernuck and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), 22d, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 6th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.63.
———, d. Joseph, 22d, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, —, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

EASTON, Charles C., s. Frederic (s. William and Phebe) and Lydia (d. Reuben Starbuck and Elizabeth), 19th, 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, b. N., ch. David and Sally, dysentary, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 26, in N. [Oct. 2, G.R.3. d. David and Sally (Marshall), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Peleg (s. Peleg of R. I. and Mary), d. George Hussey and Deborah (Paddack), —, 8 mo. 1814 [dup. 1815], P.R.38. [wid. Peleg, 16th, 8 mo. 1814, a. 55, P.R.63.]
George B., [twin] ch. David and Sally, 2d, 8 mo. 1820, C.R.4.
James H., single, s. James (s. William and Phebe) and Sarah (d. Ammial Hussey and Eunice), ——, 1845, "on board ship Foster (Cooper)," P.R.38.

EASTON, John, h. Mary (d. Peleg Easton and Mary), s. John and Patience (Redwood) of R.I., —, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

John C., b. N., ch. Edward F. and Mary Ann, dysentary, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 3 y. 4 m., in N.

Lydia, b. N., w. Frederick, tumour, Oct. 6, 1846, a. 49, in N. [w. Frederic (s. William and Phebe), d. Reuben Starbuck and Elizabeth (Hussey), 8th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, w. John [*q.v.*], d. Peleg Easton of R.I. and Mary (Frye), ——, 1790, P.R.38.

Mary, second w. Peleg of R.I. (s. Peleg), d. William Frye, 26th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Dr. Peter of R.I., d. Peleg Coffin and Eunice (Barker), 15th, 3 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. Frederick, lung fever, Mar. 5, 1836, a. 5 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Mary S., d. Stephen and Phebe, Feb. 19, 1843, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.2.

Nicholas, h. Mary (d. Charles Davis and Hannah), s. Nicholas and Mary of R.I., brother of William R., lost at sea, 1st, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Peleg, h. Eunice, 17th, 10 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Hussey), s. Peleg of R.I. (s. Peleg) and Mary (second w., d. William Frye), P.R.38. a. 56, P.R.63.]

Peter, Dr., of R.I., h. Mary (d. Peleg Coffin), 16th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [a. 48, P.R.63.]

Peter, h. Rachael (Russell), s. John and Mary (Easton), —, 8 mo. 1819, in Pennsylvania Hospital, P.R.38. [July 4, a. 34 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Peter, first h. Eunice (Hussey) ("No chn."), s. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), 1st, 11 mo. 1819, at sea, P.R.38. [Oct. 31, a. 37 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Peter H., ch. George and Sarah, 28th, 12 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

Phebe, w. Peleg 2d (s. John and Mary of R.I.), d. Obadiah Folger and Ruth (Macy), 28th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, old age, Jan. 20, 1843, a. 80 y. 6 m. [20th, 1 mo. 1843, C.R.4. w. William (s. Peleg and Mary of R.I.), d. Francis Joy and Phebe (Folger), 20th, 1 mo. 1842 [dup. —, 1 mo. 1847], a. 79, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, d. Peter and Rachael (Russell), 29th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Rachael, b. N., wid. Peter, palsy, June 21, 1848, a. 65 y. 11 m. 17 d., in N. [w. Peter (s. John and Mary), d. John Russell and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

EASTON, Sarah Ann, ch. George and Sarah, 24th, 11 mo. 1820, C.R.4.
Wendall, b. N., s. Oliver and Susan, June 2, 1843, a. 6 m., in N.
William Jr., h. Sarah Ann Je Troye ("French lady"), s. William and Phebe (Joy), 12th, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Peleg and Mary of R.I., 15th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
William, b. N., ch. Edward F. and Mary Ann, dysentary, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m., in N.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 9th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 1st, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Sarah Ann], ch. George, Dec. 17, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. James, Nov. 26, 1839, P.R.62.
———, b. N., s. Edward F. and Mary, May 19, 1844, a. 1 m. 2 d., in N.

EDES, ———, ch. Henry F., Nov. 5, 1841, a. 4 d. [Joseph May Edes, ch. H. F. and M. R. C., a. 5 d., C.R.2.]

EDMONDS, Lydia, w. Gen. Samuel of Hudson, N.Y., d. Thomas Worth and Deborah (Swain) (first w.), 20th, 11 mo. 1841 [? in Hudson], P.R.38.

EDWARDS, Asa, inflamation of brain, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 47. [Capt., a. 46, G.R.4. Asa, h. Louisa (Robinson), s. Asa of Falmouth, P.R.38.]
Charles, chief mate of the Ship Courier, of Rochester, scurvey, May 20, 1835, at sea, P.R.62.
Charles F., s. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1815, a. 9 m. 18 d., G.R.1. [Charles Fred[eric]k, G.R.2.]
David N., ch. David N. and Hepsibeth A., Sept. 23, 1833, a. 21 d., G.R.2.
Harriet Bunker, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1826, a. 3, G.R.2.
John A., b. N., s. David N. and Hepz[ibe]th, dysentary, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N. [John S. C. Abbott Edwards, ch. David N. and Hepsibeth A., Aug. 11, G.R.2.]
Joseph G., calker, h. Mary (wid. Obed Swain, d. Robert Carr), 15th, 12 mo. 1847 [6 *written above* 7], a. 61, in Fall River, P.R.38.
Louisa, Apr. 25, 1841, C.R.3. [w. Capt. Asa, Apr. 24, a. 35 y. 23 d., G.R.4. w. Asa (s. Asa of Falmouth), d. James Robinson and Phebe (Long) (Ellis) (second w.), 25th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

EDWARDS, Lydia, b. N., w. Joseph, brain fever, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 59, in N. [Oct. 31, C.R.1. Oct. 30, G.R.2. first w. Joseph (s. Asa and Mary), d. William Gates of England and Ursula (Gwinn), 30th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Gideon, 27th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

EIDER, Margarett [*see* Margaret Ewer], w. George H., Aug. 21, 1830, in 27th y., G.R.1.

ELDREDGE (Eldridge), Ann, w. Elnathan of Dartmouth, d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima (Starbuck), ——, 1808, P.R.38.
Lydia (Eldridge), w. Amos, inflamation of liver, Apr. 23, 1842. [Lydia M. Eldredge, a. 24, G.R.3. Lydia M. Eldridge, second w. Amos (s. James T.), d. James Coleman and Lydia W. (Macy), 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Stillman (Eldridge), Apr. —, 1820, C.R.3. [h. Lydia H., Apr. 29, in 33d y., G.R.1. quick consumption, Apr. 29, P.R.64.]
Susan, w. Amos, Oct. 8, 1832, a. 22 y. 7 m., G.R.3. [w. Amos (s. James T.), d. Gideon Coffin and Elizabeth (Ellis), P.R.38.]
———, in Ship Franklin, Jan. 28, 1820, P.R.63.
———, b. N., s. Asa and Ann, May 30, 1844, a. 5 d., in N.
———, b. N., d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia [Benjamin and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.], consumption, Sept. 17, 1844, a 4 m., in N.

ELKINS (Ellkins), Ann Maria (Ellkins), d. Daniel and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1817, a. 19 m. 10 d., G.R.1. [Elkins, d. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), 25th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Aug. 25, P.R.63.]
Barker B., s. George B. (s. Ammial and Susan) and Susan (d. George Easton and Sarah), 5th, 2 mo. 1848, a. 11 y. 8 m., in Brooklyn, N.Y., P.R.38.
Caroline Easton, d. George B. (s. Ammial and Susan) and Susan (d. George Easton and Sarah), 17th, 2 mo. 1848, a. 1, in Brooklyn, N.Y., P.R.38.
Daniel, first h. Eunice (d. Thomas Hillar and Elizabeth), s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 29th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
David, h. Betsey (d. Obed Aldridge and Polly), s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 8th, 9 mo. 1828, in Baltimore, P.R.38.
John (Ellkins), July 20, 1801, in 24th y., G.R.1. [Elkins, "an idiot," s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), a. 21, P.R.38.]

ELKINS, John, "from England," h. Sarah (Mayo), 26th, 8 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Aug. 25, a. 65 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
John, b. N., ch. John and Emeline, dysentary, Aug. 7, 1847, a. 5, in N.
Joseph, h. Mary (Hearn), s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), "Killed on board a Privateer," ——, 1820, at sea, P.R.38. [s. Benj[amin] [*sic*], a. 38 y. 6 m., on Privateer Patriot, P.R.63.]
Maria Louisa, d. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), 11th, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Martha, d. George B. (s. Ammial and Susan) and Susan (d. George Easton and Sarah), 25th, 2 mo. 1848, a. 13 y. 9 m., in Brooklyn, N.Y., P.R.38.
Sarah, w. John, Jan. 23, 1823, a. 78, C.R.1. [w. John ("from England"), d. Joseph Mayo and Sarah of Cape Cod, 22d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. John, ——, 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 16th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 28th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. John and Emeline, Dec. 7, 1845, a. 1 y. 4 m., in N.

ELLIOT, Jonathan, h. Almy [dup. Amy [of] N[ova] Scotia], 18th, 5 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
Thomas, ch. Jonathan and Almy, ——, 1822, C.R.4.

ELLIS, Alfred G., ch. Reuben and Eunice, Oct. —, 1840, a. 22, at sea, G.R.4. [single, s. Reuben and Eunice (Swain), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna, w. Elishai Jr. [*q.v.*], d. Timothy Swain and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 30th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Anna, first w. Francis (s. Simeon and Charity), d. Anthony Chadwick of M[artha's] Vineyard, 26th, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Benjamin Percival, s. Susanna, fitts, Sept. 10, 1837, a. abt. 10 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Betsey, w. Moses of Falmouth, d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), 28th, 2 mo. 1822, in Brookfield, N.Y., P.R.38.
Betty, w. Silvanus, —, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Elizabeth, second w. Sylvanus [*q.v.*], formerly w. Jonathan Meader, d. Daniel Russell Jr. and Content (Norton), 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Elizabeth, 9th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Caleb, ch. William and Eliza[beth], 19th, 7 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [single, s. William and Elizabeth (Trott) (first w.), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 15th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

ELLIS, Charity, w. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth"), d. Joseph Swain and Mary Sibley, 25th, 1 mo. 1760, P.R.38. [wid., P.R.63.]

Charity, w. Simeon [*q.v.*], d. Benjamin Clark and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), 12th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [13th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles, single, s. John ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (d. Ephraim Coffin), 23d, 12 mo. 1808, at sea, P.R.38. [Charles C., P.R.63.]

Charles, s. Elishai Jr. and Anna (Swain), lost at sea, ——, 1811 [? 1812, 2 *written above* 1], a. 16, off Cape Horn, P.R.38. [3d, 7 mo. 1812, a. 16 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Charles F., single, s. John and Eunice (Coleman), —, 8 mo. 1837, at sea, P.R.38. [Aug. 1, a. 28 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Charles J., b. N., s. Moses and Eliza, lung fever, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 3 y. 3 m., in N. [s. Moses P. and Eliza, Feb. 19, G.R.4.]

Christian, w. Elishai (s. Mordecai and Margaret), d. Samuel Long and Lydia (Coffin), ——, 1780, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Simeon [*q.v.*], d. Peter Long and Christian (Coffin), 24th, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Dinah, w. John ("a stranger"), formerly w. James Williams, formerly w. Elisha Coffin (s. James Jr.), d. Peleg Bunker Sr. and Susannah (Coffin), 14th, 1 mo. 1778 [dup. 8th, 10 mo. 1795, second dup. 14th, 1 mo. 1778], P.R.38. [14th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.]

Elishai Jr., h. Anna (d. Timothy Swain and Mary), s. Elishai and Christian (Long), —, 6 mo. 1803, in West Indies, P.R.38. [24th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Elishai, h. Christian (d. Samuel Long and Lydia), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 29th, 12 mo. 1803, a. 82, P.R.38.

Eliza, b. N., w. Timothy, dropsy, Oct. 23, 1845, a. 34, in N. [d. Job C. Coffin and Phebe (Grew), 26th, 10 mo., a. 34 y. 5 m. 27 d., P.R.38.]

Eliza[beth] (Trott), w. William, 2d, 12 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [first w. William [*q.v.*], d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth (Norton), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Freeman (s. Mordecai), d. Daniel Chadwick and Hannah (Meader), 18th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (see Betty).

Elizabeth, d. Elishai Jr. and Anna (Swain), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Eunice, w. John (s. Parnal (d. Freeman)), d. George Coleman and Mary (Ramsdell), 10th, 11 mo. 1818, a. 36, in Baltimore, P.R.38. [wid. John, a. 36 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

ELLIS, Eunice, ch. Reuben and Eunice, May 1, 1823, a. 1 w., G.R.4.

Eunice S., ch. Reuben and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1822, a. 22 m. 13 d., G.R.4.

Experience (Coleman), w. Thomas, 29th, 12 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Francis, h. Sarah (d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth), s. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), 18th, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [4th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Freeman, —, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (Chadwick), h. Elizabeth (Chadwick), h. Ruth (Perry) Bennett, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38. 15th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Gardner, Sept. 27, 1818, a. 31 y. 7 m., P.R.63.

George, ch. Reuben and Eunice, Nov. 29, 1812, a. 22 m. 14 d., G.R.4.

George W., ch. Reuben and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1810, a. 17 m. 14 d., G.R.4.

Heman, h. Sally (wid. John Buckley, d. Jonathan Long), s. ——— (brother of Moses), —, 1 mo. 1816, a. 46, in Providence [R.I.], P.R.38. [15th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Henry, 20th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

Henry, h. Rebecca (James) Tweedy, s. ——— of England, ——, 1805 [*sic, see births of his chn.*], P.R.38.

Henry, "2d Officer of ship Rambler of Nan.," h. Nancy (Bearse), s. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), "kill'd by a whale in Ship," 17th, 12 mo. 1847 [dup. 1849], a. 29, P.R.38.

Henry, s. Raymond [*q.v.*] and Judith (Whippey), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Hep[hziba]h, wid., d. Ephraim Coffin, —, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. John ("an Englishman"), d. Ephraim Coffin and Sarah, 23d, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38. Hepsibah, 23d, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.]

Humphrey, h. Mary (Hamilton), cancer, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

John, h. Rachael (d. Richard Folger), s. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), ——, 1756, P.R.38.

John, "a stranger," h. Dinah [*q.v.*], 23d, 6 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

John, b. N., ch. James and Lydia, casualty, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 5, in N.

Jonathan, ——, 1756, P.R.63. [*This entry marked* ?]

Josiah S., s. Jesse and Lydia, "killed by a horse," Mar. 1, 1848, a. 5 y. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.3.

Judith, w. Raymond (s. Francis and Sarah), d. Nathaniel Whippey and Susan, 21st, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [wid. Raymond, a. 45 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Ellis, Lurania, third w. William (s. John and Dinah), wid. Zebdial Coffin (s. Peleg), d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca (Coffin), 4th [dup. 5th], 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Margaret, w. Sylvanus [*q.v.*], d. Ebenezer Ellis ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), 4th, 1 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Margaret, w. Mordecai, d. Joseph Swain and Mary Sibley, 7th, 6 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Matthew, h. Sarah (wid. David Lawson), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 4th, 1 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Joanna Blackwell of Sandwich, —, 6 mo. 1817, a. 74 y. 10 m., in Vt., P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Elisha Sr., 20th, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.63.

Phebe, mother of Reuben, d. Elishai Ellis and Christian (Long), 25th, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Rachael, w. John (s. Humphrey), d. Richard Folger and Sarah (Pease), by lightning, 14th, 6 mo. 1756, P.R.38. [Rachel, w. John 2d, P.R.63.]

Raymond, h. Judith (d. Nathaniel Whippey and Susan), s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), —, 9 mo. 1803, in West Indies, P.R.38. [10th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Rebecca, schoolmistress, d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), —, 8 mo. 1813, a. 89, P.R.38. [11th, 8 mo., a. 89 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Rebecca, d. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 17th, 8 mo. 1820, a. 83 y. 4 m., in the Asylum, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Mary (d. Simeon Ellis and Mary), s. John and Rachael (Folger), —, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.38. [—, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Roland C., b. N., ch. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m., in N.

Rose Ann, second w. Simeon [*q.v.*], d. Joshua Bunker, grand d. Joshua and Margaret, 12th, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Ruth (see Ruth Bennett).

Sally, w. David (s. Simeon), wid. Rowland Swain (s. Job), d. William Johnson and Mary (Coffin), 4th, 3 mo. 1825, a. 31, P.R.38.

Sally, d. Raymond and Judith (Whippey), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Sarah [Ellis, w. ———], d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibah, 1st, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Ellis, second w. William (s. John and Dinah), d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah, wid. Francis, —, 2 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Francis (s. Ebenezer and Charity), d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth, 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 14th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

ELLIS, Sarah Otis, w. Mordecai (s. John of Sandwich), Apr. 22, 1796, a. 77, P.R.38.

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Simeon, h. Deborah (Long), s. Matthew and Sarah (———) (Lawson), 13th, 12 mo. 1791, P.R.38. ["sick a week with colic," Jan. 11, 1792, P.R.64.]

Simeon, old age, Sept. 4, 1842, a. 79. [h. Charity (Clark), h. Rose Ann (Bunker), s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Sylvanus, h. Margaret (d. Ebenezer Ellis), h. Elizabeth (wid. Jonathan Meader, d. Daniel Russell Jr.), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 20th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Silvanus, Dec. 19, a. 79 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Temperance, ch. Sylvanus and Margaret (Ellis) (first w.), 30th, 10 mo. 1839, a. 69 y. 9 m., in the Asylum, P.R.38. [d. Silvanus dec'd, P.R.62.]

Thomas, "an old man," h. Experience (Coleman), ——, 1775, P.R.38. [29th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Tristram, s. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), June —, 1839, a. 29, at sea, P.R.38. ["fell from aloft, on board the Schooner Primrose, the last of" June, a. 29, P.R.62.]

William, h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Trott), h. Sarah (d. Robert Barnard), h. Lurania (wid. Zebdial Coffin, d. Benjamin Coffin), s. John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 7th, 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

William, s. Raymond and Judith (Whippey), ———, "young," P.R.38.

William Henry, s. John Whippey, violent fever, Sept. 30, 1835, a. 5 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

William S., ch. Reuben and Eunice, lost at sea, Dec. —, 1836, a. 30, G.R.4.

———, ch. Mordecai, 5th, 12 mo. 1727, P.R.63.

———, ch. Elisha, 10th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, d. Freeman, 29th, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.63.

———, ch. Moses, 21st, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

———, ch. Timothy and Susan, May 8, 1843, a. 3 d.

ELLKINS (see Elkins).

EMMETT (Emmet, Emmit), Edward, inf. John (s. Edward T.) and Lydia (d. Jonathan Pollard and Hannah), ———, P.R.38.

EMMETT, Edw[ar]d Tillet (Emmit) [dup. Emmet], h. Eliza-[beth], 27th, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Emmett, h. Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38. Emmett, P.R.63,]

Eliza[beth] (Emmit), w. Edw[ar]d Tillet, [dup. ch. Richard Mitchel and Hepsibah] 19th, 7 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [Emmett, d. Richard Mitchell and Hepsabeth, a. 70, P.R.38.]

Hannah (Emmet), 10th, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4. P.R.63.

Lydia, w. John (s. Edward T.), d. Jonathan Pollard and Hannah (Kelley), 24th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [Emmet, P.R.63.]

EMMONS, Ira, July 1, 1839, at sea, C.R.3. [small pox, a. 31 y. 9 m., on board the Ship America, P.R.62.]

ENAS, John B., s. Manuel and Eunice, June 9, 1833, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.3.

ENGLAND, John Swain, 5th, 10 mo. 1749, P.R.63.

Oliver Swain, 30th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

———, ch. Chapman, 12th, 9 mo. 1741, P.R.63.

ENNIS (see Innis).

ERLY, John of Newfoundland, 6th, 1 mo. 1764, P.R.63.

EVANS, Sally, ——, 1837, C.R.3. [Sally (James), w. Thomas ("an Englishman"), 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38. wid. Thomas, suddenly, Apr. 22, a. 54 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Thomas, "an Englishman," h. Sally (James), 22d, 6 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [June 23, a. 37 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

———, inf. Nabby, Dec. 3, 1834, P.R.62.

EWER, Amelia S. (see ——— Ewer).

Anna, w. Silvanus, Nov. 25, 1797, a. 26 y. 36 d., G.R.1. [first w. Sylvanus [*q.v.*], d. Sylvanus Crosby and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38. Ewers, w. Silvanus, 26th, 11 mo., P.R.63. Ures, w. ———, d. Silv[anus] Crosby, child bed, P.R.64.]

David [h. Mary], Oct. 15, 1825, a. 47, at sea, G.R.2. [h. Polly (d. Elijah Pease), s. Seth of Cape Cod, killed by a whale, P.R.38. a. 47 y. 10 m. 6 d., P.R.42.]

Eunice, first w. Peter F. (s. Sylvanus and Peggy), d. John Cartwright and Mary (Starbuck), 21st, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Eunice, b. N., wid. Sylvanus, cancer, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 67, in N. [Eunice H., G.R.3. fourth w. Sylvanus [*q.v.*], d. Stephen Hussey and Rose (Barnard), P.R.38.]

EWER, George W., Aug. 10, 1839, a. 36, C.R.2. G.R.I. [h. Margaret (d. Robert Coggeshall and Betsey), h. ———, s. Alvin of Barnstable, a. 35, P.R.38. George Washington Ewer, "late Post Master at Nantucket, consumption, He was a Son of Alvin Ewer, of Barnstable, he removed to Texas," a. 35 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Margaret (Coggeshall), w. Geo[rge] W., Aug. 7, 1830, C.R.I. [*See* Margaret Eider. Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. George W. (s. Alvin of Barnstable), d. Robert Coggeshall and Betsey (Coffin), 24th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, wid. David, Dec. 9, 1836, a. 60, G.R.2. [Polly [dup. Mary], w. David (s. Seth of Cape Cod), d. Elijah Pease and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), 3d, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38. Mary, Dec. 3, 1838, a. 61 y. 5 m., P.R.42. Mary, d. Dr. Elijah Pease, Dec. 3, 1838, a. 61 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Peggy, w. Silvanus, —, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [second w. Sylvanus [*q.v.*], d. Peter Folger 4th and Judith (Burnell), 12th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 12th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Peggy (see Margaret).

Phebe, w. Silvanus, May 22, 1822, a. 47 y. 3 m., G.R.I. [third w. Sylvanus [*q.v.*], formerly w. Nathan Nye, d. Dr. Elijah Pease and Phebe (Russell), P.R.38.]

Polly (see Mary).

Seth of Cape Cod, Apr. 15, 1801, P.R.38.

Sylvanus, ——, 1836, G.R.3. [h. Anna (Crosby), h. Peggy (Folger), h. Phebe (Pease) ("No chn."), h. Eunice (Hussey) ("No chn."), s. Seth of Cape Cod, Mar. 3, P.R.38. Silvanus, ship owner, consumption, Mar. 3, a. 68 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

———, d. Lemuel Esq., suddenly, May 22, 1838, in Texas, P.R.62.

———, d. Prince W., brain fever, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 4½ m. [Amelia S., d. Prince W. and Eliza W., Sept. 11, G.R.2.]

FAIRWEATHER, Anna, w. Robert, wid. Nathaniel Gardner (s. Andrew and Mary), d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease), 16th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [16th, 10 mo., P.R.63. July 16, P.R.64.]

John, h. Hepzibah (d. Micajah Swain and Eunice), s. Robert and Anna (Beard) (Gardner), 24th, 3 mo. 1793, a. 20 y. 9 m., P.R.38.

Ro[ber]t, 30th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

FANNING, Alex[ande]r, Col., "2d Regiment U.S. Artillery," "suddenly of apoplexy," Aug. 18, 1846, in Cincinnati, P.R.18.

Barcly, m., marriner, b. N., ch. Edmond and Nabby, palsy, June 4, 1849, a. 35, in N. [Barkley, June 9, a. 34, G.R.3. Barclay, first h. Sarah A. (d. Jesse Ellis and Lydia), s. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), 2d, 6 mo., a. 35, P.R.38.]

Edmond, h. Abigail (d. Reuben Giles and Lydia), s. Barclay (s. Col. Phineas), 24th, 12 mo. 1822, in Coguimbo, P.R.38.

Edmond [dup. Capt. Edmund], h. ——— Lewis of New York, s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1848, in Nova Scotia [dup. 24th, 12 mo. 1822, at sea, ? *accuracy of dates*], P.R.38.

Edmond F. A., h. Sophia A. (d. Capt. Isaac Hodges and Lydia), s. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), 1st, 1 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Edmund F. A., s. Edmund and Sophia, Apr. 29, 1834, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.1.

Edmund F. A. (see ——— Fanning).

John B., s. Barclay (s. Col. Phineas of L.I.) and Caroline Henson (d. ——— Orne and Dorothy), 24th, 10 mo. 1822, a. 26, "on board the United States School Shark," P.R.38.

John C., h. Nancy (Coffin), Sept. 10, 1819, P.R.18. [first h. Ann [Nancy *written above* Ann] (Coffin), s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), —, 2 mo., "abroad," P.R.38. Sept. 19, a. 40, P.R.63. Capt., Aug. 9, in Brooklyn, P.R.64.]

John C., M.D., Mar. 9, 1846, a. 42, in Brooklyn, N.Y., P.R.18.

Keziah, Nov. —, 1820, C.R.3. [Mrs., Nov. 20, in 62d y., G.R.3. Kezia, w. Phineas, d. John Coffin and Kezia (Folger), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Kezia, wid. Phineas, Nov. 20, a. 61 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Phineas, h. Kezia (Coffin), s. Col. Phineas of L.I., 21st, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [Dec. 20, P.R.64.]

Thomas, Capt., July 28, 1835, in 49th y., in Charlestown, S.C., P.R.18. [s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), 22d, 7 mo., P.R.38. "a Sea Faring Man," July 22, in Charleston, S.C., a. 49, P.R.62.]

———, ch. Edward, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 14 m. [Edmund F. A., s. Edmund F. A. and Sophia, Sept. 9, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]

FARMER, Sarah, d. David Grieve, Feb. 16, 1821, a. 34 y. 4 m., P.R.63.

FARNHAM, Emaline, ——, 1828, C.R.3. [Emmeline, w. Isaac M. (s. William and Sally), d. David Harris and Miriam (Perry), 13th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
Emeline D., "Mother," June 23, 1835, a. 22 y. 9 m., G.R.3. [Emmeline Dunn Farnham of Boston, first w. William H. (s. William and Sally (d. Isaac Myrick)), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38. Emaline, "originally of Boston," w. William H., consumption, June 23, a. 25 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

FARRELL, James, b. N., ch. James W. and Ann, croup, Feb. 23, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. 21 d., in N. [Ferrill, s. James W. and Ann (Folger), a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.38.]

FARRIS, Thomas, m., mariner, b. N., fever, Nov. 26, 1846, a. 77, in N. [h. Phebe (d. Solomon Folger), 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Watson, s. Thomas and Cynthia, 27th, 7 mo. 1835, a. 32, in S.C., P.R.38. ["Master of the Schooner Reliance," s. Capt. Thomas, bilious fever, a. 32 y. 6 m., in Georgetown, S.C., P.R.62.]
———, ch. ———, lung fever, July 11, 1837, a. "nearly" 2, P.R.62.

FARTER, James, "Mate of the Brig Baltimore," lost at sea, Oct. 12, 1834, a. 30 y. [*blot*], "bound to Saint Doming, from Baltimore," P.R.62.

FAYE (see Foy).

FENIX (see Phenix).

FENTON, Catharine, b. Ireland, w. Roger, consumption, Aug. 7, 1843, a. 26, in N.
Mary, b. N., d. Roger, dysentary, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 3 m., in N.
Roger, laborer, b. Ireland, consumption, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 36, in N.

FERGUSON, Adeline, ——, 1838, a. 38, G.R.3.
Adeline Fanning, d. George and Louisa, grand d. Mehitable (wid. Daniel Wood dec'd), Oct. 15, 1838, a. 4 y. 7 m., P.R.62.

FERRILL (see Farrell).

FIELD, Abby Caroline, d. Caleb W. and Elizabeth M., Sept. 10, 1844, a. 9 m. 18 d. [*see* Susan], G.R.3.
Alfred G., b. N., s. Caleb and Elizabeth, consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N. [Aug. 30, G.R.3.]

FIELD, Benjamin, Mar. 14, 1841, a. 67, G.R.3.
Caleb W., Aug. 19, 1849, in N.Y., G.R.3. [of Providence, R.I., h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Gardner and Eliza), s. Benjamin and Sarah, a. 36, P.R.38.]
Charlotte H. (see ——— Field).
Edward, ch. Edward and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1831, a. 4, G.R.3.
Edward, ch. Edward and Eliza, June 30, 1836, a. 3 d., G.R.3.
Edward B., b. N., s. Thomas B. and Lydia, croup, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 5, in N.
Eliza A., ch. Edward and Eliza, Sept. 14, 1824, a. 1, G.R.3.
Henry, h. Susan (d. Francis Folger and Susan), s. William ("an Englishman"), lost at sea, —, 2 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Susan, b. N., ch. Caleb and Susan, diarhea, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 10 m., in N. [*see* Abby Caroline]
———, ch. Edmund and Eliza, Dec. 15, 1835, a. 2, C.R.2. [Charlotte H., ch. Edward and Eliza, Dec. 14, G.R.3. ch. Edward, canker rash, Dec. 13, a. 2 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
———, May —, 1841, C.R.2.

FILLMORE, Susan Pamela, d. Rev. Daniel and Susan, ———, "young," P.R.38.

FINN, Tho[ma]s, m., laborer, b. Ireland, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 45, in N.

FISH (see also Fisher), Aboyna, w. Nathaniel, 31st, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.63.
Benjamin, h. Priscilla (Arthur), s. Preserved and Ruth of England, 16th, 10 mo. [10 *written above* 11] 1798, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Ann, s. Stephen and Lydia (Worth), 8th, 11 mo. 1837, in Mich., P.R.38. [cooper, a. 34, on Lake Michigan, P.R.62.]
David, h. Jemima (Tallman), 1st, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Eliza, Feb. —, 1835, C.R.3. [Elizabeth C., d. Theodore and Polly C., Feb. 5, a. 20, G.R.1. Eliza, d. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), 5th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Eliza, suddenly, Feb. 5, a. 20 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Isaac, ch. Stephen and Ruth, —, 10 mo. 1779, C.R.4.
Jemima, w. David, d. James Tallman, —, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
John, suddenly, May 13, 1835, a. 40 y. 4 m., in Warquawet, Barnstable, P.R.62.
Lot Nye, "lost overboard from the Ship Aurora," Jan. 8, 1835, a. 21, round Cape Horn, P.R.62.
Olive, May 3, 1839, a. 27 y. 1 m., in Marston's Mills, P.R.62.

FISH, Priscilla, w. Benjamin (s. Preserved), d. John Arthur and Mary (Folger), —, 4 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Rachel, ch. Stephen and Ruth, —, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4.
Rachel, Indian, June 17, 1819, a. 74 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
Rufus of Falmouth, suddenly, Nov. 29, 1834, a. 64 y. 11 m., P.R.62.
Ruth, wid. Stephen, 7th, 2 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [w. Stephen (s. Benjamin and Priscilla), d. John Coggeshall and Elizabeth (Freeborn), sister of Paul, 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38. Fisher, 8th, 2 mo., a. 70 y. 2 m., P.R.60. Fish, 7th, 2 mo., a. 70 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Sarah E., b. N., d. Heman and Clarisa, consumption, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 2, in N.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Ruth, 7th, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4.
Stephen, h. Ruth, —, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. John Coggeshall and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), —, 7 mo. 1781 [dup. —, 1 mo. 1782], at sea, P.R.38. —, 7 mo. 1781, P.R.63.]
Stephen, h. Lydia, 31st, 8 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Worth), s. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38. a. 35 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Stephen, 2d, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 18th, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

FISHER (see also Fish), Abial, w. John, d. Gideon Coffin and Mary, 11th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38. [a. 36 y. 10 m., P.R.60.]
Abigail, b. N., w. Meltiah, consumption, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 55, in N. [Nabby, C.R.3. Nabby, w. Capt. Meltiah, a. 56, G.R.1. Abigail, w. Maltiah [dup. Meltiah], d. Richard Alley and Martha (Alley), a. 56 y. 21 d., P.R.38.]
Adelia Jane (see ——— Fisher).
Alonzo A., s. Samuel and Hepsabeth, June 16, 1839, a. 2 y. 3 d., G.R.2.
Alonzo D., s. Elisha D. and Charlotte S., Sept. 23, 1838, a. 13 m., G.R.3. [s. Elisha S., canker rash, a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Charles, b. N., s. John, burnt, May 29, 1843, a. 3, in N.
Charles, b. N., ch. Warren and Phebe, croup, May 2, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m. [*see birth of* Frederick W.], in N.
Ebenezer S., s. Jabez M. and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1836, a. 1, G.R.1. [Ebenezer Sturges Fisher, measles and lung fever, Feb. 23, a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Edwin Drew, s. Elisha H. and Louisa, Mar. 5, 1843, a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.1. [s. Elisha H. (s. Freeborn and Polly) and Louisa (Drew), 7th, 3 mo., a. 3, P.R.38.]

FISHER, Freeborn, drowned, Feb. 4, 1815, C.R.3. [h. Polly (Nichols), s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 3d, 2 mo., P.R.38. 2d, 3 mo., a. 35 y. 6 m., P.R.60. 3d, 2 mo., a. 35 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. Zebediah, d. Obed Luce and Desire (Crosby), 3d, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Zebdial, d. Obed Luce [of] Siasconset, a. 43, P.R.62.]

Henry, widr., laborer, b. Barnstable, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 72, in N. [h. Jenny (Dunham), 29th, 8 mo., a. 72 y. 4 m., P.R.38.]

Jane, consumption, Apr. 7, 1843, a. 69. [Jenny (Dunham), w. Henry, 6th, 4 mo., a. 69 y. 9 m., P.R.38.]

Joseph R., merchant, late of N., palsy and rheumatism, Jan. 22, 1838, a. 36 y. 4 m., in Sandwich, P.R.62.

Lurania, w. Amaziah (s. Nathaniel and Naomi), d. James Whippey and Susanna, 18th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Maltiah, h. Abigail (Alley), s. Thomas of M[artha's] V[ineyard], drowned in the Sound, 24th, 10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Mary, w. William L. of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Samuel Rodman and Elizabeth (Rotch), 4th, 6 mo. 1813, a. 31 [? in Philadelphia], P.R.38.

Mary (see Polly).

Mary A., b. N., ch. Hiram and Hepz[ibe]th, convulsions, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 8 y. 2 m., in N.

Melissa Abby (see ——— Fisher).

Nabby (see Abigail).

Nancy C., d. Leonard and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1834, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.I.

Naomi (Dunham) of Tuckernuck, w. Nathaniel, 11th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [10th, 11 mo., a. 72 y. 2 m., P.R.60. ——, 1816, a. 73, P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, h. Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 4th, 10 mo. 1820, a. 75, P.R.38. [a. 75 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Philinda Drew, d. Elisha H. and Louisa, Apr. 17, 1833, a. 3 y. 1 m., G.R.I.

Polly, b. N., wid. Freeman, consumption, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 66, in N. [Mary, Oct. 29, C.R.3. Mary, w. Freborn, Oct. 28, a. 64, G.R.3. Polly, w. Freeborn, d. William Nichols and Desire, cancer, 28th, 10 mo., a. 63 y. 2 m., P.R.38.]

Samuel, Dec. 5, 1820, a. 58 y. 7 m., P.R.63.

Sarah Bartlett, d. Leonard and Lydia, June 13, 1836, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.R.I. [worms and inflamation on brain, a. 7 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Simeon, Nov. 4, 1833, a. 76, G.R.I. [h. Mary (wid.), P.R.38. a. 76, P.R.60.]

FISHER, Zebediah, h. Hannah (Luce), s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 4th, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
———, ch. Zebdiah, 21st, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac (s. Amaziah, grand s. James Whippey), burned, Mar. 2, 1837, a. 2, P.R.62.
———, ch. Jabez, violent fever, Dec. 29, 1838, a. 2 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Jabez, Mar. 27, 1839, P.R.62.
———, d. Hiram, Aug. —, 1842, a. 6 m.
———, ch. E. D., canker rash, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 2. [Adelia Jane, d. Elisha D. and Charlotte S., a. 2 y. 1 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]
———, b. N., s. Sam[ue]l and Hepz[iba]h, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 8 m., in N. [Malissa Abby, d. Sam[ue]l and Hepsabeth, Sept. 10, a. 7 m. 25 d., G.R.2.]
———, b. N., ch. Heman and Mary, Mar. 29, 1846, a. 2 d., in N.
———, b. N., ch. Elisha and Louisa, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 2 d., in N.
———, b. N., ch. Joseph and Charlotte, Mar. 7, 1847, a. 1 d., in N.
———, b. N., s. Heman, convulsions, July 22, 1848, a. 2 m., in N.
———, b. N., [twin] d. Nehemiah and Susan, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 3 d., in N.
———, b. N., [twin] d. Nehemiah and Susan, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 3 d., in N.

FISKE, Charles, Aug. 19, 1819, P.R.63.

FITCH, Abigail, w. Jedediah, d. Peter Coffin and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 25th [dup. 27th], 5 mo. 1736, P.R.38. [27th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Abigail, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1829, a. 76, C.R.1. [w. Ebenezer (s. Peter and Rachael), d. John Gardner, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 6th, 2 mo., a. 77 y. 6 m., P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Obed and Meriam [dup. Mariam], 16th, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [18th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Anna, wid. Peter, 31st, 1 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [w. Peter (s. Peter and Rachael), d. Thomas Gardner and Hannah (Swain), 1st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Beriah, h. Deborah (Gorham), s. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), 4th, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [Beriah Sr., P.R.63. May 5, P.R.64.]
Brown G., h. Lydia C. (d. Charles Jenkins, afterward w. James Codd), s. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), 5th, 10 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

FITCH, Charles Henry, ch. George and Eunice, 14th, 6 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Bunker), "young," P.R.38. 31st, 5 mo., a. 6 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Charles J., ch. George and Eliza, 1st, 8 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [s. George and Eliza (Hussey), 30th, 7 mo., P.R.38. Charles Jenkins Fitch, short sickness, July 30, a. 1 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Coffin, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), "carried overboard with towline," ———, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Ann Burgoyne of Baltimore, s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 9 mo. 1837, a. 58, in Texas, P.R.38. [Daniel Coffin Fitch, "he Resided in Baltimore," Dec. 20, a. 58 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Deborah, w. Beriah (s. Jedediah), d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), 21st, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [wid. Beriah, 22d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Ebenezer, h. Abigail (Gardner), s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), 20th, 2 mo. 1820, a. 74, P.R.38. [Feb. 21, a. 74 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Eliza Jane, ch. Capt. Gorham dec'd and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1828, a. 21, G.R.3.

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 10th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [29th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (Coffin), w. Jonathan Gorham, 11th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan G. (s. Beriah and Deborah), d. Daniel Coffin and Elizabeth (Stretton), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 19th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Emily Sarah, ch. Capt. Gorham dec'd and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1828, a. 14, G.R.3.

Eunice, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 27th, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [29th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice [Fitch, w. ———], ch. Paul Bunker and Hannah, 23d, 2 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Fitch, w. Jonathan Gorham (s. Beriah), d. Paul Bunker and Hannah (Gardner), 25th, 3 mo. [dup. 23d, 2 mo.], P.R.38.]

Francis, ch. Peter and Anna, lost at sea, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), "lost with their father at sea," P.R.38. s. Peter Jr., P.R.63.]

Frederick, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 5th, 11 mo. 1804, in Jamaica, C.R.4. [21st, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.63.]

Frederick Charles, ch. Capt. Gorham dec'd and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1827, a. 18, G.R.3.

George [dup. h. Eunice], ch. Peter and Anna, 9th, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [first h. Eunice (Bunker), s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), 10th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 10th, 5 mo., P.R.63. P.R.64.]

FITCH, George, ch. George and Eunice, 22d, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Bunker), "young," P.R.38. 21st, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Gorham, h. Sarah Cove of England, s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 10 mo. 1822, a. 41 y. [*sic*] 6 m., in "Bal.," P.R.38.

J. Gorham, 3d, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

James, fit, Nov. 9, 1843, a. 45, in N.

Jedediah, "1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn.," h. Abigail (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo. 1756, P.R.38. [Jedidah, P.R.63.]

Jedediah, h. Lydia (d. Richard Coffin (s. John of Mendon) and Abigail) ("No chn."), s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), " in ship Reaper," 16th, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [Jedidah, a. 58, P.R.63.]

Jonathan Gorham, h. Elizabeth, 3d, 2 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Coffin), h. Eunice (Bunker) ("no child"), s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 3d, 7 mo., P.R.38. 3d, 2 mo., a. 73 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Judith (Brock), s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), 5th, 5 mo. 1799, in W. Indies, P.R.38. 15th, 5 mo., P.R.61. P.R.63.]

Judith, w. James (s. Peter and Rachael), d. Reuben Bunker and Mary (Chase), 7th [dup. 27th], 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38. [27th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Joseph (s. Ebenezer), d. Thomas Brock and Judith (Coffin), 28th [dup. 18th], 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [wid. Joseph, 19th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Lucinda, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 2d, 10 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), a. 22, P.R.38. 2d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Margaret, w. Reuben, 7th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.63.

Meriam, w. Obed, 21st, 5 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Miriam, first w. Obed (s. Peter), d. Robert Gardner and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38. May 22, a. 50 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, 24th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.63.

Obed, m., b. N., ch. Peter and Anna, consumption, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 80 y. 5 m., in N. [h. Eunice, Dec. 26, a. 82, C.R.4. h. Miriam (Gardner), h. Eunice (Russell) Hussey, s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), 26th, 12 mo., a. 80 y. 5 m. 18 d., P.R.38.]

Peter, ch. Peter and Anna, 9th, 6 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38. June 9, a. 2, P.R.64.]

FITCH, Peter Jr., h. Anna (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), P.R.38.]

Peter, h. Rachael (Chase), s. Jedediah [*q.v.*] and Abigail (Coffin), 21st, 1 mo. 1793, a. 88, P.R.38. [Peter Sr., 20th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, ch. Peter and Anna, 18th, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), yellow fever, in Norfolk, Va., P.R.38. 17th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Rachael, w. Peter (s. Jedediah and Abigail), d. James Chase and Rachael, 23d, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [Rachel, 28th, 9 mo., P.R.63. wid., Mar. 28, in 89th y., P.R.64.]

Rebecca, w. John G. (s. Ebenezer and Abigail), d. Nathaniel Barrett and Eunice (Gardner), 27th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Margaret (d. John Ramsdell and Rachael) ("No chn."), s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 28th, 4 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Seth, single, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), 3d, 6 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Shubael, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 7th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4.

Timothy, ch. Peter and Anna, lost at sea, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), "lost with their father at sea," P.R.38. s. Peter Jr., P.R.63.]

Tristram, ch. Peter and Anna, 5th, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), 9th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Beriah, 24th, 6 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jedidah, 16th, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 28th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

FITZ GERALD (Fitzgerald, Gerald), Elizabeth, first w. James (s. Jonathan), d. Elijah Luce and Lydia, —, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38. [Gerald, P.R.63.]

George H. (Fitzgerald), single, b. N., ch. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, dropsy, June 24, 1847, a. 19, in N. ["eldest" s. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, June 22, G.R.3. George Henry FitzGerald, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Swain), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Henry, s. James and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), ——, 1829, "young," P.R.38.

Hep[hziba]h (Gerald), w. Jonathan, —, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth FitzGerald, w. Jonathan (s. Henry Sr. and Deborah), d. Joseph Coleman and Rachael (Norton), 20th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibah Gerald, 20th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

FitzGerald, James, single, s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), "killed at the South side," 7th, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.38. [Fitzgerald, "drowned at S. Shore, P.R.63.]

James, h. Elizabeth (Luce), h. Hannah (d. Nathaniel Whippey), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 27th, 8 mo. 1836, "Lost near the Island," P.R.38. [a. 63 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (d. Joseph Coleman and Rachael), s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Henry Jr. (s. Henry and Deborah), d. William Wyer and Abigail, 17th, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Lydia W., d. Timothy (s. Henry and Lydia) and Lydia (Whippey), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Timothy C. (Fitzgerald), b. N., ch. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, consumption, Aug. 6, 1845, a. 12, in N. [Aug. 5, G.R.3. FitzGerald, s. Nathaniel (s. Henry and Lydia) and Eunice (Swain), 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

W[illia]m (Fitzgerald), h. Elizabeth, May 7, 1841, a. 57, G.R.I. [FitzGerald, h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Brock and Judith), s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

——— (Fitzgerald), ch. Henry, 15th, 9 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

——— (Gerald), ch. Ja[me]s, —, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

——— (Gerald), ch. W[illia]m F., Feb. 13, 1821, a. 6 m., P.R.63.

FLING, Reuben, s. Hepzibah, 4th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.63. [Flin, drowned off the bar, P.R.64.]

FLOOD, Anna, 4th, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

FOLGER, Abial, w. Timothy (s. Abishai and Sarah), d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 17th, 1 mo. 1816, a. 79, P.R.38. [Abiel, wid. Timothy, a. 79 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Abigail, first w. Henry (s. Timothy and Anna), "No chn.," d. Andrew Myrick and Jedida, 13th, 1 mo. 1760, P.R.38. [13th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Christopher, [dup. ch. Matthew Barnard and Mary] 20th, 10 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Christopher (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Matthew Barnard and Mary (Tibbits), 21st, 10 mo. [dup. 25th, 11 mo.], P.R.38. 21st, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Zaccheus (s. John and Mary), d. John Coffin and Hope (Gardner), —, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38. [17th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Abigail, w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Mary (Rant) of Norfolk, Eng.), d. Daniel Folger and Judith (Worth), ——, 1817, P.R.38.

Abigail, second w. Sylvanus (s. James and Mary), d. Joseph Manter and Jerusha, 15th, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Nabby, wid. Silvanus, a. 73 y. 6 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.]

Abishai, h. Dinah, 22d, 1 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Mayhew), h. Dinah (Coffin) Starbuck, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38. Abisha, P.R.63.]

Abishai Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael), s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), 3d [dup. 5th], 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [3d, 3 mo., a. 71 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Abraham, h. Anna (d. Peleg Bunker and Lydia of Hudson), s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), —, 1 mo. 1816 [? in Hudson], P.R.38. [a. 56, P.R.63.]

Adaline, b. N., ch. Roland [dup. Rowland] and Eliza Ann, consumption [dup. dysentery], Mar. 2, 1849, a. 16 y. 4 m. [dup. Oct. 15, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m.], in N. [d. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), 28th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Albert, h. Susanna (d. Noah Pease and Anna), s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), —, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [20th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Albert, s. Alexander and Rebecca, 7th [dup. 6th], 5 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), 6th, 5 mo., P.R.15. 6th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Albert, single, s. Albert and Susanna (Pease), "attempting to save a boy," 31st, 7 mo. 1823, at sea, P.R.38.

Alexander (see ——— Folger).

Alexander, widr., cooper, b. N., s. George and Sarah, consumption, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 72, in N. [h. Rebecca (Folger), palsy, 3d, 1 mo., a. 72 y. 12 d., P.R.15. h. Rebecca (Folger), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Alexander, b. N., s. Edward and Mary Ann, consumption, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 13 y. 6 m., in N.

Alexander, s. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Almira, d. Edward (s. Henry), fever, Oct. 15, 1835, a. 2 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

Ammial, single, s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), ——, 1797, at sea, P.R.38.

Andrew, single, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), ——, 1780, a. 19, at sea, P.R.38. [17th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Andrew, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 19th, 2 mo. 1834, at sea, C.R.4. [Andrew J., s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Ann (see Nancy Lackey Folger).

Ann, w. Peleg S., 28th, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Slocum (s. George Jr. and Rebecca), d. Jonathan Macy Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), 28th, 4 mo. [dup. 7 mo.], P.R.38.]

Ann Maria, d. Isaiah, lung fever, June 13, 1837, a. 1 y. 8 m., P.R.62.

Anna [Folger, w. ———], ch. David Joy and Sarah, 7th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [Folger, second w. Christopher (s. Barzillai), d. David Joy and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. David (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Jonathan Pitts and Jedidah (Stewart), —, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38. [w. David Jr., 23d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 30th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Anna (Joy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. David (s. David and Anna), formerly w. Noah Pease (s. Paul and Elizabeth), d. Thomas Giles and Susan (Jones), 24th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Anna, second w. Jethro, 14th, 2 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [second w. Jethro (s. Jethro and Mary), d. John Swain 3d and Mary (Swett), P.R.38. wid. Jethro, P.R.63.]

Anna, third w. Elihu (s. Jethro Jr. and Mary), "No chn.," d. John Bocot [dup. Bowcott] and Sarah (Swain), 20th, 10 mo. 1808, a. 46, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Seth (s. Seth and Phebe), d. Jonathan Ramsdell Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin),—, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Anna [Folger, w. ———], ch. Charles Gardner and Anna, 4th, 7 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [w. Gilbert Folger (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Charles Gardner and Anna (Pinkham), 6th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna, w. George G., 22d, 7 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [w. George G. (s. George and Rebecca), d. Francis Barker and Deborah (Russell), 20th, 7 mo., P.R.38. w. George Gill Folger, d. Francis Barker dec'd, lingering consumption, July 20, a. 48 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Anna, b. N., w. Walter, old age, Aug. 19, 1844, a. 79 y. 9 m., in N. [21st, 8 mo., C.R.4. w. Walter Jr. (s. Walter and Elizabeth), d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth (Barnard), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna, b. N., wid. Robert, choleara morbus, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 84, in N. [a. 85, C.R.1. wid. Capt. Robert, a. 84, G.R.1.

w. Robert (s. Paul and Catharine), d. Daniel Smith and Abigail (Coffin), 26th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Arnold, ch. George and Sarah, —, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [23d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Asa, single, s. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 31st, 1 mo. 1781, "shipwrecked east of Boston," P.R.38. [4th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Augustus B., b. N., s. Thomas and Delia, fever, July 20, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m., in N.

Avis, ch. Benj[ami]n Franklin and Mary, 29th, 10 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [30th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Avis, w. Hiram (s. Charles and Lydia), "No chn.," d. Bartlett Coffin and Sarah (Coffin), 5th, 6 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Barnabas, h. Elizabeth (d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), 5th, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [s. George Sr. dec'd, consumption, a. 68 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Barnard, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 20th, 8 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [single, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), at sea, P.R.38.]

Barzillai, 23d, 3 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

Barzillai, h. Phebe, 11th, 4 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Coleman), s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), 1st, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.38. Barzillai Sr., 10th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Barzillai, h. Miriam (d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima), h. Miriam (wid. Solomon Gardner Jr., d. John Worth), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 17th, 9 mo. 1831, a. 89, P.R.38.

Barzillai, b. N., ch. Barzillai T. and Harriet, diahrea, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 4 [*sic*], in N. [Barzillai T., ch. B. T. and H. G., Aug. 13, a. 4 m., G.R.I.]

Benjamin, ch. Jethro and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1716, C.R.4. [s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Seth and Phebe, 5th, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.4. P.R.36. [s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), "young," P.R.38. 4th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

Benjamin, s. Paul and Margaret (Dodson), 23d, 3 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [s. Paul Eliphaz, P.R.63.]

Benjamin, h. Judith, [dup. s. Shubael and Jerusha] 22d, 3 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Judith (Barnard), s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell) [? *accuracy*], 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38. Mar. 20, a. 87 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Benjamin F. [dup. Franklin], h. Mary (d. George Lawrence and Judith), h. Deidamia(d. Jethro Barnard (s. Stephen)),

s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), 20th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Benjamin Franklin Folger, s. Timothy Esq. dec'd, consumption, a. 69 y. 3 m., in New York, P.R.62.]

Bethiah, w. Eleazer, June 20, 1716.

Betsey, w. Nathaniel (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Samuel Crosby and Mary [*sic,* Sarah] (Marshall), 5th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel, dropsy, P.R.61. Betsy, dropsy, P.R.64.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Brown, h. Mary (d. Henry Coffin and Mary), s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), 26th, 2 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Catherine, w. Paul, ——, 1822, C.R.1. [Katharine, wid. Paul, Sept. 5, a. 89, G.R.1. Catharine, w. Paul (s. Nathaniel), d. Robert Coffin and Susanna (Coffin), 5th, 9 mo., a. 89, P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 25th, 5 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Charles, single, s. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 27th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [a. 68 y. 9 m., P.R.63. Charles Sr., P.R.64.]

Charles, h. Lydia (d. Enoch Coleman and Mary), s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), 4th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 64 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Cha[rle]s, ——, 1818, P.R.63.

Charles, single, s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), drowned, ——, 1826, at Aexandria, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), insane, ———, P.R.38. ["Insane more than Thirty Six years," Feb. 9, 1835, a. 58 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Charles, s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Wyer), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Charles F., ch. Caleb G. and Mary F., Feb. 10, 1842, G.R.3.

Charles M., yellow fever, Mar. 23, 1840, in Truxillo, Mex., C.R.1.

Charlotte M., d. W[illia]m and Phebe, Sept. 17, 1840, a. 6 m., G.R.4.

Christopher [dup. h. Abigail, h. Anna, h. Susanna], ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 21st, 4 mo. 1774 [dup. at sea], C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Barnard), h. Anna (Joy), h. Susanna (Hussey) Gardner, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), at sea, P.R.38.]

Christopher Jr., h. Rachael (d. Ebenezer Coleman and Mary) ("No chn."), s. Christopher and Susanna (Hussey)

(Gardner) (third w.), —, 8 mo. 1811, in Havannah, W.I., P.R.38. [a. 40, P.R.63.]

Clement, h. Sarah (d. Jeremiah Gardner and Apphia), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), 16th, 12 mo. 1835, a. 66, in Providence, P.R.38. [s. George Sr., comsumption, in Providence, R.I., P.R.62.]

Cleona, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, —, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. P.R.38.]

Cornelia B., d. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], ——, 1848, in New Bedford, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Abigail (Folger), 30th, 8 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [first h. Abigail (d. John Folger and Mary), s. Peter 2d and Judith (Coffin), 31st [dup 30th], 10 mo., "Lost near Cape Poge," P.R.38. 30th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Daniel, ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 13th, 1 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), 12th, 1 mo., P.R.15.]

Daniel, h. Judith (d. Christopher Worth and Dinah), h. Elizabeth (wid. George Williams, d. Nicholas Meader), s. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), 17th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 82, P.R.63.]

Daniel, b. N., ch. James and Harriet, lung fever, Dec. 13, 1847, a. 3, in N.

David, h. Anna (Pitts), h. Susan (Ellis) Foy, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 4th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 82 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Jonathan [*q.v.*], formerly w. Benjamin Bunker [*q.v.*], d. Zacchary Paddack Jr., 27th, 4 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

Deborah, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 14th, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [13th, 5 mo., a. 32, P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Elisha (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Caleb Swain and Margaret (Paddack), 8th, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Samuel (s. Owen and Eunice), d. Jethro Coffin and Hannah (Pinkham), 27th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Deidamia, w. Benjamin F. (s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman)), d. Jethro Barnard (s. Stephen), ——, 1830, a. 60, P.R.38. [Diadema, w. Benjamin Franklin Folger, a. 60 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Delia Maria, second ch. Thomas (s. Aaron), July 13, 1839, a. 2 m., P.R.62.

Diadema (see Deidamia).

Dinah, w. Reuben, s. George Hussey and Elizabeth, 20th, 9 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben (s. Jonathan), d. George Hussey and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Dinah, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 10th, 10 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Dinah, second w. Abishai, formerly w. Benjamin Starbuck, d. Stephen Coffin 2d and Experience (Look), 1st, 9 mo. 1793, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Dinah, ch. George and first w., 6th, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [d. George and Sarah (Coleman), 7th, 5 mo., P.R.38. May 6, a. 54, P.R.63.]

Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 4th, 7 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), 4th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38. 4th, 7 mo. 1781, P.R.63.]

Edward, s. Shubael and Mary, June 18, 1798, P.R.36.

Edward C., s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1825, a. 2, G.R.3.

Edward Ellenwood, s. Edward (s. Charles), Sept. 11, 1839, a. 1 y. 7 m., P.R.62.

Edwin W., b. N., s. David and Lydia M., canker rash, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m., in N. [s. David and Lydia Maria, a. 18 m., G.R.3.]

Eleazer, h. Sarah (d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah), s. Peter and Mary Morrell, ——, 1716, P.R.38. [Eleazer 1st, a. 68 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Eleazer, Feb. 15, 1753, in 81st y. [Eleazer Jr., h. Bethiah (Gardner), h. Mary (Marshall), s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38. Eleazer 2d, Mar. 25, a. 82 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Eleazer, 25th, 2 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

Elihu, h. Mary (Way), h. Mary (Pitts) Bunker, h. Anna (Bowcott) ("No chn."), h. Elizabeth Howland, s. Jethro and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), 7th, 5 mo. 1837, in Ohio, P.R.38. [cooper, formerly of N., "Moved to Ohio in 1812," a. 70 y. 6 m., in Mill Creek, near Cincinnati, P.R.62.]

Elijah, ch. Tristram and Mary, 14th, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [single, s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), killed by a whale, P.R.38.]

Eliphaz, h. Priscilla (Gorham), 1st, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. Thomas Gorham and Rachael), s. Eleazer Jr. and Bethiah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elisha, ch. Daniel and Abigail, lost at sea, ——, 1740, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), a. 19, P.R.38.]

Elisha, ch. Eliphaz and Prissilla, —, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [single, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Elisha, h. Deborah (d. Caleb Swain and Margaret), s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 26th, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Elisha Jr., consumption, Jan. 25, a. 89 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Elishai, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), lost at sea, ———, "a young man," P.R.38.

Eliza, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 1st, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [16th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. Jethro and Mary, 13th, 12 mo. 1713, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 17th, 1 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38. 7th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (see Betsey).

Elizabeth, ch. Mayhew and Mary, 11th, 3 mo. 1803, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, w. Nathan (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Christopher Worth and Dinah, 3d, 3 mo. 1819, in Hudson, P.R.38. [wid. Nathan, Apr. 29, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Walter, ch. Thomas Starbuck and Rachel, 21st [dup. 24th], 9 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [24th, 9 mo., a. 83, P.R.14. w. Walter (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Thomas Starbuck and Rachel (Allen), 24th, 9 mo., a. 83, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Barzillai, 26th, 10 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [d. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Abishai Jr. (s. Abishai and Dinah), d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 17th [dup. 16th], 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), 27th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [d. Daniel dec'd, consumption, a. 15 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, b. N., d. John, bilious fever, Jan. 23, 1844, a. 8 y. 5 m., in N. [Elizabeth W., d. John W. and Caroline, Jan. 22, a. 8 y. 5 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, b. N., w. Benjamin, palsy, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 58 y. 5 m., in N.

Elizabeth, b. N., wid. Seth 2d, general debility, June 5, 1849, a. 80, in N. [Betsey, w. Seth (s. Owen and Eunice), d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail, 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth W. (see Elizabeth).

Ella, b. N., d. Albert and Mary Ann, dysentery, Nov. 2, 1849, a. 2, in N.

Emma, w. John (s. Elihu and Mary), d. Solomon Swain and Eunice (Gardner), 4th, 3 mo. 1829, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Eunice, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 18th, 2 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38. 17th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Eunice, w. Owen, —, 3 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Owen (s. Peter 3d and Christian), d. Daniel Smith and Abigail (Coffin), 24th, 3 mo., P.R.38. 26th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, d. Tristram 2d and Mary (Folger), 10th, 10 mo. 1813, in Ohio, P.R.38. [a. 16 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Eunice, d. Frederick, June 28, 1837, a. 3, at Quaise [Farm], P.R.62.

Eunice, b. N., w. Gideon, Feb. 7, 1845, a. 63, in N. [9th, 2 mo., C.R.4. Feb. 1, a. 64, G.R.5. w. Gideon (s. Walter and Elizabeth), d. Sylvanus Macy and Anna (Pinkham), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Ezekiel, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 29th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. P.R.38.]

Francis, ch. William and Ruth, 10th, 12 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [s. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Francis, —, 8 mo. 1799, "on his passage from Curraso to Baltimore," P.R.61.

Franklin, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 5th, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), "young," P.R.38.]

Frederic, h. Peggy (d. Shubael Macy and Eunice), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), 7th, 3 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Frederick Esq., July 27, 1790, in 66th y. [Frederic, h. Mary (Trott), s. Eleazer Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38. a. "nearly" 67, P.R.63.]

Frederick, m., merchant, b. N., ch. Uriah and Anna, consumption, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 26 y. 6 m., in N. [Mar. 7, a. 26 y. 5 m., G.R.3. Frederic, h. Lucy Lawrence, s. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), 6th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

George, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 17th, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38. ch. Shubael Jr., 15th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Geo[rge] Jr., —, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth [dup. R.I.]), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), 6th, 5 mo., P.R.38. cashier of bank, 5th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

George, h. ———, h. Rebecca, 17th, 12 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael), h. Rebecca (Tucker) Shove of R.I., s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), 18th, 12 mo., P.R.38. 18th, 12 mo., a. 83 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

George B. 2d, dysentery, Dec. 2, 1849, in Calif., C.R.1. [h. Sarah (sister of Edward Hammond of Rochester), s. Benjamin and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, George F., s. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), 10th, 5 mo. 1829, "young," P.R.38.

George Frederick, s. Benjamin Franklin, Nov. 11, 1834, a. 2 y. [*blot*], P.R.62.

George H. Jr., b. N., ch. George H. and Susan, July 24, 1846, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N. [s. George H. and Susan L., July 25, G.R.3.]

George L., s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Lawrence) (first w.), ——, 1815, a. 28, P.R.38. [Geo[rge] Laurence Folger, May 27, 1819, P.R.63.]

George Macy, ch. Peleg Slocum and Ann, 20th, 7 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

George W., single, s. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1849, in Calif. [dup. at sea], P.R.38.

Gideon, single, s. Eleazer and Bethiah Gardner, ———, P.R.38.

Gilbert, h. Anna (d. Charles Gardner and Anna), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 22d, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Gorham, ch. John and Lydia, 4th, 8 mo. 1823, C.R.4.

Hannah, 10th, 6 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

Hannah, w. Solomon, May 15, 1823, a. 53 y. 8 m. 28 d., G.R.1. [first w. Solomon (s. Solomon and Lydia), formerly w. Henry Cleaveland (s. Aaron), d. Ebenezer Rand and Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Reuben (s. Peter 3d and Christian), d. Jethro Coffin and Hannah (Pinkham), —, 12 mo. 1824, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Henry, 25th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.63. ["News came" Sept. 22, P.R.64.]

Henry, h. Polly Hazell, h. Lucretia (Bennett) Huntoon, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), —, 4 mo. 1811 [*sic*], in the West Indies, P.R.38.

Henry, Dec. 24, 1811, a. 50, C.R.2. [h. Elizabeth (d. Seth Baker of Cape Cod), s. James and Mary (Aldridge), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38. 23d, 12 mo., a. 49, P.R.63.]

Henry, ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 4th, 10 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), 26th, 9 mo., P.R.15. 21st, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Henry, consumption, Dec. 5, 1841, a. 40.

Hephzibah, ch. George and Sarah, 11th, 11 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. George and Sarah (Coleman), 12th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibah, 11th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Hepsabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 2d, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [11th, 2 mo., a. 45, P.R.63.]

Hepsabeth, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Hepsibah, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 24th, 6 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 21st, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [Hephzibah, d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), a. 61 y. 23 d., P.R.14. P.R.38.]

Hepsibeth, first w. Elisha Jr. (s. Elishai and Deborah), d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail (Trott), 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Hepsibeth, d. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 14th, 3 mo. 1823, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Hepzibah, w. Benj[ami]n, —, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [first w. Benjamin, s. Solomon and Lydia, d. Shubael Gardner and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 3d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Hepzibah, w. Elishai (s. Daniel), d. William Coffin and Hepzibah (Barney), 4th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, d. Isaac [*sic*] Coffin, a. 55, P.R.63.]

Hezekiah, h. Lucinda (d. Benjamin Whippey and Eunice), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), 27th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [consumption, Apr. 26, 1837, a. 68 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Isaac, boat builder, dropsey, June 17, 1842, a. 68. [h. Love (d. Jethro Pinkham and Susanna), s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

Isaiah, h. Rachel (d. Sylvanus Worth and Rachel), s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), —, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Isaiah, 24th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

James, s. James and Polly (Green) (Waters) (first w.), Feb. 1, 1831, P.R.38.

James, widr., rope maker, b. N., ch. Henry and Mary, consumption, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 60, in N. [h. Polly (wid. ——— Waters, d. Richard Green), h. Deborah Rogers ("No chn."), s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), P.R.38.]

James S. M., b. N., s. Eunice, consumption, July 14, 1844, a. 1 m., in N.

Jane G., d. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), 3d, 10 mo. 1839, a. 18, in Auburn, P.R.38. [d. Thomas Esq. late of N., a. 18 y. 6 m. [dup. Nov. 21, a. 18 y. 9 m.], P.R.62.]

Jared, ch. Tristram and Mary, 7th, 7 mo. 1793, C.R.4.

Jedida, w. Thomas (s. Seth and Phebe), d. Zephaniah Pinkham and Sarah (Maxey), 12th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [Jedidah, 12th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Jedidah, w. Urian (s. Eleazer), wid. Jonathan Pitts, d. Charles Stewart of Martha's Vineyard, 18th, 1 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [w. Urion, P.R.63.]

Jemima, first w. Sylvanus (s. James and Mary), wid. Joseph Thomas, d. Thomas Bartlemy and Beulah (Skiff), 31st, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [w. Silvanus, Jan. 1, 1820, a. 79 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Jerusha (Clark), w. Shubael, 20th, 8 mo. 1778, C.R.4. P.R.28. [formerly w. Jonathan Ramsdell [*sic, ? accuracy*], w. Shubael (s. John), d. Thomas Clark and Mary (Church), 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38. wid. Shubael, 18th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Jethro, h. Mary, 19th, 4 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Starbuck), s. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38. s. John, grand s. Peter, P.R.62.]

Jethro [dup. h. Mary], h. Anna, ch. Jethro and Mary, 22d, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Thomas Barnard and Sarah), h. Anna (d. John Swain 3d and Mary), s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Job, single, s. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), "lost at sea in Sloop Fame," 16th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

John, "came from the city of Norwich in England in 1636," ——, 1660, P.R.38.

John, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Mary), s. Peter and Mary Morrell, 23d, 8 mo. 1732, P.R.38.

John, single, s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), ——, 1780, in W.I., P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

John, h. Love (d. Manuel Gabriel), h. Lydia (d. Robert Gardner) ("No chn."), s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), 12th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 81 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

John, h. Maria Van Loan of N.Y., s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 6th, 1 mo. 1833 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

John, h. Rebecca (Baker), s. Jethro and Mary, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [h. Rebecca of Barnstable, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, h. Margaret (Gardner), 6th, 3 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (Gardner), h. Deborah (Paddack) Bunker ("No chn."), h. Susanna (Gorham) Paddack ("No chn."), s. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Jonathan [dup. h. Lydia], ch. Jonathan and Margaret, 28th, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Barnard), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38. a. 84 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Joseph, h. Judith (d. Joseph Inott and Elizabeth), s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), —, 7 mo. 1817, in Gaudaloupe, P.R.38. [July 13, a. 55 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, single, mariner, b. S. Sea Island, dysentary, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 25, in N.

Joshua, m., s. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1827, in N.Y., P.R.38.

Josiah, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), ——, 1789, "young," P.R.38. [14th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Josiah, s. Francis dec'd, —, 5 mo. 1810, a. 18, C.R.4. [11th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith, second w. Benjamin (s. Timothy and Anna), formerly w. Christopher Worth Jr. (s. Christopher and Dinah), d. Christopher Folger and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.), ——, 1784, P.R.38.

Judith, w. Peter Jr. [dup. 4th] (s. Peter and Christian), d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah (Barker), 25th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [17th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Joseph (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Joseph Inott and Elizabeth (Gardner), 22d, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Judith (see ——— Folger).

Judith, w. Daniel (s. Daniel and Abigail), d. Christopher Worth and Dinah, —, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [17th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Thomas, Dec. 10, 1817, a. 24 y. 4 m., G.R.1. [first w. Thomas A. (s. Walter and Anna), d. John Morris and Sally, P.R.38. w. Tho[ma]s A., P.R.63.]

Judith, d. Shubael and Mary, Aug. 29, 1819, P.R.36. [d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Aug. 27, a. 16 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Benjamin, 17th, 10 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Shubael and Jerusha), d. Timothy Barnard and Mary (Bunker), a. 93, P.R.38.]

Judith, ——, 1839, C.R.1. [July 31, a. 71, G.R.1. d. Thomas and Jedida (Pinkham), 31st, 7 mo., a. 70, P.R.38. d. Thomas dec'd, July 31, a. 70 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Judith, b. N., d. Albert and Mary Ann, dysentary, Nov. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. 6 d. [6 d. *crossed out*], in N.

Judith B., b. N., ch. Peter and Mary S., lung fever, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 3 m., in N.

Katharine (see Catherine).

Kimball, ——— ["News arr'd" Apr. 15, 1775], in Guinea, P.R.64.

FOLGER, Laban, h. Mary Leonard of Boston (d. Elijah Mayhew of Newburyport), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), 19th, 4 mo. 1810, in Montreal, P.R.38.

Love, first w. John (s. Zaccheus and Abigail), d. Manuel Gabriel and Elizabeth (Ellit), 3d, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Lucinda, consumption, Jan. 13, 1841, a. 68. [w. Hezekiah (s. Jonathan and Lydia), d. Benjamin Whippey and Eunice, 12th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucretia, d. Shubael and Mary, May 2, 1793, P.R.36.

Lucretia, d. Shubael and Mary, Dec. 21, 1818, P.R.36. [d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucretia, b. N., ch. Caleb G. and Mary, consumption, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 20 y. 7 m., in N. [ch. Caleb G. and Mary F., Oct. 5, G.R.3. d. Caleb G. and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Lucy, b. Boston, w. Frederick, child bed, May 11, 1845, a. 24, in N. [Lucy S., May 9, a. 23 y. 9 m., G.R.3. Lucy Lawrence Folger, w. Frederick (s. Uriah and Anna), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. William and Ruth, 30th, 12 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38. 29th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 2d, 5 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [5th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, —, 5 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Jonathan, [dup. ch. Ebenezer Barnard and Mary] 8th [dup. 7th], 5 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Jr., d. Ebenezar Barnard and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), —, 8 mo. [dup. 7th, 5 mo.], P.R.38. 7th, 5 mo., P.R.61. 7th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Solomon, —, 6 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Solomon (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca (Gardner), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia [Folger, w. ———], ch. Robert Gardner and Jedidah, 1st, 1 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Folger, second w. John (s. Zaccheus and Abigail), d. Robert Gardner and Jedida (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38. Folger, w. John, a. 78, P.R.63.]

Lydia, d. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 8th, 10 mo. 1820, in N.Y., P.R.38. [a. 23 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Charles (s. Frederic and Mary), d. Enoch Coleman and Mary (Myrick), 29th, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Lydia, b. N., w. Alfred, consumption, Oct. 23, 1844, a. 49, in N. [Lydia B., Oct. 21, G.R.1. w. Alfred (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Henry Bunker and Betsey (Morris), 19th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Lydia, b. N., w. John, consumption, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 63, in N. [Aug. 30, C.R.4. first w. John (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Albertus Swain and Lydia (Barnard), 30th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia A., b. N., w. Edwin, cancer, Nov. 21, 1847, a. 37, in N. [w. Edwin (s. Peleg and Sally), d. Obed Pinkham and Rebecca Hatch [? in Calif.], P.R.38.]

Lydia B., w. Seth (s. Elihu and Mary), d. Charles Clasby and Elizabeth (Hussey), 20th, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [a. 30, in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.62.]

Lydia B. (see Lydia).

Lydia G. (Wyer), w. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1839, C.R.1. [a. 42, C.R.2. w. Thomas I. (s. Joseph and Judith), d. William Wyer and Lydia of Beverly, a. 31, P.R.38. w. Thomas Inot Folger, grand d. Joseph Glasier (h. ——— (d. Peter Fitch)), a. 31 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Lydia P., d. Thomas G. and Susan S. (Paddack) (first w.), Aug. 8, 1846, P.R.37.

Mahew, ch. George and Sarah, 2d, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Mayhew, s. George and Sarah (Coleman), ——, 1759, P.R.38. Mayhew, 2d, 2 mo. 1760, P.R.63.]

Margaret, 25th, 5 mo. 1721, P.R.63.

Margaret, w. Jonathan, July 16, 1727. [Margaret (Gardner), C.R.4. first w. Jonathan, d. Nathaniel Gardner and Abigail (Coffin), 16th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Margaret (Dodson), w. Paul (s. Eliphaz and Priscilla), ——, 1783, P.R.38.

Margaret, first w. Thaddeus (s. Owen and Eunice), d. Peter Gardner and Deborah (Pinkham), 7th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [Sept. 8, P.R.64.]

Maria, ch. William Jr. and Susanna, 21st, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. William Jr. and Susan (Swain), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, w. John (s. Peter and Mary), d. Nathaniel Barnard and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1736 [dup. —, 8 mo. 1737], P.R.38. [wid., —, 8 mo. 1737, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Jethro, d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Dinah, 22d, 7 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Jethro (s. John and Mary), d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary, wid. Eleazer, Dec. 11, 1765, in 71st y. [second w. Eleazer Jr., d. Joseph Marshall and Mary or Mercy (Short), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Jethro, d. Thomas Barnard and Sarah, 1st, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Jethro Jr. (s. Jethro and Mary), d. Thomas Barnard and Sarah Hoeg, P.R.38. w. Jethro Jr., P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Mary, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 25th, 6 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), 25th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 25th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary (Coffin), w. Tristram, 2d, 9 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [first w. Tristram (s. Jethro and Mary), d. Prince Coffin and Mercy (Skiff), 4th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, d. David, 5th, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.63.

Mary, w. Benj[ami]n Franklin, ch. George Lawrence and Judith, 29th, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [first w. Benjamin Franklin (s. Timothy and Abial), d. George Lawrence and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Frederic (s. Eleazer Jr. and Mary), d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth (Norton), 26th, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [wid. Frederick, 30th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Tristram, formerly w. Nathaniel Folger, d. Timothy Wyer and Mary, —, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [wid. Tristram, 8th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, first w. Elihu (s. Jethro Jr. and Mary), d. Seth Way and Deborah, 15th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [11th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. James (s. Zaccheus and Abigail), sister of Ichabod Aldridge Sr., 15th, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Mary, second w. Elihu (s. Jethro Jr.), wid. William Bunker (s. Nathaniel), d. Benjamin Pitts and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), 1st, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Mary (see Molly).

Mary, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 15th, 6 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [15th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), 12th, 5 mo. 1812, a. 10, P.R.38. [13th, 5 mo., a. 10 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Shubael, Aug. 20, 1816, P.R.36. [w. Shubael (s. Seth and Phebe), d. Caleb Gardner and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. Shubael, 21st, 8 mo., a. 51 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Tristram 2d (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Nathaniel Folger and Mary (Wyer), 27th, 3 mo. 1823, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Mary, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 18th, 1 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Mary, palsey, Nov. 11, 1842, a. 71. [ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), C.R.4. d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m.

FOLGER, Mary, Apr. 12, 1844, a. 83. [second w. Tristram, C.R.4. second w. Tristram (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Reuben Joy and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
Mary G., d. William (s. Benjamin) and Deborah, July 7, 1836, a. 2 m., P.R.62.
Mary G., ch. Caleb G. and Mary F., May 20, 1841, G.R.3.
Mary Leonard of Boston, w. Laban (s. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth)), d. Elijah Mayhew of Newburyport, "3-5 1817," in Andover, P.R.38.
Mary Morrell, w. Peter (s. John of England), ——, 1704, P.R.38.
Mary Pinkham [dup. Molly], [second dup. second] w. Reuben, 11th, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Mary, second w. Reuben, formerly w. Nathaniel Pinkham, d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), 9th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Mary, 9th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Matilda, w. Latham (s. Reuben and Dinah), d. Joseph Worth Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), 7th, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Mayhew, single, s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), 26th, 2 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Mayhew (see Mahew).
Mayhew, h. Mary (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. William and Ruth (Coffin), 4th, 9 mo. 1828, in Ohio, P.R.38.
Merab, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 13th, 9 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), "young," P.R.38. 15th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Meriem [dup. Meriam], w. Barzilla, 13th, 4 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [Miriam, first w. Barzillai (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima (Worth), 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38. Miriam, 14th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Miriam, d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), 28th, 7 mo. 1820, a. 58, P.R.38. [d. Frederick, July 29, a. 58 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Miriam, w. Barzillai, formerly w. Solomon Gardner Jr., d. John Worth and Mary (Gardner), 8th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Barzillai, d. John Worth dec'd, July 6, a. 80 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
Molly, —, 2 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Mary, d. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), 21st, 2 mo., P.R.38. Mary, d. Zaccheus, 21st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Molly (see Mary Pinkham Folger).
Moses, single, s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), —, 11 mo. 1789, in W.I., P.R.38.
Moses, "probably strained himself lifting a log in the field," "News came" June 5, 1797, P.R.64.

FOLGER, Nabby (see Abigail).

Nancy, first w. Reuben G., d. Samuel Riddell and Judith (Coleman), 21st, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [July 20, P.R.63.]

Nancy Lackey, w. Obed (s. Jonathan and Lydia), 11th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [Ann, a. 57 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Nathan, h. Sarah (d. John Church and Abigail), s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), 2d, 7 mo. 1747, P.R.38.

Nathan, w. Elizabeth (d. Christopher Worth and Dinah), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 17th, 8 mo. 1803 [? in Hudson], P.R.38.

Nathaniel, ch. Jethro and Mary, ——, 1756, C.R.4. [s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Priscilla (d. Isaac Chase of "the Vineyard"), s. John and Mary (Barnard), 15th, 4 mo. 1774, P.R.38. ["Grandmother Pinkham's brother," Apr. 15, 1775, P.R.64.]

Nathaniel, first h. Mary (d. Timothy Wyer and Mary), s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), —, 2 mo. 1777, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [31st, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, h. Betsey (d. Samuel Crosby and Mary [*sic*]), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), —, 4 mo. 1800, at sea, P.R.38. [5th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, s. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), "killed by a whale," ———, P.R.38.

Noah, single, s. Albert and Susanna (Pease), ——, 1819, at sea, P.R.38.

Noah Pease, s. Albert, Dec. 7, 1837, P.R.62.

Obadiah, h. Ruth, 25th, 10 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 24th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Obed, h. Susan and Sarah (daughters of Jonathan Coffin and Priscilla), h. Rebecca (d. Thaddeus Waterman), s. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), 6th, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [Obed 2d, 9th, 6 mo., a. 52 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Obed, h. Nancy Lackey (wid., "a Scotchwoman," "No chn."), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), 2d, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [consumption, May 3, a. 81 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Obed W., h. Mary (d. Cyprian Fitch and Ruth of Nova Scotia), s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Worth), 22d, 9 mo. 1830 [? in Hudson], P.R.38.

Oliver, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 15th, 11 mo. 1820, C.R.4.

Owen, h. Eunice (d. Daniel Smith and Abigail), s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), 18th [dup. 16th], 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Owen, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), ———, "young," in Delago Bay, P.R.38.

Pamelia, seamstress, b. N., ch. Henry and Deborah, consumption, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 24, in N. [d. Henry and Polly Hazell, blind, 22d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul, June 11, 1799, a. 60 y. 5 m. 5 d., G.R.1. [h. Catharine (d. Robert Coffin and Susanna), s. Nathaniel (s. John and Mary) and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]

Paul, ch. Elipaz and Prissilla, 23d, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. ——— Dodson), s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38. s. Eliphaz, P.R.63.]

Paul, m., merchant, b. N., s. Gideon and Eunice, typhus fever, Jan. 3, 1845, a. 32 y. 5 m., in N. [Dea., h. Susan W., Jan. 1, C.R.1. Dea., Jan. 1, G.R.2. h. Susan (d. Frederic Swain and Susan), s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), 1st, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Peggy, first w. David (s. David and Anna), d. Beriah Giles and Mary (Wyer), ——, 1788, P.R.38. [w. David Jr., 20th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Peleg, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, —, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), 17th, 10 mo. 1781, P.R.38.]

Peleg, May 26, 1789, in 56th y. ["single, a poet and an eminent man," s. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 26th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 25th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Peleg S., sheriff, palsey, Feb. 24, 1842, a. 63. [Peleg Slocum Folger, h. Ann (d. Jonathan Macy and Rose), h. Nancy (wid. John Fanning, d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann), s. George Jr. and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]

Peregrine [dup. h. Rachel], ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 24th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [h. Rachael (d. Nathaniel Hussey and Judith), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), 23d [dup. 24th], 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, "Came to Nant. in 1663," h. Mary Morrell, s. John ("came from the city of Norwich in England in 1638"), ——, 1690, P.R.38.

Peter 2d, first h. Judith (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), ——, 1707, P.R.38.

Peter, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 30th, 8 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), "lost with his father," P.R.38.]

Peter, first h. Christian (d. John Swain and Mary), s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), 15th, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Peter 4th, h. Judith (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), h. Patience Russell (wid., from New Bedford) ("No chn."), s. Peter and Christian (Swain), 13th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Peter, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 6th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [5th, 7 mo., a. 45 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Peter, ch. Peter, Jan. 8, 1835, a. 2 m., P.R.62.

Phebe, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 2d, 10 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14.]

Phebe, d. Frederick, Feb. 14, 1782, in 25th y. [ch. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38. d. Frederick, 15th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Benjamin (s. Timothy and Anna), d. Christopher Worth and Dinah (Paddack), ——, 1784, in Hudson, P.R.38. [29th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Barzillai, [dup. ch. John Coleman and Priscilla] 17th, 2 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai (s. Nathan and Sarah), d. John Coleman and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38. wid. Barzillai, P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Seth, [dup. ch. Elihu Coleman and Jemima] 8th, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38. apoplexy, P.R.64.]

Phebe, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 10th, 11 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), 29th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [consumption, a. 40 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Phebe (see ——— Folger).

Phebe, w. Reuben (s. Abishai and Dinah), d. Benjamin Folger and Phebe (Worth), ——, 1849, a. 83, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Polly Hazell, w. Henry (s. Henry and Elizabeth), 15th, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [a. 43 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Priscilla, w. Nathaniel (s. John), d. Lt. Isaac Chase of "the Vineyard" and Mary Tilton, 30th, 12 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Priscilla, wid. Eliphaz, 3d, 5 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Eliphaz (s. Eleazer and Bethiah), d. Thomas Gorham and Rachael (Trott), P.R.38.]

Rachel, w. Peregrine, 19th, 2 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [Rachael, w. Peregrine (s. Jonathan and Lydia), d. Nathaniel Hussey and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Eliphaz and Priscilla, 11th, 9 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [d. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Rebecca (Baker), w. John, ———, C.R.4. [w. John (s. Jethro and Mary), d. ——— Baker of Cape Cod, 1st, 6 mo. 1746, P.R.38. 1st, 5 mo. 1746, P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Rebecca, w. George, 30th, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Rebecca (Tucker) of R.I., second w. George (s. Abishai and Sarah), formerly w. ——— Shove, P.R.38.]

Rebecca, mother of William and Albert, [dup. d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth] 23d, 7 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [w. Alexander, d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth (Starbuck), a. 45 y. 4 m., P.R.14. w. Alexander, consumption, a. 45 y. 4 m., P.R.15. w. Alexander (s. George and Sarah), d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Rebecca, w. George (s. George and Sarah), d. Peleg Slocum of R.I., 13th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Rebecca B., b. N., ch. Alfred and Mary, croup, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 21 d., in N.

Rebecca Slocum, ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 26th, 11 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [Rebecca Slocumb Folger, d. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]

Reuben, h. Hannah (d. Jethro Coffin and Hannah), s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), "Lost on the bar," 1st, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [Reuben 2d, 1st, 5 mo., P.R.63. Jan. 1, P.R.64.]

Reuben [dup. h. Dinah], h. Mary, s. Jonathan and Margaret, 28th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (Hussey), h. Mary (Ramsdell) Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38. a. 86 y. 1 d., P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Folger and Phebe), s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), —— [dup. 7th, 10 mo.], 1821, a. 67, in N.Y., P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Rhoda, ch. Reuben and Dinah, ——, 1754, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), —, 2 mo., "young," P.R.38. 23d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Rhoda, w. Tristram, 15th, 1 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [first w. Tristram (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. George Hussey and Deborah (Paddack), 15th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 15th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Richard, ch. William and Ruth, 23d, 12 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [s. William and Ruth (Coffin), "coming from the W.I.," P.R.38.]

Richard, h. Sarah (d. Matthew Pease of "the Vineyard" and Elizabeth), s. John and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1782, P.R.38. [15th, 9 mo., a. 80, P.R.63.]

Richard M., b. N., s. Geo[rge] H. and Susan, consumption, Aug. 8, 1844, a. 4 d., in N. [s. George H. and Susan L., Aug. 25, G.R.3.]

FOLGER, Robert, Capt., Jan. 20, 1825, a. 66 y. 6 m., G.R.I. [h. Anna (d. Daniel Smith and Abigail) ("No chn."), s. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Robert, "did not reside in Nantucket," h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Folger and Phebe), s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), ——, 1826, a. 78, P.R.38.

Robert, single, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Crosby), "Found dead," 4th, 12 mo. 1845, in New York, P.R.38.

Robert C., h. Susan (d. Robert Macy and Anna), s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), —, 9 mo. [dup. Aug. 15] 1849, a. 58, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Roland (see Rowland).

Roland C., s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1841, "young," P.R.38.

Rowland, ch. Gilbert, 2d, 8 mo. 1804, "abroad," C.R.4. [single, s. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), "Killed by the natives," —, 2 mo. 1805, at sea, P.R.38. 26th, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.63.]

Ruth, d. Eleazer and Mary, 16th, 7 mo. 1729. [d. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), 16th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 25th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, 14th, 12 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Ruth, d. Frederick and Mary [(Trott) P.R.38.], Jan. 29, 1774, in 22d y.

Ruth, w. William, 11th, 3 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [w. William (s. Abishai and Sarah), d. Richard Coffin and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38. a. 81 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Benjamin (s. Solomon and Lydia), d. William Bunker and Abigail (Gardner), 30th, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [w. Benjamin 2d, Sept. 29, a. 38 y. 6 m. [dup. Oct. 29, a. 38 y. 4 m.], P.R.63.]

Ruth, b. N., wid. Obadiah, old age, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 85 y. 8 m., in N. [wid. Obediah [dup. 14th, 2 mo.], C.R.4. w. Obadiah (s. Barzillai and Phebe), d. Francis Macy and Judith (Coffin), 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Sally Maria, ch. Peleg S. and Ann, 19th, 11 mo. 1819, C.R.4.

Samuel, 17th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.63.

Samuel, s. Walter, 11th, 9 mo. 1810, a. 9, P.R.63.

Samuel, h. Deborah (Coffin), s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), ———, "a young man," P.R.38.

Samuel B. Jr., single, s. Sam[ue]l B. and Nancy, typhus fever, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 19 y. 2 m. [Sept. 16, G.R.2. s. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), 16th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Sarah, Dec. 19, 1729. [w. Eleazer (s. Peter), d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 19th, 10 mo., P.R.38. w. Eleazer, 19th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Abishai (s. Nathan and Sarah), d. Paine Mayhew, 13th, 5 mo. 1734, P.R.38. [13th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Nathan (s. Eleazer), d. John Church and Abigail, 13th, 2 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. George, [dup. ch. Barnebas Coleman and Rachel (second w.)] 8th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. George (s. Abishai and Sarah), d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38. 5th, 3 mo., P.R.63. "supposed consumption," Mar. 8, P.R.64.]

Sarah, w. Richard (s. John), d. Matthew Pease of "the Vineyard" and Elizabeth (Butler), 10th, 6 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Sarah [Folger, w. ———], ch. Edmund Macy and Susanna, 27th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Folger, first w. Philip H. (s. George Jr.), d. Edmond Macy and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38. Folger, w. Philip H., a. 21 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Timothy Jr. (s. Timothy and Abial), d. Francis Joy and Phebe (Folger), 5th, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Sarah, b. N., w. Philip H., cancer, May 17, 1846, a. 45, in N. [Sarah H., May 18, a. 51 y. 6 m. 17 d., G.R.3. third w. Philip H. (s. George and Rebecca), d. Zaccheus Hussey and Lydia (Folger), 17th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth, h. Phebe, [dup. s. Shubael and Jerusha] 17th, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Coleman), s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell) [? *accuracy*], P.R.38.]

Seth, h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 15th, 7 mo. [dup. 6 mo.] 1816, P.R.38. [15th, 6 mo., a. 50 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Seth Jr., h. Anna (d. Jonathan Ramsdell Jr. and Priscilla), s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), 8th, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Seth Gardn[e]r, s. Shubael and Mary, Oct. 25, 1819, P.R.36. [Oct. 26, a. 14 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Seth J., h. Eliza B. (d. William Coffin (s. Stephen)), s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 6th, 11 mo. 1834, a. 37, in Hudson [N.Y.], P.R.38. [formerly of N., a. 37 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Shubael, h. Lydia, s. Shubael and Jerusha, lost at sea, ——, 1774, C.R.4. [first h. Lydia (Bunker), s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell) [? *accuracy*], "Carried down with a line," P.R.38. 12th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

FOLGER, Shubael, h. Jerusha (Clark), 22d, 8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. P.R.28. [h. Jerusha (Clark) Ramsdell [? *accuracy*], s. John and Mary (Barnard), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38. 21st, 8 mo., P.R.63. Aug. 22, P.R.64.]

Shubael, ch. Gilbert and Anna, 1st, 5 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [s. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Shubael, first h. Lydia (d. John Russell and Hepsabeth) ("No chn."), s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), 5th, 2 mo. 1803, in Havre, France, P.R.38.

Shubael, h. Mary, Feb. 6, 1812, P.R.36. [h. Mary (d. Caleb Gardner and Abigail [*sic,* Thankful]), s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), 6th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 2 mo., a. 48 ¾ y., P.R.63.]

Sidney B., b. N., s. Alfred Jr. and Sarah J., lung fever, June 24, 1849, a. 3 m., in N.

Silas, h. Susanna (wid. Reuben Maxey, d. Samuel Foy) ("No chn."), s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), 10th, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Silvanus [dup. h. Avis], ch. Timothy and Abial, 3d, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Avis Slocum of New Bedford, s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), small pox, in N.Y., P.R.38.]

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Simeon, widr., mariner, b. N., old age, May 16, 1847, a. 86, in N. [h. Phebe (d. William Wyer and Abigail), s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), 13th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Solomon, h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca), s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 7th, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 79 y. 5 m., P.R.63. Aug. 8, P.R.64.]

Susan, second w. Philip H. (s. George and Rebecca), d. Levi Starbuck and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 5th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Susanna, a. 23 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Susan [dup. Susanna], w. David (s. Richard and Sarah), wid. Samuel Foy (s. Samuel "from Scotland" and brother of Joseph), d. John Ellis ("a stranger") and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 31st, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Susan, w. William (s. William and Ruth), d. Peter Swain and Sarah (Wyer), 14th, 8 mo. 1835, in New York, P.R.38. [Susanna, wid. William Jr., a. 68 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Susan, tumour, June 13, 1842, a. 34. [first w. Reuben P. (s. Isaac and Love), d. Zebulon Coffin and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Barnard) (second w.), 14th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan, w. Thomas C., consumption, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 43. [Susan S., w. Thomas G., d. Capt. David Paddack and

Mary, Sept. 20, G.R.3. Susan S. (Paddack), w. Thomas G., Sept. 20, P.R.37. Susan, first w. Thomas G. (s. Shubael and Mary), d. David Paddack and Mary, 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan, b. N., wid. Francis, general debility, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 84 y. 1 m. 6 d., in N. [Susanna, C.R.4. Susanna [dup. Susan], w. Francis (s. Frederic and Mary), d. Peter Folger 4th and Judith (Burnell), 10th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan L., b. N., w. Geo[rge] H., canker, Apr. 16, 1844, a. 26 y. 9 m., in N. [Apr. 14, G.R.3. first w. George H. (s. Philip and Susan), d. Richard Mitchell and Fanny, 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan S., b. N., ch. George H. and Susan, convulsions, May 30, 1847, a. 5, in N. [d. George H. and Susan L., May 26, G.R.3.]

Susan S. (see Susan).

Susana (Gorham) [Folger, w. ———], [formerly] w. Daniel Paddack, 13th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Susanna Folger, w. Jonathan (s. John), wid. Daniel Paddack, d. Stephen Gorham, P.R.38. Susanna Folger, w. Jonathan, P.R.63.]

Susanna, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 27th, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Susanna, third w. Christopher (s. Barzillai and Phebe), formerly w. Thaddeus Gardner (s. Reuben and Theodate), d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), 13th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [wid. Christopher, P.R.63.]

Susanna, d. David and Anna (Pitts), —, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [2d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Susanna, d. Paul and Catharine, Nov. 11, 1815, a. 53, G.R.1. [d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), a. 53, P.R.38. Susannah, 8th, 11 mo., a. 54 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Susanna (see Susan).

Susannah, ch. George and Sarah, 21st, 4 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Susanna, d. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38. Susanna, 31st, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Susannah, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 30th, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sylvanus [dup. Silvanus], h. Jemima (Bartholomew) [dup. (Bartlemy)] Thomas ("No chn."), h. Abigail (Manter) ("No chn."), s. James and Mary (Aldridge), 18th, 11 mo. 1819 [dup. 1829], P.R.38.

Sylvanus, h. Margaret (d. Daniel Russell and Hepsabeth), s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), 25th, 4 mo. 1822, in Ohio, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Thaddeus, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 7th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, h. Margaret (d. Peter Gardner and Deborah), h. Anna (d. William Worth and Ruth), s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 3d, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, ch. John and Rebecca (Baker) of Cape Cod, ———, "young," P.R.38.

Thomas, ch. John and Rebecca (Baker) of Cape Cod, 1st, 4 mo. 1754, "young," P.R.38. [grand s. Jethro, P.R.63.]

Thomas, h. Jedidah (d. Zephaniah Pinkham and Sarah), s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), killed, a prisoner, ——, 1780, "on board a privateer," P.R.38. [20th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Thomas H., b. N., s. Sam[ue]l B. and Nancy, typhus fever, May 8, 1843, a. 3 y. 3 m., in N. [May 7, G.R.2.]

Timothy, h. Anna (d. James Chase of "the Vineyard" and Rachael), s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), 7th, 12 mo. 1750 [dup. 1749], P.R.38. [7th, 12 mo. 1749, P.R.63.]

Timothy, ch. Seth and Phebe, 18th, 4 mo. 1759, C.R.4. P.R.36. [s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Timothy, single, s. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), "lost at sea in Sloop Fame," 16th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Timothy, h. Abial (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael), s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), —, 2 mo. 1814, in Milford Haven, P.R.38. [7th, 7 mo., a. 82, P.R.63.]

Timothy Jr., h. Sarah (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), 16th, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Tristram, ch. Tristram and Mary, 1st, 8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Tristram, h. Mary (d. Prince Coffin and Mercy), h. Mary (Wyer) Folger, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), 4th [dup. 2d], 2 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [2d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Tristram 2d, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Folger and Mary), s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 10th, 10 mo. 1814, in Cincinnati, P.R.38. [a. 42, P.R.63.]

Tristram, h. Rhoda, h. Mary, 9th, 10 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [h. Rhoda (d. George Hussey and Deborah), h. Mary (d. Reuben Joy Sr.), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Uriah, s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), lost at sea, —, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [5th, 12 mo., P.R.63. lost at sea "with Alexander Gardner and his wife's son," P.R.64.]

Uriah, h. Anna (d. Latham Gardner and Priscilla), s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 26th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [merchant, s. Peter dec'd, consumption, a. 57 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

FOLGER, Urian, h. Jedidah (wid. Jonathan Pitts) ("No chn."), s. Eleazer and Bethiah (Gardner), 5th, 1 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Walter, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 19th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
Walter, h. Elizabeth, 30th, 9 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Starbuck), a. 91 y. 8 m. 1 d., P.R.14. h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Starbuck and Rachael), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Walter, widr., b. N., ch. Walter and Elizabeth, general debility, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 84, in N. [s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), a. 84 y. 2 m. 27 d., P.R.14. Walter Jr., h. Anna (d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth), s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Willet S., b. N., s. Fred[eric]k and Lucy, July 20, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N. [July 29, G.R.3.]
William Jr., h. Susan (d. Peter Swain and Sarah), s. William and Ruth (Coffin), 20th, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [29th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
William, h. Ruth, 5th, 6 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Richard Coffin and Ruth), s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), 4th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 4th, 6 mo., a. 86 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
William, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), "killed by a whale," ——, 1823, a. 16, P.R.38.
William, s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), ———, "young, Upon Duxbury Beach," P.R.38.
William Henry, s. P. S. and Nancy, Apr. 30, 1841, a. 18, G.R.3. [s. P. S. and Nancy (Coffin) (Fanning), a. 17 y. 9 m. 19 d., P.R.18. s. Peleg Slocum and Nancy (Coffin) (Fanning) (second w.), P.R.38.]
William S., single, s. Elishai Jr. and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), lost at sea, 25th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Zaccheus, h. Abigail (d. John Coffin and Hope), s. John and Mary (Barnard), 20th, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.38. [Zaccheus Sr., 3d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Daniel, 5th, 12 mo. 1727, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abisha, 1st, 4 mo. 1739, P.R.63.
———, ch. Richard, 12th, 8 mo. 1746, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eliphalet, 18th, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abisha, 6th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 17th, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abishai, 1st, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 1st, 1 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. Christopher, 10th, 12 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. Christopher, 29th, 3 mo. 1758, P.R.63.

FOLGER, ———, ch. Henry, 29th, 9 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Mary, 17th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 3d, 7 mo. 1759 [*see* Hepsibah], P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 9th, 7 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 24th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, 28th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 24th, 4 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 6th, 12 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 9th, 11 mo. 1766 [*see* Dinah], P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 22d, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Franklin], ch. Reuben, 24th, 12 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 13th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Owen, 21st, 1 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, ch. Owen, 25th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, twin ch. John, 14th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, s. Nathan, 14th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 7th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 17th, 11 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, d. Peter, 12th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], —, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathan, 1st, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 6th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 4th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. Brown, 13th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63. [s. Brown, "killed by the overturning of a calash," Sept. 17, a. 5, P.R.64.]
———, ch. Tristram, 13th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, s. Molly, "went on the wharf to fish fell in and was drowned," May 23, 1780, "little," P.R.64.
——— [*see* Asa], ch. Reuben Jr., 4th, 2 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, 1st, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
———, second ch. Tristram, 13th, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 29th, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 8th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 26th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 30th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin F., 29th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 16th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, s. Gilbert, 20th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 4th, 7 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Alexander, s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.15. Alexander, s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
———, ch. Tristram, 10th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.63.

FOLGER, ———, ch. David, 12th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, 24th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge] G., 7th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, w. Stephen, —, 8 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Judith, 20th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Gideon, 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, ch. Betsey, 7th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 28th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 10th, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, ch. Frederick, 11th, 9 mo. 1812, a. 3, P.R.63.
———, ch. Hezekiah, 10th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Clement, 19th, 7 mo. 1814, a. 82 [*sic*], P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben Gardner, Sept. 7, 1817, a. 7 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, —— 20, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peleg Slocum, Dec. 18, 1819, a. 6 w., P.R.63.
———, ch. Alex[ander] M., July 5, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel Brown, Aug. 25, 1820, a. ¼ m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Gideon, Dec. 17, 1820 [*see* Oliver], P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaiah, Sept. —, 1838, P.R.62.
———, w. Simeon, —, 4 mo. 1839, a. 73, C.R.2. [Phebe, w. Simeon (s. Shubael and Lydia), d. William Wyer and Abigail), 2d, 4 mo., P.R.38. Phebe, quick consumption, Apr. 3, a. 72 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Isaiah, Oct. 17, 1841.
———, ch. George B., still born, Nov. 19, 1841.
——— [*see* Charles F.], s. Caleb, inflamation of heart, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 2 w.
———, d. Henry B., marasmus, Feb. 25, 1842, a. 1 d.
———, s. Benjamin F., billious fever, Apr. 19, 1842, a. 16 m.
———, b. N., ch. [dup. s.] Thomas and Mary [dup. lung fever], Aug. 8 [dup. Aug. 9], 1846, a. 21 d., in N.
———, b. N., s. Francis B. and Lucretia, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 1 d., in N.
———, b. N., s. Roland and Eliza Ann, Apr. 21, 1848, a. 2 d., in N.

FORTING (Forttling), David, "a Coloured Man," fever, Aug. 1, 1837, a. 36 y. 1 m., in New Orleans, P.R.62.
Polly, wid. Absalom, June 12, 1818, a. 40 y. 10 m., P.R.63.
Ruth (Forttling), wid. Cuff, 22d, 10 mo. 1815, a. 89 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

FOSDICK, Ann Eliza, ch. Capt. Obed F. and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1836, a. 15 m., G.R.4. [fever, Mar. 3, P.R.62.]

FOSDICK, Benjamin, Mar. 29, 1801, a. 87 y. 2 m. 29 d., G.R.I. [h. Priscilla (d. William Gardner and Hepsabeth), h. Lydia (d. John Coffin and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague), a. 85 y. 2 m., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Mary (wid. Thomas Brock Jr., d. Cromwell Coffin), s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Gardner) (first w.), 28th, 11 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

David, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, 23d, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Eliza, Sept. 15, 1840, C.R.3. [w. Capt. Obed F., Sept. 18, a. 33 y, 6 m., G.R.4. second w. Obed (s. Jethro), d. Barzillai Pinkham and Deborah (Russell), 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Norton (see ——— Fosdick).

George W., single, s. Reuben and Peggy (Fitch), 27th, 8 mo. 1832, a. 26 y. 2 m., in New Orleans, P.R.38.

Hepzibeth, w. Philip, Dec. 21, 1820, a. 55, C.R.I. [Hepsabeth, w. Philip (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Francis Gardner and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 19th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibah, Dec. 25, a. 54 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

James, s. George and Deborah Allen, Oct. 8, 1818, a. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.I.

Jethro, single, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), ———, at sea, P.R.38.

John, ——, 1781, P.R.63.

John, single, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, 21st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [22d, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

John, —, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth Norton of Martha's Vineyard, Oct. 12 [3 *written above* 2], P.R.38.]

Jonathan, single, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n, —, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Benjamin Sr. (s. Jonathan and Sarah), d. John Coffin and Lydia (Gardner), 25th, 2 mo. 1825, a. 95 y. 6 m., P.R.38.

Margaret, b. N., w. Reuben, sudden, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 62, in N. [Oct. 19, C.R.I. Oct. 19, a. 61, G.R.I. Peggy, w. Reuben (s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary), d. Ebenezer Fitch and Abigail (Gardner), Oct. 19, a. 62, P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1815, C.R.I. [w. Benjamin Jr. (s. Benjamin and Priscilla), wid. Thomas Brock Jr., d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth (Coffin), 5th [dup. 6th], 4 mo., P.R.38. 6th, 4 mo., a. 69, P.R.63.]

Obed F. Jr., ch. Capt. Obed F. and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1833, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.4.

FOSDICK, Peggy (see Margaret).
Peter, Capt., Apr. 10, 1820, a. 57 y. 2 m. 19 d., G.R.I. [h. Ruhamah (Gardner), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38. a. 57 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Phillips, lost at sea, ——— ["news arriv'd" —, 9 mo. 1809], C.R.4. [Philip, h. Hepsabeth (d. Francis Gardner and Anna), s. John and Elizabeth Norton, "jumped overboard," —, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38. Philips, 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]
Priscilla, first w. Benjamin (s. Jonathan and Sarah), d. William Gardner and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), 29th, 9 mo. 1746, P.R.38. [25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Priscilla, d. Benj[amin] Jr., 11th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), 17th, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Priscillai, d. Benjamin, cabinet maker, a. 79, P.R.62.]
Reuben, Jan. 28, 1849, C.R.I. [h. Peggy (d. Ebenezer Fitch and Abigail), s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), 29th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Rhuhamah, w. Capt. Peter, Sept. 29, 1799, a. 35 y. 11 m. 28 d., G.R.I. [Ruhamah, w. Peter (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. Caleb Gardner and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38. Rheuhamah, 30th, 10 mo., P.R.63. Sept. 29, P.R.64.]
Robert, m., b. N., ch. Benjamin and Mary, consumption, Feb. 1, 1849, a. 69, in N.
Ruhamah (see Rhuhamah).
Sarah Sprague of Lynn, w. Jonathan (s. ——— of Charlestown), 22d, 12 mo. 1752, P.R.38. [wid., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Benjamin, 5th, 11 mo. 1746, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 2d, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, w. John, —, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Elizabeth Norton Fosdick, 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38. [Eliz[abeth], wid. John, 1st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Phebe, 23d, 11 mo. 1813, a. 6, P.R.63.

FOSTER, Edward A., b. N., ch. Clement and Eliza C., dysentary, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 11 m., in N. [Edward Austin Foster, Sept. 17, G.R.4. Edward Austin Foster, s. Clement and Eliza C. (Austin), 7th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
James, h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Swain and Jane), 23d, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Ja[me]s (Maxey) [*sic*] Foster, Aug. 23, a. 75, P.R.63.]
John, 17th, 9 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [first h. Mary (d. Francis Swain and Mary) ("No chn."), P.R.38.]

FOSTER, Lydia, w. James, d. Nathaniel Swain and Jane (Smith), 26th, 8 mo. 1817, a. 74, in the Asylum, P.R.38. [Aug. 25, a. 74 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

FOY (Foye), Abigail [Foy, w. ———], d. Joseph Marshall and Phebe, 11th, 1 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Foy, w. Joseph (s. Richard, "who came from Scotland to Salem or Boston"), 13th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Obed (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. Capt. Daniel Russell and Hepsabeth (Meader), 4th, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Faye, consumption, cancer, debility, a. 66 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Henry, single, s. Samuel (s. Samuel "from Scotland" and brother of Joseph) and Susan (Ellis), 27th, 4 mo. 1789, a. abt. 20, P.R.38.

Henry, s. Joseph (s. Richard, "who came from Scotland to Salem or Boston") and Abigail (Marshall), 27th, 4 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Ruth Baker of Cape Cod, s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 26th, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 24 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, s. Joseph (s. Richard, "who came from Scotland to Salem or Boston") and Abigail (Marshall), "Lost a whaling," ——, 1772 [*sic*, ? 1792], at sea, P.R.38. [—, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.]

Joseph, ——, 1798, C.R.4.

Joseph, h. Ruth Baker Foy (wid. Henry (brother of Joseph)), s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 1st, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Phebe (Foye), d. Obed, —, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 19th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Foy, 20th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

———, d. Obed, 4th, 1 mo. 1810, a. 10, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jos[eph], Feb. 14, 1820, P.R.63.

———, s. Obed, Sept. 26, 1820, P.R.63.

FRANCIS, ———, d. Joseph, billious fever, Dec. 6, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m.

FRANKLIN, Abiah, w. Josiah of Boston, "The parents of Dr. Franklin," d. Peter Folger and Mary, ——, 1752 [? in Boston], P.R.38.

Matthew, 27th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jemima, 19th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.63.

FRASIER, Elizabeth, w. William Esq., d. Nathan Folger and Elizabeth (Worth), 8th, 12 mo. 1834 [? in Hudson], P.R.38.

FREEBORN, George, ch. George and Susanna, 15th, 11 mo. 1759 [*sic, see birth*], C.R.4.
George of R.I., h. Susanna (Paddack) Gardner, s. Gideon [*sic,* ? Thomas] and Elizabeth Boomer, —, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [8th, 3 mo., a. 70, P.R.63.]
Ruth, "an Eminent Minister, of the Society of Friends," w. Benjamin, June 9, 1835, a. 70, in Portsmouth, R.I., P.R.62.
Susanna, w. George, d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna, 4th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. George of R.I., formerly w. Matthew Gardner, d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna, P.R.38.]
———, ch. Geo[rge], 1st, 9 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

FREEMAN, Abigail (Haskel) (see ——— Freeman).
Edward, h. Hephzibah, 11th, 5 mo. 1834, C.R.4. ["an Englishman," h. Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
Hephzibah, w. Edward, 18th, 2 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Edward Freeman ("an Englishman"), d. Richard Swain and Anna (Gardner), 18th, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.]
Ja[me]s, 10th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
James, Rev., "Episcopal English Church Minister," Nov. 19, 1835, a. 75 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
Jane, "a Coloured Woman," suddenly, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 34, in New Guiney, P.R.62.
Shadrach, "Master of the Ship Levi Starbuck," Feb. 20, 1838, a. 36 y. 3 m., in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., P.R.62.
———, w. ——— (brother of Polly Haskel), —, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Abigail (Haskel), first w. Charles B., 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38. Abigail, 22d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Cha[rle]s B., 19th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.63.

FRIEND, Eliza, b. N., wid. George, consumption, Aug. 10, 1843, a. 34, in N. [w. George (s. [*sic,* ? of] Belmont), formerly w. Daniel S. Newel, d. Winslow Waldron and Martha (James) (first w.), P.R.38.]
George R., consumption, Mar. 29, 1842, a. 34. [h. Eliza (d. Winslow Waldron), s. [*sic,* ? of] Belmont, P.R.38.]

FROST, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Deborah (Folger), 13th, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [a. 86 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
Benjamin, h. Deborah (Folger), s. John and Tabitha (Trott), 2d, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [Benjamin Sr., a. 87, P.R.63.]
Deborah, w. Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1758, in 40th y. [w. Benjamin (s. John), d. Eleazer Folger Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

FROST, Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah (Folger), cancer, 18th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [18th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Nathaniel, single, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Folger), 10th, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [at the asylum, a. 79 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Deborah (Folger), 24th, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [6th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Thomas, Nov. 21, 1838, a. 26, C.R.2. [Thomas A., "a Sailor at Mrs. Elizabeth Sylvia's, of the Ship Columbus," a. 31 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Benj[amin], 11th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

FRYE, Benjamin B., ch. Isaac and Anna, 30th, 7 mo. 1828, C.R.4.

FULLER, Archelaus, h. Clara (d. Thaddeus Gwinn and Mercy Bradlee), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Clara, w. Archelaus, d. Thaddeus Gwinn and Mercy Bradlee, ——, 1833, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. William, ——, 1835, C.R.1.
Josephena Maria, d. Capt. Allen, suddenly [dup. violent fever], Sept. 9, 1835, a. 3 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
Thomas, Aug. 29, 1841, a. 45. [h. Sophia (Cash), 7th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
William, May —, 1828, C.R.1. [h. Elizabeth, 17th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

GALE, Edmond, first h. Christina (d. Samuel Stubbs and Christina), 4th, 2 mo. 1824, a. 35, P.R.38.
Edmund, ch. Edmund and Christina, 24th, 6 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
James, ch. Edmund and Christina, 28th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
Joanna, sister of Edmund, Apr. 1, 1817, a. 19, P.R.63.
Samuel Stubbs, ch. Edmund and Christina, 1st, 7 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [s. Edmond and Christina (Stubbs), P.R.38. consumption, a. 21 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Edmund, 19th, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.63.
——— [*see* James], ch. Edmund, Oct. 1, 1817, P.R.63.

GALISPIE (see Gillespie).

GALLAGHER, James, s. James and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1836, a. 9 m., G.R.3.
———, ch. James (Irishman), Aug. 17, 1835, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

GARDNER, Aaron, h. Naomi (d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail), s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), 5th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Abby H., w. John Miller, child bed, July 10, 1837, a. 21, P.R.62.

Abel, h. Priscilla (d. James Coffin and Ruth), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), 11th, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Abel, "news came" Dec. 26, 1777, on board the Prison Ship at N[ew] York, P.R.64.

Abial, w. Charles, 29th, 6 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [first w. Charles (s. Thomas and Anna), d. Reuben Russell and Ruth (Swain), 28th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail, first w. Caleb (s. Joseph and Ruth), d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla (Coffin), 15th, 1 mo. 1752, P.R.38. [15th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail (Chase), w. Jethro, 4th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.4.

Abigail, d. Caleb, 8th, 12 mo. 1790, a. 20, P.R.38. P.R.63.

Abigail, w. Grafton, Mar. 22, 1796, a. 84, C.R.1. [w. Grafton Sr. (s. George and Eunice), d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah Eddy of "the Vineyard," 16th, 3 mo. 1794 [dup. 1796], P.R.38. wid. Grafton, 22d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Joseph, 23d, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Joseph (s. Charles and Anna), d. Josiah Clark and Ruth (Lovell), 27th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38. wid. Joseph, 23d, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. James (s. Abel), d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth (Coffin), 26th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [wid. James, a. 76, P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Benjamin (s. James and Susanna), d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell) [? *accuracy*], —, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Benjamin, 16th, 9 mo., a. 74 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Barnabas (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Hazadiah Cartwright and Abigail (Brown), 27th, 9 mo. [dup. 27th, 2 mo.] 1826, a. 84 y. 2 m., P.R.38.

Abigaile, w. Nathaniel, 15th, 3 mo. 1709. [Abigail, w. Nathaniel (s. Richard and Sarah), d. James Coffin and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]

Abijah, widr., carman, b. N., ch. Timothy and Mary, consumption, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 80 y. 10 m. [h. Peggy (d. Thaddeus Gardner and Susanna), s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Abishai, ch. Robert and Jedidah, 17th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Robert Macy and Abigail), h. Mary (wid. Thomas Macy 3d, d. Tristram Starbuck Sr.), s. Robert and Jedida (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

GARDNER, Abishai, h. Eunice (d. Sylvanus Coleman and Huldah), s. Christopher and Eunice (Coleman) (first w.), —, 5 mo. 1815, in Havanna, P.R.38. [18th, 5 mo., a. 45, P.R.63.]

Abraham, single, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), "lost at sea with Jonathan Burnell Jr.," ——, 1783, P.R.38. [19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Abraham, —, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [single, s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38. 29th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Albert, ch. Alexander and Anna, 27th, 8 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]

Albert, h. Judith (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), 14th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Albert Esq., s. Nathaniel dec'd, short sickness, a. 72 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Albert, s. Frederick C. and Mary, May 23, 1838, a. 18 m. 26 d., G.R.I. [grand s. Tristram Gardner, May 22, P.R.62.]

Albert C., first h. Sophronia G. (d. Joseph Edwards and Lydia), s. Albert W. and Sarah Howland of R.I., 10th, 2 mo. 1838, a. 32, P.R.38. [Capt., s. Albert W. Esq. of Newport, R.I., a. 32 y. 2 m., off Callao, Lima, P.R.62.]

Albert S., s. George R. and Mary C., July 21, 1830, a. 1 y. 4 m. 15 d., G.R.I.

Alex[ander], 4th, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

Alex[ande]r, h. Anna (Allin), 1st, 8 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Allen and Christian), s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38. putrid fever, P.R.64.]

Alexander, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Fitch and Elizabeth), h. Elizabeth (wid. John Myrick, d. Barnabas Gardner), s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), lost at sea, —, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [5th, 12 mo., P.R.63. lost at sea, "with his wife's son & a son of Elisha Folger," P.R.64.]

Alexander H., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), ——, 1835, at sea, P.R.38. ["of the Ship Awarshanks," "killed by the savages," a. 32, "at Barnard's Island, or Byron's Island," P.R.62.]

Alex[ander] P., Nov. 22, 1819, a. 19 y. 1 m., P.R.63.

Alfred, single, s. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, "drowned in the dock," 16th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.38. [July 14, a. "6 or 7," P.R.64.]

Amaziah, h. Betsey (d. Peter Coffin and Judith of Tuckernuck), s. John and Kezia (Coffin), 22d, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Ambrose, s. Stephen and Christian (Swain), 19th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [a. abt. "15 or 16," P.R.61.]

GARDNER, Ammial, widr., laborer, b. N., old age, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 88, in N. [h. Elizabeth (d. John Kelley and Abigail), s. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), 8th, 8 mo., a. 78 y. 6 m. 14 d., P.R.38.]

Amos, "fell over board," s. Elihu and Mary Lamb of R.I., —, 5 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [24th, 5 mo., P.R.63. "fell from the mast head," P.R.64.]

Andrew, h. Mary (Gorham), 2d, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38. 4th, 3 mo., a. 82 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Andrew, ch. Andrew and Mary, lost at sea, ———, C.R.4.

Ann (see Anna).

Ann, ch. John M. and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1828, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.I.

Ann Mooers (see ——— Gardner).

Anna, w. Solomon (s. Richard 2d and Mary), d. Stephen Coffin and Mary (Bunker), 22d, 4 mo. 1740, P.R.38. [Ann, P.R.63.]

Anna [Gardner, w. ———], w. John Coffin, ch. Elihu Coleman and Jemima, 3d, 6 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Gardner, w. Jonathan (s. Barnabas and Mary), formerly w. John Coffin (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38. w. Jonathan 2d, P.R.63.]

Anna (Folger), w. Eliphalet, 29th [dup. 27th], 6 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [first w. Eliphalet (s. James and Susanna), d. Peter Folger and Christian (Swain), P.R.38. 27th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Solomon, 26th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Peleg (s. Ebenezer and Judith), d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), 1st, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), 31st, 3 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [22d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Micajah (s. John and Kezia), d. Joseph Glazier and Rachael (Fitch), 14th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Anna, first w. Francis (s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail), d. Paul Paddack and Anna, 14th, 11 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Anna, second w. Prince, d. Caleb Swain and Margaret, 20th, 7 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [second w. Prince (s. Robert and Jedida), d. Caleb Swain and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38. 20th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Alexander, 10th, 10 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [w. Alexander (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. Ebenezer Allen and Christian (Heath), P.R.38. wid. Alexander, P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Christopher (s. Robert), wid. Alexander Bunker (s. David), d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth (Macy), ——, 1814, in Hudson [N.Y.], P.R.38.

GARDNER, Anna, w. Thomas, 5th, 4 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Jr. (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. John Worth and Mary (Gardner), 7th [dup. 1st], 4 mo., P.R.38. 1st, 4 mo., a. 74 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Nathan (s. Abel and Priscilla), d. William Bunker and Mary (Russell), 28th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 29th, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Freeman, 30th, 7 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [w. Freeman (s. Jonathan and Eunice), d. Eliphalet Gardner and Lydia (Starbuck) (Clasby) (second w.), P.R.38. d. Eliphalet ———, a. 64 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Anna, w. Sylvanus (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary, 29th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Ansel, h. Elizabeth (wid. Thomas C. Newman, d. Freeman Ellis), s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 23d, 9 mo. 1812, at sea, P.R.38. [Anson, 23d, 9 mo. 1812, a. 44 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Anson, 21st, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.63.

Antipas, single, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), 26th, 8 mo. 1825, a. 69, P.R.38.

Apphia, w. Jeremiah (s. George and Elizabeth), d. Ichabod Sherman, 18th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Apthiah, wid. Jeremiah, a. 66 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Asa, Capt., h. Elizabeth (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), "News came this day" 3d, 1 mo. 1795, "on his passage from Charlestown," P.R.38.

Asa, lost at sea, Jan. —, 1843, a. 22. [s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), "lost overboard from ship Lima off Cape Horn," ——, 1842, P.R.38.]

Avis, Nov. 19, 1829, C.R.1. [a. 49 y. 15 d., G.R.1. d. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), cancer, P.R.38.]

Avis, June 20, 1832, a. 84 y. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.1. [w. Tristram (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Resolved Waterman and Sarah (Carr), P.R.38.]

Barnabas, "news came" Dec. 26, 1777, "on board the Prison Ship at N[ew] York," P.R.64.

Barnabas, single, s. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), ———, "lost at sea," P.R.38.

Barnabas, h. Abigail (d. Hazadiah Cartwright and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), "Lost at sea in the war," ———, P.R.38.

Barnebas, h. Mary, 14th, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Mary Wheeler of Boston, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38. Barnabas, P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Barzillai, s. Peleg, —, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
Barzillai, h. Catherine Shepherd of N.J., s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), yellow fever, "summer of" 1817, in Philadelphia, P.R.38. [——, 1818, a. 50, P.R.63.]
Benjamin, s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 23d, 6 mo. 1662 [in Salem], P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Hannah (d. John Coffin and Deborah), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 22d, 1 mo. 1764, P.R.38. [Benj[amin] Sr., P.R.63.]
Benjamin, h. Abigail, —, 11 mo. 1777, "abroad," C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha), s. James and Susanna (Gardner), —, 12 mo., "on a Prison ship," P.R.38. 25th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Benjamin, s. Amaziah and Betsey (Coffin), 2d, 3 mo. 18—, P.R.38. [2d, 3 mo. 1813, a. 7 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Benjamin, Capt., h. Susan (d. Asa Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Levi and Rachel (Glover), —, 2 mo. 1825, in Havre, "He went whaling from London & Havre," P.R.38.
Bethiah, w. Joseph (s. Richard 1st and Sarah), d. Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcot, 19th, 8 mo. 1732, P.R.38.
Bethiah, w. Jeremiah, —, 8 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [first w. Jeremiah (s. Jeremiah and Apphia), d. Zaccheus Coffin and Thankful (Joy), —, 7 mo., P.R.38. 19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Bethuel, h. Catharine (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), 11th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [12th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Betsey, second w. John (sheriff, s. John and Priscilla), formerly w. Henry Folger (s. Timothy and Anna), d. Henry Coffin and Mary (Woodbury), 7th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Betsey, first w. Uriah (s. Francis and Anna), d. George Pollard and Tamar (Bunker), 29th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 25 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Betsey, wid. Amaziah, consumption, Oct. 13, 1841, a. 77. [Oct. 10, C.R.1. w. Amaziah (s. John and Kezia), d. Peter Coffin and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Caleb, h. Abigail (d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla), h. Thankful (d. John Clark and Mary), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), 5th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Caleb Sr., 6th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Caleb, single, s. Caleb, 28th, 5 mo. 1794, at Delago Bay, P.R.38.
Caleb, m., s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1814 [? in Charleston], P.R.38. [s. Grindal, P.R.63.]
Calvin, ch. Jared and Eunice, 8th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Catharine, wid. Bethuel, 26th, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Katharine [dup. Catharine], w. Bethuel (s. Joseph and Ruth), d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris (Gayer), 14th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Catharine, d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), 17th, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Catharine Shepherd, w. Barzillai (s. George and Rebecca), ——, 1820, P.R.38.

Charles, single, s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), —, 3 mo. 1778, "on board Prison ship," P.R.38. [27th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles, s. Alexander and Lydia (Fitch) (first w.), "lost with his father upon Duxbury beach," —, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Jane Harly of Kennebec ("a Nova Scotian"), s. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), 10th, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Charles, s. Shubael and Elizabeth Castle, 21st, 1 mo. 1839, a. 33, in New York, P.R.38. [Charles Gorham Gardner, consumption, P.R.62.]

Charles, b. N., s. Samuel, canker rash, Aug. 1, 1843, a 3 m., in N.

Charles, m., mariner, b. N., s. Thomas and Anna, lung fever, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 79, in N. [h. Abial, h. Elizabeth, C.R.4. h. Abial (Russell), h. Elizabeth (Fitch), s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]

Charles A., h. Mary W. (d. Francis Hussey), s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), ——, 1842 [*sic*], P.R.38. [Charles A., *b.* Nov. 7, 1813, *d.* July 13, 1880, G.R.3.]

Charles Gorham (see Charles).

Charles H., s. Josiah, Sept. 19, 1838, a. 21 m., C.R.2. [Charles Hussey Gardner, bilious fever, Sept. 17, a. 1 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Jane Harly, —, 4 mo. 1844, at sea, P.R.38.

Charles Hussey (see Charles H.).

Charlotte, b. N., consumption, Nov. 4, 1844, a. 26, in N.

Charlotte, b. N., w. Edward M., consumption, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 33, in N. [Charlotte C., Aug. 8, a. 34, G.R.2. first w. Edward M. (s. Roland and Susan), d. Reuben Clasby and Anna (Allen), 8th, 8 mo., a. 33 y. 11 m., P.R.38.]

Charlotte, b. N., w. George C. 2d, jaundice, Nov. 7, 1845, a. 34, in N. [first w. George C. (s. Jared and Eunice), d. Robert Dixon and Phebe (Hussey), Nov. 6, P.R.38.]

Christian, w. Stephen (s. Andrew and Mary), d. Elijah Swain and Susanna (Cathcart), 7th, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Christopher, ch. Andrew and Mary, ——, 1762, in Boston, C.R.4.

GARDNER, Christopher, ch. Nathaniel and Anna, —, 7 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), P.R.38.]

Christopher, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 28th, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38. 29th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Christopher, s. William and Sarah (Folger), "killed at the wharf by a boat," 5th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [a. abt. 22, P.R.64.]

Christopher (see Crispus).

Christopher, h. Eunice (d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia), h. Anna (wid. Alexander Bunker, d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1814, in Kennebec, P.R.38.

Crispus, —, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Stephen Chase and Dinah), s. David (s. Lyon of Scotland) and Elizabeth of Gardner's Island, N.Y., brother of John, David, Jonathan, Lyon and Chloe, 29th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38. [Christopher, 27th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Daniel 2d, 3d, 12 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

Daniel [dup. h. Provided], ch. Samuel and Patience, 9th, 7 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Provided (d. Nathaniel Allen and Provided), s. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38. Daniel Sr., P.R.63.]

Daniel, 17th, 9 mo. 1815, a. 49 y. 8 m., P.R.63.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), ———, "young," P.R.38.

David, h. Mary (d. Samuel Gardner and Patience), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), 28th, 9 mo. 1798, a. 89 y. 11 m. [dup. a. 82], P.R.38. [a. 89 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), Aug. 21, 1743, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Prince, [dup. d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth] 15th, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [first w. Prince (s. Robert), d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38. w. Prince Sr., P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Shubael (s. Abel and Priscilla), d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 12th, 3 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [wid. Shubael, 13th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Deborah, d. James and Susanna (Gardner), 14th, 3 mo. 1795, a. 66, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Richard (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth (Coffin), 1st, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Richard, a. 81 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Dinah, ch. David and Mary, —, 10 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Dinah, d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 15th, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Ducky (see Phebe).

Ebenezer, h. Eunice (Coffin), 16th, 4 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Peter Coffin and Elizabeth), h. Judith (d. John Coffin and Hope), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, h. Ruth (d. John Beard and Deborah), s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), 2d, 1 mo. 1778, in Bunker Hook, P.R.38.

Edmond, ch. Daniel and Provided, 11th, 3 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Nathaniel Hussey and Judith), s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38. Edmund, P.R.63. Edmond, h. ——— (d. Juda Hussey), P.R.64.]

Edward, ch. Henry and Hannah, ——, 1839, "abroad," C.R.4. [Edward B., h. Margaret of N.Y., s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), —, 7 mo., in N.Y., P.R.38. "Chief Mate of a Ship in the Merchant service, . . . he Married in New York," yellow fever, July 1, a. 31, in Havannah, P.R.62.]

Edward B., s. Samuel B. and Eunice S., July 31, 1843, a. 9 m. 13 d., G.R.3.

Edward C. [s. Edward W. and Sarah C.], Mar. 1, 1838, G.R.3. [d. [*sic,* s.] Edward Waterman Gardner, Mar. 6, a. "nearly" 6 m., P.R.62.]

Edward J., first h. Susan (d. Joseph Allen and Abigail), s. Albert and Judith (Joy), 22d, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Edwin, s. George R. and Mary C., Feb. 26, 1840, a. 5 m. 7 d., G.R.1.

Eliab, ch. Alexander and Hannah, —, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Hannah (Paddack), 3d, 12 mo., P.R.38. 4th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Eliakim, h. Pamela (d. Nathan Gardner and Anna), s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), —, 8 mo. 1808, in Batavia, P.R.38. [15th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Elihu, h. Polly Ackley, s. Elihu and Mary Lamb (of R.I.), —, 10 mo. 1785, in the W.I., P.R.38.

Elihu, ch. Jonathan and Patience, suddenly, 12th, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Mary Lamb of R.I., s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Eliphalet, h. Anna (Folger), h. Lydia, 1st, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Peter Folger and Christian), h. Lydia (wid.

Joseph Clasby, d. Tristram Starbuck Sr.), s. James and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38. suddenly, P.R.61.]

Elisha, h. Priscilla (d. Barnabas Pinkham and Priscilla), s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 17th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Elisha, h. Ruth (d. Nicholas Meader and Ruth), s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), 24th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [25th, 1 mo., P.R.61.]

Eliza, ch. Charles and Abial [dup. Abiel], 5th, 11 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

Eliza A., consumption, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 41. [Eliza Ann, C.R.I. G.R.3. d. Albert and Judith (Joy), a. 41 y. 4 m. 23 d., P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, d. Charles C. and Lurana S., Apr. 27, 1736, a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

Eliza Ann, d. Charles Gorham (s. Prince), Nov. 10, 1838, a. 23 m., P.R.62.

Eliza Ann (see Eliza A.).

Elizabeth, ch. Daniel and Provided, ——, 1760, C.R.4. [d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), "young," P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 17th, 4 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Prince and Deborah, 11th, 6 mo. 1776, C.R.4. P.R.34. [d. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), "in infancy," P.R.38. 12th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Peter (s. Richard 2d and Mary), d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah Eddy, —, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [11th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Apr. 24, 1781, C.R.I. [w. Joshua (s. Abel and Priscilla), d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. John (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), d. Jethro Gardner and Love, 1st, 1 mo. 1790 [? in Me.], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Sarah, 2d, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [ch. Paul Jr., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, d. Obadiah and Martha (Folger), —, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. George (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. James Chase and Rachel, 1st, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [2d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Robert 3d (s. Robert and Miriam), d. Batchelder Bunker and Bethiah (Hussey), 11th, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [w. Robert Jr., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Elizabeth, ch. Zenas and Susana, 23d, 3 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [d. Zenas and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38. a. 20 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, second w. Robert, 15th, 2 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [second w. Robert (s. Robert), formerly w. Robert Hussey, d. ——— Wing, a. 74, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth 3d, Nov. 3, 1832, a. 60, C.R.3. [w. Ammial (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. John Kelley and Abigail, 2d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Libni, 29th, 4 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [w. Libni (s. Paul and Rachel), d. Reuben Worth and Mary (Allen), 30th, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38. wid. Libni, consumption, Apr. 29, 1839, a. 78 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 18, 1841, a. 25, C.R.2. [w. Henry D., G.R.3. d. Peleg Coggeshall and Deborah, P.R.5. w. Capt. Henry D. (s. John and Phebe of Maine), d. Peleg Coggeshall Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, b. N., wid. Jeremiah, consumption, July 15, 1846, a. 75, in N. [Elizabeth 1st, C.R.3. w. Jeremiah Jr. (s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman)), d. Nathaniel Ellis, 13th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Ansel (s. Jeremiah and Apphia), formerly w. Thomas Churchman Newman, d. Freeman Ellis, 28th, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, b. N., wid. Shubael, consumption, Mar. 11, 1849, a. 65, in N. [Elizabeth Castle Gardner "from France," w. Shubael (s. Solomon and Jemima), 8th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth E., b. N., wid. Asa, old age, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 77 y. 8 m., in N. [w. Capt. Asa (s. Alexander and Anna), d. Francis Chase and Naomi (Gardner), 12th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Mitchell, ch. Francis M. and Elizabeth H., ——, 1849, at sea, C.R.4.

Elizabeth Vail of L.I., w. Reuben (s. Reuben and Theodate), 18th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Emma, w. Nathan B. (s. Eliakim), d. Simeon Coffin and Mary (Whippy), May 10, 1827, P.R.38.

Enoch, Jan. 15, 1828, a. 92, G.R.1. [h. Jemima (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Phebe), s. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), 14th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]

Ephraim, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), ——, 1780, in France, P.R.38. [3d, 10 mo., in London, P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Eunice, w. George (s. John and Priscilla), d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary (Coffin), 12th, 2 mo. 1766, P.R.38. [wid. Geo[rge], 25th, 10 mo. 1772, [*see following entry*] P.R.63.]

Eunice, w. Christopher, [dup. ch. Jethro Coleman and Lydia (second w.)] 26th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [first w. Christopher (s. Robert and Jedida), d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 19th, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 1st, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Anna (Barnard) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Peleg (s. Jethro and Kezia), d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), 13th, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Eunice, ch. Thomas and Anna, ——, 1791, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38. d. Tho[ma]s Sr., 11th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, third w. Jonathan, ch. Robert Barnard and Hepsibah, 29th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. Barnabas), wid. Samuel Ray (s. Samuel), wid. Jonathan Coffin (s. Tristram), d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38. 28th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, ch. Jared and Eunice, 15th, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4.

Eunice, wid. Josiah, suddenly, "first of" 8 mo. 1810, "on board the packet coming from Bedford," C.R.4.

Eunice, ch. Jared and Eunice, 31st, 12 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), 30th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, consumption, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 64. [w. Jared, C.R.4. w. Jared (s. Crispus and Margaret), d. Solomon Coffin and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Eunice, b. N., wid. Abisha, consumption, June 21, 1844, a. 68, in N. [d. Sylvanus Coleman and Huldah (Gwinn), June 20, P.R.38.]

Francis, h. Anna (d. Paul Paddack and Anna), h. Lucretia (wid. Philip Stretton, d. Paul Paddack), s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 3d, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 72 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Francis, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, ——, 1817, "abroad," C.R.4. [Francis, "m'd in England," s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), ——, 1816, a. 56, in Baltimore, P.R.38. 24th, 12 mo. 1816, a. 56 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Francis C., s. George R. and Mary C., May 15, 1836, a. 3 m., G.R.I. [s. George Ramsdell Gardner, violent fever, P.R.62.]

Francis Macy, ch. Francis M. and Elizabeth H., 27th, 6 mo. 1840, C.R.4.

Franklin, ch. Jared and Eunice, 10th, 12 mo. 1820, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), 9th, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]

Fred[erick], "drown'd nigh the Bar," 1st, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [Capt., h. Matty Rice, Jan. 2, P.R.64.]

Frederick W., suffication, July 26, 1841, a. 30, "on board ship Young Pheonex."

Freeman, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 3d, 6 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [s. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Freeman, widr., mariner, b. N., ch. Jonathan and Miriam [*sic*], general debility, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 75, in N. [h. Anna (d. Eliphalet Gardner and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard) (Ray) (third w.), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

George, h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary), s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), 17th, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

George, h. Elizabeth (d. James Chase and Rachel), s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), 5th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [a. 72, P.R.63.]

George, h. Rebecca (d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca), s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 3d, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [Justice of the Inferior Court, "something fell from the mast and struck his head," P.R.64.]

George, h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Woodbury Jr. and Elizabeth), s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 31st, 1 mo. 1831, in Amherst, N.H., P.R.38.

George, h. Judith (wid. John Smith, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth), s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), 13th, 2 mo. 1831, P.R.38. [George 3d, s. George Esq., consumption, Dec. 3, 1839, a. 71 y. 4 m. [dup. Dec. 2, 1838, a. 74 y. 4 m.], in Amherst, "he had moved his Family there some time before," P.R.62.]

George, h. Deborah, 13th, 8 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Seth Spooner and Dinah), s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38. s. Paul Sr., stoppage, Aug. 11, a. 75 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

George, Capt., of Hallowell, formerly of N., May 25, 1839, a. 72 y. 9 m., P.R.62.

GARDNER, George F., b. N., ch. Charles G. and Laurany, dysentary, Aug. 1, 1847, a. 19, in N. [s. Charles G. and Laurania (Rogers), 28th, 7 mo., a. 18, in Philadelphia, P.R.38.]

George Gorham, h. Lydia (d. William Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), 25th, 1 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

George H., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), lost at sea, —, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [George Hussey Gardner, of the schooner Washington of Norfolk, s. Albert Esq., drowned, Apr. 19, a. 39 y. 4 m., near the Frying Pan Shoal, in N.C., P.R.62.]

George H., single, merchant, b. N., s. Benj[ami]n and Judith, consumption, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 24, in N. [George Hobson Gardner, Aug. 12, a. 23 y. 10 m., G.R.1. George Hobson Gardner, s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), 12th, 8 mo., a. 24, P.R.38. George Hobson Gardner, Aug. 12, a. 23 y. 10 m. 16 d., P.R.56.]

George H., b. N., s. Samuel B. and Eunice, c[holera] morbus, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 8, in N.

George Hobson (see George H.).

George Hussey (see George H.).

George L., single, twin s. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), 5th, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

George R., m., merchant, b. N., ch. Peleg, consumption, Apr. 25, 1847, a. 49, in N. [h. Mary C. (d. Benjamin Starbuck and Hepsabeth), s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

George W., h. Lydia (d. Jethro Coffin and Eunice), h. Sarah (Macy) (Arthur) Coffin, s. Solomon and Miriam (Worth), 23d, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [George Washington Gardner, apoplexy, a. 59 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

George W., s. Geo[rge] W., spinal disease, Mar. 22, 1842, a. 5. [s. George W. and Rebecca F., a. 5 y. 18 d., G.R.2.]

George Washington (see George W.).

Gideon, ch. Sally (d. Jonathan Coffin), 26th, 9 mo. 1823, C.R.4.

Gideon, h. Hannah (d. Joseph Barnard and Mary), h. Hepsabeth (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Hezekiah and Sarah (Folger), 23d, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Gorham, first h. Lucretia (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 25th, 2 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [s. Jesse dec'd, a. abt. 27 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Grafton Sr., h. Abigail (d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah of "the Vineyard"), s. George and Eunice (Starbuck), 13th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [Judge of Probate, 2d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Grafton Esq., Apr. 21, 1839, a. 76, G.R.I. [h. Merab (d. John Woodbury and Merab), h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Myrick and Deborah), s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38. s. George, slow consumption, Apr. 21, a. 76 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Grindal, first h. Lois (sister of Jonathan Ramsdell of Lynn), s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), 5th, 7 mo. 1734, P.R.38.

Grindall, single, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), lost at sea, ——, 1772, P.R.38. [Grindal, 23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Grindall, h. Judith (d. William Wilpenny), h. Elizabeth (d. George Coffin and Abigail), s. Caleb, 17th, 2 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [Grindell, P.R.64.]

Hannah, w. Benjamin (s. Richard 2d and Mary), d. John Coffin and Deborah (Austin), 28th, 1 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Thomas (s. George and Eunice), d. John Swain Jr. and Experience (Folger), 3d, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38. [12th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. Gideon, [dup. d. Jos[eph] Barnard] 25th, 4 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [w. Gideon (s. Hezekiah and Sarah), d. Joseph Barnard and Mary (Gardner), 24th, 4 mo. [dup. 26th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Alexander, ch. Eliphalet Paddack and Naomi, 13th, 2 mo. 1800, C.R.4.

Hannah, "a Mashpee Indian Squaw," suddenly, Oct. 8, 1837, a. 22, in New Guiney, P.R.62.

Hannah, consumption, b. N., June 28, 1848, a. 76, in N. [June 27, C.R.I. d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 20th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Henry, 4th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.63. [s. Uriah, Oct. 3, P.R.64.]

Henry, s. Uriah and Sally (Tilden) (Wendall), —, 4 mo. 1802, at sea, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Phebe (d. Solomon Gardner and Miriam), s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), 9th, 11 mo. 1826, P.R.38. [s. Peleg and Hephzibah, a. 49, P.R.56.]

Henry, h. Priscilla (d. John Russell and Hepsabeth), h. Hannah (d. Jonathan Mooers 3d and Hannah), s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), 10th, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38. ["lately from Nancymund River," fever, ague and an apoplectic fit, a. 48 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Henry, m., carpenter, b. N., s. Chrispus and Marg[are]t, consumption, Oct. 27, 1844, a. 67, in N. [h. Hannah (d. Barnabas Bunker and Lydia), s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), 28th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

GARDNER, Henry C., ch. Jared and Eunice, ——, 1825, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, d. Peleg and Hephzibah, June 20, 1774, a. 6 m. 10 d., P.R.56.

Hephzibah, June 30, 1784, C.R.1. [Hepsibeth, w. Peleg (s. John and Kezia), d. Joseph Allen and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 7th, 1 mo., P.R.38. Hephzibah, w. Peleg, in 31st y., P.R.56.]

Hephzibah, 4th, 1 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. Hepsibah, d. David, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 84 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Hephzibah, 26th, 12 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Shubael (s. Joseph and Eunice), d. Jethro Gardner and Dinah (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, w. Gideon, 14th, 5 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, second w. Gideon (s. Hezekiah and Sarah), d. Francis Joy and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38. Hephzibah, wid. Gideon Esq., d. Francis Joy Sr., May 13, a. 75 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Hepsabeth, w. William (s. Richard 2d and Mary), formerly w. Peleg Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. George Gardner Sr. and Eunice (Starbuck), —, 2 mo. 1742, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, wid. William, P.R.63.]

Hepsabeth, d. Elisha and Priscilla (Pinkham), 15th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, P.R.63.]

Hepsabeth, d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 23d, 4 mo. 1828, a. 91, P.R.38.

Hepsibah, w. Peleg, May 4, 1848, a. 88, in Vassalboro, Me., C.R.1. [Hephzibah, second w. Peleg, a. 88 y. 9 m. 12 d., in Vassalborough, Me., P.R.56. Hepsibeth, formerly w. Thomas Clark, d. Ichabod Aldrich and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Hepsibeth, d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), Aug. 27, 1801, P.R.56.

Hepsibeth (see Hepsibeth Chadwick).

Hezekiah, s. Sam[ue]l, 29th, 3 mo. 1720, a. 15, P.R.63.

Hezekiah [dup. h. Sarah], ch. David and Mary, 3d, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Abishai Folger and Dinah), s. David and Mary (Gardner), 5th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Hezekiah, h. Priscilla, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 24th, 2 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. John Swain 3d and Mary), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38. 2d, 2 mo., a. 55, P.R.63.]

Hezekiah B., Nov. 3, 1820, a. 38, G.R.3. [h. Rebecca (d. Francis Barrett and Rebecca), s. Gideon and Hannah (Barnard) (first w.), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Nov. 3, a. 38 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Huldah, b. N., ch. Jonathan and Mariam, general debility, Nov. 28, 1848, a. 90, in N. [ch. Jonathan and Miriam, C.R.4. d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Ichabord, b. N., c[holera] morbus, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 72, in N. [Ichabod, s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Isaac, single, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Isaac, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), lost at sea, —, 8 mo. 1782, "young," P.R.38. [21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Isaac, s. Peleg and Hephzibah, Sept. 4, 1784, P.R.56.

Isaac, h. Phebe (d. Jethro Starbuck and Ann), h. Deborah (wid. William Jenkins, d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 27th, 7 mo. 1812 [dup. 1813], at sea, P.R.38.

Isaac Jr., b. N., s. Isaac and Ann, brain fever, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 10, in N. [Nov. 10, G.R.3. s. Isaac and Ann G. (Fosdick), 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Jacob, [twin] ch. Alexander and Anna, 1st, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [twin s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]

James, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary), h. Rachel (wid. John Brown, d. John Gardner 1st), h. Patience (d. Ebenezer Harker and Patience), h. Mary (wid. Richard Pinkham, d. James Coffin Sr.), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 1st, 4 mo. 1723, P.R.38.

James, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 13th, 2 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Daniel Folger and Abigail), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

James, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), ——, 1774, P.R.38. [Oct. 21, P.R.51.]

James, h. Susanna (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Abigail), s. James and Rachel Brown (second w.), 10th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Ja[me]s Sr., 6th, 1 mo. 1780, P.R.63.

James, h. Abigail (d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth), s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), 5th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [6th, 6 mo., a. 74, P.R.63.]

James, s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), —, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [7th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

James, single, s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), lost at sea, —, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [s. Grindal, P.R.63.]

James Barnard, ch. Prince and Mary, 21st, 2 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [22d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, James K., s. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), 9th, 3 mo. 1834, a. 32 y. 10 m. 17 d., at Rio Janeiro, P.R.38.

Jane Harly of Kennebec ("a Nova Scotian"), w. Charles (s. Joseph and Abigail), 25th, 9 mo. 1820, a. 29, P.R.38.

Jared, ch. Jared and Eunice, 4th, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [5th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Jared, carpenter, consumption, July 1, 1842, a. 67. [h. Eunice, C.R.4. h. Eunice (d. Solomon Coffin and Eunice), s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

Jedida, third w. John (sheriff, s. John and Mary), wid. Robert Carr, d. Peleg Swain and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 5th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Jedidah, wid. John Esq., Mar. 6, a. 92 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Jedidah, w. Robert, [dup. ch. Jethro Folger and Mary] 2d, 10 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [Jedida [dup. Jedidah], first w. Robert (s. Benjamin and Hannah), d. Jethro Folger and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38. Jedidah, P.R.63.]

Jedidah (Coffin) [Gardner, w. ———], [formerly] w. John Hussey, 11th, 1 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [Gardner, w. Robert (s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin)), formerly w. John Hussey (s. Bachelor), d. Joseph Coffin and Bethiah (Macy), 11th, 9 mo. [dup. 11th, 1 mo.], P.R.38. Jedidah Gardner, wid. Robert, 11th, 1 mo., a. 83, P.R.61. Jedida Gardner, wid. Robert, 5th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Jedidah, ch. Robert and Jedidah, ———, "young," C.R.4.

Jemima, w. Stephen (s. Solomon and Anna), d. William Worth and Mary (Butler), 2d, 12 mo. 1789, in N.C., P.R.38.

Jemima, wid. Zacheus [dup. Zaccheus], 1st, 4 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Zaccheus (s. Barnabas and Mary), d. Nathan Coffin and Lydia (Bunker), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38. wid. Zaccheus, 3d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Jemima, old age, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 83. [ch. David Coffin and Ruth, C.R.4. third w. Prince, formerly w. William Morton, d. David Coffin and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Jemima, b. N., wid. Enoch, old age, Dec. 30, 1846, a. 81, in N. [w. Enoch (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel Coffin and Phebe (Coffin) [dup. 30th, 12 mo. 1845], P.R.38.]

Jeremiah, Judge, h. Sarah (d. James Coffin and Ruth), h. Lois (wid. Grindal Gardner, sister of Jonathan Ramsdell), s. John 2d and Susanna Greene, 5th, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.38. [Judge of Probate, P.R.63.]

Jeremiah, h. Apphia (d. Ichabod Sherman), s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), 26th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

GARDNER, Jeremiah, single, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), drowned, 23d, 11 mo. 1824, "abroad," P.R.38.

Jeremiah, June —, 1840, C.R.3. [h. Bethiah (d. Zaccheus Coffin and Thankful), h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Ellis), s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), 7th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Jesse, ch. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), 1st, 12 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Jesse, h. Betsey (d. Jacob Alley and Eunice), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), 10th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Kezia (d. Peter Folger and Judith), s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1734, P.R.38. [17th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Jethro, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 1st, 6 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (Ellis), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38. 1st, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Jethro, s. Barnabas, 20th, 3 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

Jethro, h. Abigail (Chase), s. Barnebas and Mary, lost at sea, ——, 1764, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Stephen Chase and Patience), s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, ——, 1765, P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), drowned, 20th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [s. Silvanus, P.R.63.]

Jethro, ——, 1814, [*see following entry*] P.R.63.

Jethro, h. Love (d. Charles Gardner and Anna), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1816 [dup. 1814], in Kennebec, Me., P.R.38.

John, "1st of Nantucket," h. Priscilla (d. Joseph Grafton and Mary), s. Thomas of Salem, 6th, 5 mo. 1706, a. 82, P.R.38.

John, h. Priscilla (d. Jethro Coffin and Mary), s. John 2d and Susanna Greene, 6th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.38. [5th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

John, "Naval Officer," 8th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

John, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), —, 3 mo. 1778, "on Board Prison Ship," P.R.38. [Jan. 8, P.R.51. 27th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

John Jr., single, s. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1780, in S.C., P.R.38.

John "(Lonker)," single, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [s. John "(Lonker)," 19th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.63.]

John, h. Elizabeth (d. Jethro Gardner and Love), s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), 19th, 3 mo. 1790 [? in Maine], P.R.38.

John, ——, 1797, P.R.63.

John, "called Lonker," h. Kezia (d. John Coffin and Lydia), s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 20th, 6 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

GARDNER, John, h. Susanna Greene of Salem, s. John and Priscilla (Grafton), ——, 17—, P.R.38.

John, 13th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

John, high sheriff, ——, 1812, C.R.1. [h. Mary (Coffin), h. Betsey (Coffin) Folger, h. Jedida (Swain) Carr, s. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), 23d, 1 mo., P.R.38. 23d, 1 mo., a. 89 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

John Jr., single, s. John, sheriff, and Betsey (Coffin) (Folger) (second w.), lost at sea, 27th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Patience, 3d, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Patience (d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Simeon and Sarah, ——, 1794, C.R.4.

Jonathan, h. Miriam, h. Eunice (third w.), s. Barnebas and Mary, 20th, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (Worth), h. Anna (Coleman) Coffin, h. Eunice (Barnard) (Coffin) Ray, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Bethiah (d. Thomas Macy and Sarah), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), ——, 1701, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Ruth (d. James Coffin and Mary), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 29th, 7 mo. 1747, P.R.38. [29th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Eunice, lost at sea, ——, 1757, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Richard Worth and Lydia), s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph [h. Abigail], ch. Charles and Anna, 30th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Josiah Clark and Ruth), s. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38. 30th, 7 mo., P.R.63. blacksmith, suddenly, July 30, P.R.64.]

Joseph, coloured, s. Daniel, "Some time past" [*rec.* ——, 1837], a. 24, in New Orleans, P.R.62.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Josh[ua], "October ye 23, 1767 Father Josh Gardner Came to Live att our house Departed this Life" May 5, 1768, P.R.51.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Joshua, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), ——, 1799, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [—, 2 mo., P.R.61. 13th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Josiah, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, "lost at sea with Soloman Gardner and Stephen Clark," —, 2 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

GARDNER, Josiah, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Clark Jr.), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), —, 1 mo. 1781, at sea, P.R.38.
Josiah, h. Judith (d. Peleg Pinkham and Elizabeth), s. John 2d and Susanna Greene, ——, 1781, P.R.38.
Josiah, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), ——, 17—, P.R.38.
Josiah G., s. Josiah and Hannah, ——, 1836, a. 8, C.R.2. [s. Josiah and Hannah, measles, Jan. 27, a. 7 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]
Judith, second w. Ebenezar (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. John Coffin and Hope (Gardner), 24th, 12 mo. 1788, a. 88, P.R.38. [wid. Ebenezer, P.R.63.]
Judith, second w. Uriah (s. Ebenezer and Eunice), wid. Alexander Coffin (s. Ebenezar), d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 28th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [wid. Uriah, 9th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Judith, Dec. 22, 1793, C.R.1. [first w. Grindall (s. Caleb), d. William Winpenny, 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith [Gardner, w. ———], ch. Francis Joy and Phebe, 22d, 11 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [Gardner, w. Albert (s. Nathaniel and Ruth), d. Francis Joy and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38. a. 52 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Judith, 20th, 1 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Shubael (s. Reuben and Theodate), d. Robert Barker and Jedidah (Chase) [dup. 24th, 1 mo.], P.R.38.]
Judith, w. George Jr. (s. George and Elizabeth), formerly w. John Smith of England, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth (Beard), 9th, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Judith, d. Jared and Sally (Barrett) (first w.), —, 8 mo. 1837, in Auburn, N.Y., P.R.38. [Aug. 1, a. 43 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Katharine (see Catharine).
Keziah, w. John, —, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.1. [Kezia, wid. John, —, 4 mo. 1810, C.R.4. Keziah, w. John (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), d. John Coffin and Lydia (Gardner), 26th, 3 mo. 1810, a. 88, P.R.38. Keziah, 26th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.63.]
Keziah, Aug. 13, 1827, C.R.2.
Latham, h. Priscilla (d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail), s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), 18th, 4 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Libni Jr., h. Martha (d. Obadiah Wood and Martha), s. Libni and Lurania (Giles), —, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Libni 3d, Aug. 18, a. 33 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Libni, h. Elizabeth, 2d, 11 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Worth and Mary), s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Lidia, d. Richard Jr., Feb. 8, 1688.

GARDNER, Lois, w. Jeremiah, wid. Grindall Gardner, sister of Jonathan Ramsdell, 20th, 5 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Lonker (see John and Peleg).

Louisa A., b. N., d. George E. and Orinda, teething, Dec. 26, 1844, a. 11 m., in N.

Love, w. Reuben (s. Solomon and Anna), d. Joseph Gardner and Ruth (Coffin), 18th, 5 mo. 1734, P.R.38. [18th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Love, w. Jethro (s. Robert and Jedida), d. Charles Gardner and Anna (Pinkham), 10th, 7 mo. 1836, a. 95, in Maine, P.R.38. [wid. Jethro, a. 95 y. 6 m., in Vassalborough, P.R.62.]

Lurana, d. Rebecca, 19th, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.63.

Lydia (see Lidia).

Lydia, w. Abishai, d. Robert Macy and Abigail, 19th, 10 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Abisha (s. Robert and Jedidah), d. Robert Macy and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Alexander (s. Alexander and Anna), d. Jonathan Fitch and Elizabeth (Coffin), 23d, 1 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [w. Alexander 2d, d. Gorham Fitch, P.R.63.]

Lydia, d. Peter and Lurina, Apr. 30, 1802, a. 1 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.1.

Lydia, ch. Robert Jr. and Elizabeth, 23d, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

Lydia, second w. Eliphalet, [dup. [twin] ch. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah] 30th, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [second w. Eliphalet (s. James and Susanna (Gardner)), formerly w. Joseph Clasby, twin d. Tristram Starbuck Sr. and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38. wid. Eliphalet, P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Zenas and Susana, 23d, 4 mo. 1814, C.R.4.

Lydia, w. Francis, Oct. 30, 1816, C.R.1. [a. 41, G.R.1. w. Francis Jr. (s. Francis and Anna), d. John Comstock and Lydia (Gardner), 13th, 10 mo., P.R.38. wid. Francis, 25th, 10 mo., a. 40 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, first w. George W. (s. Solomon Jr. and Miriam), d. Jethro Coffin and Eunice (Pinkham), 27th, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [w. George Washington Gardner, dropsy and quick consumption, a. 55 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Lydia, w. William B., July 7, 1835, a. 21 y. 8 m., G.R.2. [first w. Capt. William B. (s. Samuel and Elizabeth), d. George Coffin and Nancy (Stubbs), P.R.38. w. William H., d. George Coffin 2d (s. John), P.R.62.]

Lydia, third w. Paul (s. Paul), wid. Jedediah Fitch (s. Beriah), d. Richard Coffin and Abigail (Gardner), 8th, 8 mo. 1836,

in Texas, P.R.38. [wid. Paul Jr. (merchant), bilious fever, Sept. 8, a. 69 y. 1 m., in Salem, Tex., P.R.62.]

Margaret, 27th, 9 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [w. Crispus of L.I. (s. David and Elizabeth), d. Stephen Chase and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Margaret, w. Timothy Jr. (s. Timothy), d. Joshua Bunker and Margaret (Brock), Nov. —, 1825, P.R.38.

Margaret (see Peggy).

Maria, June 12, 1813, a. 18 y. 8 m., G.R.3. [d. Simeon, P.R.63.]

Martha, w. Obadiah (s. Logan and Hannah), d. Richard Folger and Sarah (Pease), 30th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [wid., June 29, P.R.64.]

Martha, ch. Prince and Mary, 6th, 9 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

Mary, first w. James (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1696, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Richard Jr. [dup. 2d] (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Joseph Austin of Hampton and Dover, 1st, 4 mo. 1721, P.R.38. [w. Capt. Rob[er]t [*sic*], P.R.63.]

Mary, fourth w. James (s. Richard), wid. Richard Pinkham 1st ("from the Isle of Wight, Eng."), d. James Coffin and Mary (Severance), 1st, 2 mo. 1741, P.R.38.

Mary, 1st, 11 mo. 1741, P.R.63.

Mary, third w. Samuel (s. James and Mary), wid. John Swain (s. John), d. Moses Swett and Mary (Hussey), 16th, 2 mo. 1751, P.R.38. [15th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary (Gorham), w. Andrew, 18th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Andrew (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary, first w. John 4th (sheriff), d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth (Coffin), 21st, 8 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [w. John 2d, P.R.63. Aug. 26, P.R.64.]

Mary, w. Barnebas, 18th, 1 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Mary Wheeler Gardner, w. Barnabas (s. James and Mary), 18th, 1 mo., P.R.38. wid. Barnabas, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Thaddeus (s. Nathaniel and Anna), d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth (Swain), 28th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Mary, w. David, ch. Samuel Gardner and Patience, 22d, 11 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. David (s. Solomon and Anna), d. Samuel Gardner and Patience (Swain) (second w.), 17th, — mo. [dup. 22d, 11 mo., ? in Hudson], P.R.38. 24th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, first w. Laban (s. Joseph), d. Jethro Gardner and Abigail (Chase), 13th, 9 mo. 1799 [? in Troy], P.R.38. [consumption, P.R.61. 14th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Mary, d. Grindall and Lois (Ramsdell), 22d, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [sister of Timothy, a. 77, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Timothy (s. Grindall and Lois), d. Isaac Myrick and Deborah, 16th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Shubael (s. Bethuel and Catharine), d. John Gardner, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 70 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Mary, ch. Charles and Abial, 7th, 4 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [Mary F., idiot, d. Charles and Abial (Russell) (first w.), a. 19, P.R.38.]
Mary A., puerperal fever, Feb. 28, 1842, a. 34.
Mary Ann, d. Charles and Jane Harly, 20th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [second d. Cha[rle]s, Oct. 19, a. 8, P.R.63.]
Mary Ann, d. George R. and Mary C., Dec. 31, 1833, a. 8 y. 4 m., G.R.1.
Mary F. (see Mary).
Mary Gwin, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Aug. 28, 1839, a. 15 m., C.R.2. [Mary Gwinn Gardner, d. Benjamin F. and Mary G., G.R.3. ch. Benjamin Franklin Gardner, dysentery, a. 18 m., P.R.62.]
Mary H., Mrs., Dec. 2, 1840, a. 64, C.R.2. [Mary Hussey Gardner, a. 65, G.R.3. Mary, second w. Capt. Jared (s. Shubael), wid. Peter Hussey, d. William Mooers and Charity, P.R.38.]
Mary Lamb of R.I., w. Elihu (s. Jonathan and Patience), 10th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Elihu, 7th, 10 mo. 1813, a. 86, P.R.63.]
Mary Wheeler (see Mary).
Matthew [dup. h. Susannah], ch. Jethro and Kezia, 31st, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mehittable, consumption, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 88. [Mahitabel, second w. William 2d (s. Nathaniel and Anna), d. Joseph Mayo and Sarah [? in Providence], P.R.38.]
Merab, first w. Grafton (s. George and Rebecca (Coffin)), d. John Woodbury and Merab, 8th, 5 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [Merrib, w. Granston, consumption, P.R.64.]
Merab, second w. Paul, 30th, 12 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [second w. Paul (s. Paul and Rachel), d. Seth Spooner and Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Merab, wid., b. N., dropsey, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 70, in N. [Meribah, C.R.3. Merab, w. Peter (s. Francis and Anna), d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), Nov. 20, P.R.38.]

GARDNER, Meriam, b. N., old age, July 10, 1845, a. 82, in N. [Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 12th, 7 mo., C.R.4. Miriam, d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Meribah (see Merab).

Micajah, gentlemen [*sic*], b. N., influenza, Jan. 10, 1844, a. 83 y. 1 m., in N. [Jan. 7, G.R.1. h. Anna (d. Joseph Glazier and Rachael), s. John and Kezia (Coffin), 8th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 21st, 5 mo. 1756, C.R.4.

Miriam, w. Jonathan, ch. Joseph Worth and Lydia, 15th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [first w. Jonathan (s. Barnabas), d. Joseph Worth and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38. Meriam, w. Jonathan Jr., P.R.63.]

Miriam, w. Robert, [dup. ch. David Macy and Dinah] 6th, 7 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Robert (s. Robert and Jedidah), d. David Macy and Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Miriam (see Meriam).

Mitchel, [? twin] ch. Paul and Sarah, 27th, 9 mo. 1793, C.R.4.

Naomi, ch. Jonathan and Miriam, 2d, 11 mo. 1762, C.R.4.

Naomy, d. Solomon, 1st, 2 mo. 1718. [Naomi, d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38. Naomi, P.R.63.]

Nathan, h. Anna (d. William Bunker and Mary), s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), 16th, 2 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [Nathan Sr., P.R.63.]

Nathan, ch. Zaccheus and Jemima, —, 10 mo. ——, in Baltimore, C.R.4. [h. Rhoda (Gwinn), s. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), —, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38. 18th, 10 mo. 1813, a. 59, P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, "Capt. so called in a letter of Josiah Franklin July 14, 1706, an original member in 1708," h. Abigail (d. James Coffin Sr. and Mary), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), ——, 1713, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Mary (Folger), —, 5 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [first h. Mary (d. Peter Folger and Judith), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Anna, 5th, 11 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. John Beard and Deborah), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), 6th, 9 mo. 1766, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel [dup. h. Ruth], ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, 17th, 2 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. George Hussey and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Betsey of Philadelphia, Pa., "Had 3 drs.," s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), 9th, 1 mo. 1820, in Philadelphia, P.R.38. [a. 62 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Nathaniel, coloured, s. Daniel, "Sometime past" [*rec.* ——, 1837], a. 30, round Cape Horn, P.R.62.
Nathaniel, ch. Andrew and Mary, ———, C.R.4.
Noah, h. ——— (sister of Jordan Wright of N.Y.), s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), 3d, 2 mo. 1814, "near Bal.," P.R.38.
Obadiah, 15th, 9 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
Obadiah, h. Martha (d. Richard Folger and Sarah), s. Logan and Hannah Butler, "Lost by being upset in a boat," ——, 1772, in Vineyard Sound, P.R.38. [—, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Obed, teacher, s. Reuben and Love (Gardner), —, 3 mo. 1773, P.R.38. [schoolmaster, 14th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Obed, s. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), 16th, 4 mo. 1812, a. 22, in Havanna, P.R.38. [8th, 5 mo., a. 22 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Oliver, "Coloured Man," s. Daniel, "Some time past" [*rec.* ——, 1837], a. 26, in New Orleans, P.R.62.
Owen, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 24th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [s. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Pamela, w. Eliakim (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Nathan Gardner and Anna (Bunker), 19th, 7 mo. 1821, a. 50, P.R.38.
Patience, w. James, —, 1 mo. 1717-18. [Patience Jr., third w. James (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Ebenezer Harker and Patience (Folger), P.R.38.]
Patience (Swain), w. Samuel, 23d, 8 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [w. Samuel (s. James and Mary), d. John Swain and Mary (Wyer), 23d, 8 mo. 1747, P.R.38. 23d, 8 mo. 1747, P.R.63.]
Patience, w. Jonathan, 11th, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. James), d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Paul, ch. David and Mary, ——, 1748-9, C.R.4. [s. David and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Paul, ch. Zenas and Susana, 19th, 2 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
Paul, h. Rachel, 17th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (d. Thomas Starbuck and Rachel), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), 17th, 3 mo., a. 83, P.R.38.]
Paul, h. Sarah (d. Jethro Mitchell and Rachel), h. Merab (d. Seth Spooner and Dinah), h. Lydia (wid. Jedediah Fitch, d. Richard Coffin and Abigail), s. Paul and Rachael (Starbuck), 1st, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [merchant, general debility and Diabetes, a. 79 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]
Peggy, w. Abijah (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Thaddeus Gardner and Susanna (Hussey), 14th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Margaret, a. 73 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

GARDNER, Peleg, s. Nath[anie]ll, 19th, 1 mo. 1717-18. [h. Hepsabeth (d. George Gardner and Eunice), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), 19th, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.38. 19th, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.63.]

Peleg, h. Eunice (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), 5th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Peleg, h. Anna (d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna), s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), 28th, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Hephzibah, May 23, 1778, a. 6 y. 6 m. 5 d., P.R.56.

Peleg, h. Sarah (d. George Pollard and Lydia), s. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), "drowned going to Boston," 2d, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [2d, 2 mo. 1809, a. 45 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Peleg, "Killed on board ship at Gardner, Me.," Nov. —, 1809, C.R.1. [h. Hepsabeth (Allen), h. Hepsibeth (Aldrich) Clark, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), —, 12 mo., a. 66 y. 11 m., "Fell into vessels hold at Kennebec," P.R.38. Peleg Sr., h. Hephzibah, h. Hephzibah, Nov. —, a. 63, in Kennebec, P.R.56. "(Lonker)," 15th, 12 mo., a. 66 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Peleg, b. N., s. Benj[ami]n and Judith, consumption, Oct. 4, 1843, a. 33, in N. [Oct. 3, a. 33 y. 4 m., G.R.1. s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), 9th, 10 mo., a. 33 y. 4 m. 22 d., P.R.38. Oct. 3, a. 33 y. 4 m. 21 d., P.R.56.]

Peter, ch. Jethro and Kezia, 13th, 1 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. John Pinkham and Abigail), s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 17th, 10 mo. 1765, "young," P.R.38. [17th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, h. Elizabeth (d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 28th, 5 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [Peter Sr., P.R.63.]

Peter, h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Paddack), s. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), 28th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Peter, —, 4 mo. 1799, in Savannah, P.R.61.

Peter, ——, 1800, "abroad," C.R.4.

Peter, single, s. Alexander and Hannah (Paddack), ——— [? *before* 1850], in W.I., P.R.38.

Phebe [Gardner, w. ———], d. Nath[anie]l Hussey and Judith, 29th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Gardner, w. Edmond (s. Daniel and Provided), d. Nathaniel Hussey and Judith (Coffin), 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38. wid. Edmund, 27th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, d. Reuben, 12th, 2 mo. 1784, a. 7, P.R.63.

GARDNER, Phebe, w. Henry, —, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [w. Henry (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), d. Solomon Gardner and Miriam (Worth), 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 13th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Isaac, —, 6 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [first w. Isaac (s. Francis and Anna), d. Jethro Starbuck and Anna (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), 27th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 27th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, ch. Hezekiah and Priscilla, 18th, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [Phebe (called "Ducky"), d. Hezekiah and Priscilla (Swain), a. 69, P.R.38. a. 69 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Phebe Look, w. William (s. Bethuel and Catharine), 1st, 6 mo. 1823, a. 79, P.R.38.

Polly, w. George E. (s. Ansel and Elizabeth), d. Lemuel Baker of Cape Cod, 9th, 8 mo. 1831, a. 35 [*sic, see birth*], P.R.38.

Prince, ch. Prince and Deborah, 21st, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [21st, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.34. s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), "in infancy," P.R.38.]

Prince [dup. h. Deborah, h. Anna], ch. Robert and Jedidah, 19th, 4 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth), h. Anna (d. Caleb Swain), h. Jemima (wid. William Morton, d. David Coffin), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38. a. 73 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. John (s. Thomas of Salem), d. Joseph Grafton and Mary, ——, 1717, P.R.38.

Priscilla, ch. Barnebas and Mary, 11th, 3 mo. 1756, C.R.4.

Priscilla, w. John 3d (s. John Jr. and Susanna), d. Jethro Coffin and Mary (Gardner), 23d, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.38. [wid. John, P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. Abel (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. James Coffin and Ruth (Gardner), 7th [dup. 27th], 4 mo. 1792, a. 84, P.R.38. [wid. Abel, 7th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. Hezekiah, 11th, 8 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Hezekiah (s. Jethro and Kezia), d. John Swain 3d and Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]

Priscilla, w. Elisha (s. Jeremiah and Sarah), d. Barnabas Pinkham and Priscilla (Gardner), 16th, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [12th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), 12th, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Priscilla, first w. Henry (s. Latham and Priscilla), d. John Russell and Hepsabeth, 30th, 5 mo. 1811, a. 22, P.R.38. [10th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Priscilla, w. Latham (s. Alexander and Anna), d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail (Cartwright), 24th, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. George (s. George and Rebecca), d. Nathaniel Woodbury Jr. and Elizabeth, —, 8 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Provided, w. Daniel, [dup. d. Nathaniel Allin and Provided] 3d, 12 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Daniel (s. Samuel and Patience), d. Nathaniel Allen and Provided (Gaskill), P.R.38. wid. Daniel, consumption, P.R.61. 24th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Rachael, second w. Ebenezer (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), d. Timothy Jackson and Hepzibah (Coffin), 23d, 12 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Rachel, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 25th, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38. 24th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Rachel, w. Paul, [dup. d. Thomas Starbuck and Rachel] 29th, 8 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Paul (s. Solomon and Anna), d. Thomas Starbuck and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]

Rachel, Miss, ch. Paul and Rachel, 6th, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [d. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Rebecca, w. George (s. Grafton and Abigail), d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca (Coffin), 27th, 10 mo. 1826, a. 84, P.R.38.

Rebecca, wid. Hez[ekia]h B., d. Francis Barett and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1827, G.R.3. [w. Hezekiah B. (s. Gideon and Hannah), d. Francis Barrett and Rebecca (Wendall), P.R.38.]

Reuben Jr., 5th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

Reuben, h. Love (d. Joseph Gardner and Ruth), h. Theodate (wid. Francis Coffin, d. Shubael Gorham), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), 18th, 11 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Abigail (d. John H. Wendall), s. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, —, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Elizabeth Vail of L.I., s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), ——, 1791, lost in English Channel, P.R.38.

Reuben, Oct. 18, 1819, a. 40 y. 3 m., P.R.63.

Reuben, h. Eliza (d. Josiah Marshall), s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), 8th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Rhoda, w. Nathan (s. Zaccheus and Jemima), d. John Gwinn and Eunice (Russell), 16th, 3 mo. 1835, in Easton, N.Y., P.R.38. [Apr. 16, a. 76 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

GARDNER, Richard, Mr., Jan. 23, 1688. [Richard, "1st of Nantucket, Came in 1666 from Salem," h. Sarah (sister of Samuel Shattuck), Mar. 23, 1686 [dup. 1688], P.R.38. 23d, 1 mo. 1688, P.R.63.]

Richard Jr., s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 27, 1724-5. [h. Leah (d. Nathan Folger and Sarah), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 27th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Richard, h. Mary (d. Joseph Austin and Sarah), s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 8th, 3 mo. 1728, P.R.38. [Capt., 5th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Richard, h. Deborah (d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth), s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), 26th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [25th, 2 mo., a. 81 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Richard, h. Mary (Sisson), s. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), —, 10 mo. 1821, "on his passage from N.O. to Ohio" [dup. "About" 1822, in Natchez], P.R.38.

Robert, h. Jedidah, 13th, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (d. Jethro Folger and Mary), h. Jedidah (wid. John Hussey, d. Joseph Coffin and Bethiah), s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), a. 89, P.R.38. "oldest person on Island," P.R.64.]

Robert, h. ———, h. Elizabeth, 14th, 9 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. David Macy and Dinah), h. Elizabeth (wid. Robert Hussey, d. ——— Wing), s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Sept. 14, a. 81 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Robert, h. Elizabeth (d. Batchelder Bunker and Bethiah), h. Hepsabeth (wid. Thaddeus Chadwick, d. Joseph Gardner), s. Robert and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), 8th, 2 mo. 1848, a. 77 y. 4 m., in Liberty, Ind., P.R.38.

Robert F., s. Benjamin and Rachel (second w.), —, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.34.

Roland, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Mooers 3d and Hannah), s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), —, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Ruel, "m'd in England," s. Caleb and Thankful, —, 2 mo. 1794, in Jamaica, P.R.38.

Ruth, first w. Uriah (s. Ebenezer and Eunice), d. Daniel Bunker and Priscilla (Swain), 28th, 10 mo. 1739, P.R.38.

Ruth, w. Joseph (s. Richard 2d and Mary), d. James Coffin and Mary (Severance), 28th, 5 mo. 1748, P.R.38. [wid. Joseph, P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Ebenezer (s. Ebenezer and Judith), d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease), 29th, 1 mo. 1823 [dup. 4th, 2 mo. 1791], P.R.38.

GARDNER, Ruth, w. Nathaniel, 19th, 1 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. George Hussey and Elizabeth (Starbuck), a. 97, P.R.38.]

Ruth, b. N., ch. David and Mary, old age, Mar. 15, 1846, a. 85, in N. [d. David and Mary (Gardner), a. 85 y. 6 m. 20 d., P.R.38.]

Sally, d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), 22d, 10 mo. 18-2, in Brooklyn, P.R.38. [Sarah, 20th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.63.]

Sally, w. Benj[ami]n, [dup. d. Obed Coleman and Eliza-[beth] 1st, 5 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Sarah, first w. Benjamin (s. Prince and Deborah), d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38. Sarah, P.R.63.]

Sally (see Sarah).

Sally, Jan. 12, 1814, C.R.2. [wid. Bethuel, a. 38 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Sally, d. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), 6th, 12 mo. 1817, a. 17, P.R.38. [a. 15 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Sally (see Sarah).

Samuel, h. Patience (Swain), 28th, 10 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth(Coffin), h. Patience (Swain), h. Mary (Swett) Swain, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), 28th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel, h. Lydia (d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia), s. Elijah and Helena (Huntley), —, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Samuel, h. Elizabeth (Morin) of Baltimore, Md., s. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), 17th, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38. ["after a Short Sickness," July —, a 60, in Baltimore, "with Captain Thomas Potter in the Schooner," P.R.62.]

Sarah, w. Richard "1st of Nantucket," sister of Samuel Shattuck, ——, 1724, a. 92, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Judge Jeremiah (s. John and Susanna), d. James Coffin and Ruth (Gardner), 1st, 12 mo. 1739, P.R.38. [wid. Jeremiah, P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. William (s. Nathaniel and Anna), d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), 3d, 7 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [w. W[illia]m 2d, P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Paul, [dup. ch. Jethro Mitchel and Rachel] 20th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [first w. Paul (s. Paul and Rachel), d. Jethro Mitchell and Rachel, P.R.38. w. Paul Jr., 19th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah (Long), w. Simeon, ——, 1793, C.R.4.

Sarah, d. Capt. Jared and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1797, a. 19 d., G.R.1.

GARDNER, Sarah, d. Elishai and Priscilla (Pinkham), —, 7 mo. 1802, at the Asylum, P.R.38.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, d. Abel, —, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), 18th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Sally, 17th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Sarah, ch. Jared and Eunice, 8th, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
Sarah, w. Peleg (s. Peleg and Anna), d. George Pollard and Lydia (Pinkham), 11th, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [wid. Peleg 2d, a. 55 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Sarah, ch. Jared and Eunice, 31st, 8 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
Sarah, Jan. 26, 1829, in Auburn, C.R.2. [Sally, w. Jared (s. Shubael), d. Samuel Barrett of Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. William, ——, 1840, C.R.1. [Sarah B., w. W[illia]m H., Jan. 3, G.R.1. w. William Henry Gardner, d. Owen Bunker, niece of Nathan Thomas, Jan. 3, a. 27 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Sarah C., w. Edward W., Sept. 26, 1837, G.R.3. [d. Peleg Coggeshall and Deborah, Sept. 25, P.R.5. first w. Edward W. (s. Tristram and Kezia), d. Peleg Coggeshall Jr. and Deborah (Folger), Sept. 26, P.R.38. w. Edward Waterman Gardner, d. Peleg Coggeshall, "She was confined in Child Bed and got away from her Nurse and was Drowned," Sept. 26, a. 30 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]
Seth, single, s. Alexander and Hannah (Paddack), ——— [? *before* 1850], in Hudson, P.R.38.
Seth, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Shubael [dup. h. Judith], ch. Reuben and Theodate, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [Capt., h. Judith (d. Robert Barker and Jedidah), "lost on the English Coast," —, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.]
Shubael, brother of ——— (w. ——— Norris), "drowned going into Baltimore," ——— ["rec'd news" Oct. 20, 1803], P.R.64.
Shubael, "Blind," h. Mary (d. John Gardner, sheriff, and Mary), s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), 21st, 11 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Elizabeth Castle "from France," s. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), 28th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Silas, single, s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), ——, 1824, in Maine, P.R.38.
Silas, h. Susanna (d. Benjamin Folger and Judith), h. Sally (wid. William Barnes, d. Nathaniel Macy and Elizabeth),

s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), 1st, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [consumption, Apr. 30, a. 77 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Simeon, single, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), "lost at sea in a storm," ——, 1780, P.R.38.

Simeon, ——, 1781, P.R.63.

Simeon, h. Sarah (d. Samuel Long and Lydia), h. ——— Kempton (wid.), s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), —, 1 mo. 1817, a. 89, in Nova Scotia, P.R.38.

Solomon, 20th, 3 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

Solomon, h. Anna (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 17th, 6 mo. 1760, P.R.38.

Solomon [dup. h. Mary], lost at sea, ——, 1764, C.R.4. [first h. Mary (d. Philip Pollard and Mahitabel), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Solomon, ch. Thomas and Anna, 1st, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]

Solomon Jr., s. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), ———, a. 17, at sea, P.R.38.

Stephen, h. Jemima (d. William Worth and Mary), s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), ——, 1792 [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.

Stephen, Jan. 18, 1820, a. 76 y. 7 m., P.R.63.

Stephen, single, s. Stephen and Christian (Swain), —, 1 mo. 1820, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Susan, d. Capt. Jared and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1808, a. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.1.

Susan Abby, b. N., d. Edw[ar]d M. and Charlotte, consumption, Feb. 10, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N. [Feb. 9, G.R.2.]

Susan Gwinn, ch. John M. and Eliza, Jan. 19, 1836, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.1. [d. John M. (s. Grafton), P.R.62. d. John Myrick, lung fever, Jan. 28, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Susan M., d. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), June 18, 1822, P.R.38.

Susanna, w. James (s. James and Rachael), d. Nathaniel Gardner and Abigail (Coffin), 9th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [wid. Ja[me]s, P.R.63.]

Susanna, first w. Ebenezer (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), d. Timothy Jackson and Hepzibah (Coffin), 20th, 2 mo. 1794, P.R.38. [w. Eben, very suddenly, May 20, P.R.64.]

Susanna, first w. Silas (s. Daniel and Provided), d. Benjamin Folger and Judith, —, 10 mo. 1819, in Baltimore, P.R.38. [Oct. 15, a. 57 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

GARDNER, Susanna, w. Zenas, inflammation of bowels, Feb. 7, 1842, a. 71. [w. Zenas (s. Paul and Rachel), d. George Hussey and Deborah (Paddack), a. 71 y. 2 m., P.R.38.]
Susannah, d. George and Elizabeth, July 13, 1756, P.R.51.
Sylvanus, h. Anna (d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary), s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), 18th, 10 mo. 1832, a. 78 y. 1 m. 10 d., P.R.38.
Thaddeus [dup. h. Susanna], ch. Reuben and Theodate, lost at sea, ——, 1767, C.R.4.
Thaddeus, h. Mary (d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth), s. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), 5th, 12 mo. 1800, at sea, P.R.38.
Thaddeus, ch. Thaddeus and Susanna, 5th, 12 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [single, s. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), insane, P.R.38. 4th, 12 mo., a. 37, P.R.63.]
Thankful, w. Caleb (s. Joseph and Ruth), d. John Clark and Mary (Challing), 7th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [wid. Caleb, P.R.63.]
Thankful, w. Zephaniah (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. James Cottle and Thankful Norton, 15th, 1 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [wid. Zephaniah, a. 59 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
Theodate (Coffin), w. Reuben, 7th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [second w. Reuben (s. Solomon and Anna), wid. Francis Coffin (s. John and Hope), d. Shubael Gorham of Barnstable and Puella (Hussey), 6th, 4 mo., a. 82, P.R.38. wid. Reuben, 6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Thomas, ch. Andrew and Mary, 31st, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [single, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), small pox, in Philadelphia, P.R.38.]
Thomas, h. Hannah (d. John Swain 2d and Experience), s. George and Eunice (Starbuck), 14th, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [a. 84, P.R.63. Thomas Sr., P.R.64.]
Thomas, h. Anna, 10th, 4 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [Thomas Jr., h. Anna (d. John Worth and Mary), s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 9th, 4 mo., a. 93 y. 10½ m. [dup. a. 95], P.R.38.]
Thomas J., single, twin s. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), 8th, 6 mo. 1831, in Philadelphia, P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Mary (d. Isaac Myrick and Deborah), s. Grindall and Lois (Ramsdell), 5th, 1 mo. 1827, a. 95, P.R.38. [Jan. 10, 1826, a. 94 y. 3 m., P.R.62. Jan. 10, 1826, a. 94 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Tristram, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, ——, "1743 or 1744," at sea, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah), s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), 8th, 11 mo. 1743, P.R.38.]

GARDNER, Tristram, s. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), Nov. 28, 1762, P.R.38.
Tristram, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, —, 8 mo. 1766, C.R.4.
Tristram, [twin] ch. Alexander and Anna, 12th, 2 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [twin s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Tristram, h. Avis (d. Resolved Waterman and Sarah), s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), 14th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 75 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Uriah (see Uriel).
Uriah, h. Ruth (Bunker), h. Judith (Bunker) Coffin, s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), 3d, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [8th, 3 mo., P.R.63. Aug. 3, P.R.64.]
Uriah, ——, 1780, P.R.63.
Uriah Jr., h. Sarah (Tilden) Wendall, s. Uriah and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), drowned, 28th, 1 mo. 1783, in N.J., P.R.38. [in Philadelphia River, P.R.64.]
Uriel, ch. Prince and Deborah, 15th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Uriah, P.R.34. Urial, s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), "in infancy," P.R.38.]
Walter, ch. Eliphalet and Anna, 24th, 3 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [s. Eliphalet and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Washington Irving, s. George Coleman, Nov. 6, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
William, h. Hepsabeth (wid. Peleg Gardner, d. George Gardner Sr.), s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), 28th, 2 mo. 1739, P.R.38. [23d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
William Jr., single, s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), 28th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [27th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
William, h. ——— Eddy of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), —, 11 mo. 1815, a. 44, P.R.38. [8th, 11 mo., a. 44 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
W[illia]m, s. Stephen, —— 20, 1817, P.R.63.
William, h. Susanna (d. James Gardner 2d and Susanna), h. Deborah Davis of N.C., s. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), "about 1820," in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38.
William, s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), 17th, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe Look of "the Vineyard," s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), — [dup. 28th], 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
William 2d, h. Sarah (d. Jethro Folger Jr.), h. Mahitabel (d. Joseph Mayo and Sarah), s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), 26th, 12 mo. 1828 [? in Providence], P.R.38.

GARDNER, William B., h. Lydia (d. George Coffin and Nancy), h. Charlotte (d. George Coffin and Sarah), s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), ——, 18— [? *before* 1850], at sea, P.R.38.

William H., s. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), 15th, 7 mo. 1827 [*sic*], P.R.38. [William Henry, s. Gideon Esq. dec'd, "Suddenly from a hurt which he Received in Whale Island," July 15, 1837, a. 36, P.R.62.]

Zacchariah, h. Phebe (d. William Clark and Zilpha), s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38.

Zacchary, ——, 1781 [*see preceding entry*], P.R.63.

Zaccheus, ch. Jonathan and Eunice (third w.), 9th, 6 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard) (Ray) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Zaccheus, h. Jemima (d. Nathan Coffin and Lydia), s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, 23d, 10 mo. 1793 [dup. 23d, 11 mo. 1783], P.R.38.

Zenas, widr., b. N., s. Paul and Rachel, diahrea, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 80, in N. [Aug. 11, C.R.4. h. Susanna (d. George Hussey and Deborah), s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), 11th, 8 mo., a. 79 y. 6 m., P.R.38.]

Zephaniah, h. Thankful (d. James Cottle and Thankful), s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), 13th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 64, P.R.63.]

———, ch. Jeremiah, 4th, 4 mo. 1730, P.R.63.
———, ch. James, 27th, 1 mo. 1739, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barnabas, 25th, 9 mo. 1744, P.R.63.
———, two chn. Daniel, —, 9 mo. 1744, P.R.63.
———, ch. James, —, 12 mo. 1746, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 23d, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.63.
———, ch. Robert, 10th, 2 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, —, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 23d, 5 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ebenezer Jr., —, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 19th, 9 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, 3d, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, 25th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zaccheus, 2d, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, 3d, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Elisha, 28th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peleg, 2d, 9 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Grafton, 5th, 3 mo. 1755, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, —, 3 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. Caleb, 1st, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.63.

GARDNER, ———, ch. Nathaniel, 25th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 29th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.63.
———, ch. Solomon Jr., 8th, 5 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 8th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 30th, 9 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abisha, 15th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 17th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abisha, 18th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Martha, 24th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Matthew, 8th, 3 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 15th, 1 mo. 1761, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 20th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t Jr., 20th, 4 mo. 1763, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abisha, 17th, 8 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obadiah, 30th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 19th, 12 mo. 1766, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ebenezer, 26th, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Richard, 7th, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Alex[ander], 31st, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 31st, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., 3d, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 26th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 25th, 7 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Alexander, 21st, 1 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 8th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, 14th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 17th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obadiah, 21st, 10 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 21st, 10 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 7th, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 24th, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 30th, 3 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. "of wid. of Obadiah," 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 3d, 6 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, 11th, 9 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jeremy, ——, 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, ——, 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jared, bur. Feb. 16, 1775, P.R.64.
———, ch. Paul, 23d, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 25th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Shubael, 24th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.63. [a. 1, P.R.64.]
———, ch. Elisha, 6th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

GARDNER, ———, ch. Gayer, 28th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
——— ("unnamed"), d. Prince and Deborah, 13th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. P.R.34.
———, ch. Rich[ard], 28th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Polly, 23d, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silas, 17th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.63.
———, s. Reuben, suddenly, Nov. 19, 1784, P.R.64.
——— ("not named"), d. Prince and Deborah, 2d, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.34.
———, ch. Latham, 15th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eliz[abeth], 17th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Amaziah, 14th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, [? twin] ch. Paul Jr., Jan. 19, 1793, "a few" hrs., P.R.64.
———, ch. Thaddeus, 3d, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jared, 15th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 26th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eliakim, 15th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Anson, 13th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Grindall, 20th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 1st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, w. Joseph, consumption, 24th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.61. [22d, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Amaziah, 10th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
———, d. George, 5th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
——— ("not named"), ch. Prince and Mary, 25th, 12 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [ch. Prince Jr., 31st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Silas, 3d, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Amaziah, 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Mary, 7th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, ch. Grafton, 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Susan], ch. Jared, 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rowland, 24th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, d. Paul Jr., 25th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Betsey, 13th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Edmund, 29th, 9 mo. 1811, a. 2, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 22d, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. Edmund, 14th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, fourth ch. Benj[amin], 8th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, ch. Oliver C., 2d, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.63.
———, ch. Edmund, July 13, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Edmund, Aug. 15, 1817, a. 5, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jared 2d, Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.

GARDNER, ———, ch. Edmund, Oct. 5, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, Aug. 9, 1818, a. 5 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, Sept. 4; 1819, a. 3 m., P.R.63.
———, inf. Thomas A., Oct. 17, 1835, "of no age at all," P.R.62.
———, ch. Josiah (s. Jeremiah), measles and canker rash, Dec. 23, 1835, a. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, d. Edward P., measels and lung fever, Feb. 18, 1836, a. 2, P.R.62.
———, ch. Ebenezer Jr., still born, Feb. 19, 1837, P.R.62.
———, ch. George Ellis, lung fever and convulsion fits, Aug. 31, 1837, a. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1840, a. 4 m., C.R.2.
———, d. Edward M., dropsey of brain, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 7 m. [Ann Mooers Gardner, d. E. M. and Charlotte, G.R.2.]
———, s. Charles, dysentary, Aug. 13, 1842, a. 10 m.
———, d. Richard, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 7 m.
———, d. Josiah, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 1.
———, b. N., s. William B. and Charlotte, lung fever, June 15, 1849, a. 6 d., in N.
———, inf. Jonathan and Anna (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
———, inf. Jonathan and Anna (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

GARFIELD, Andrew Warren (see ——— Garfield).
Henry C., b. N., s. Jonas and Sarah, dysentary, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 3 m., in N. [ch. Jonas and Sarah (Myrick), 14th, 8 mo., a. 2 m., P.R.38.]
Roland Folger, ch. Jonas and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1838, a. 8 w., G.R.3. [s. James [*sic*], suddenly, a. abt. 2, P.R.62.]
———, ch. Jonas, Sept. 2, 1841, a. 4 m. [Andrew Warren Garfield, ch. Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 1, G.R.3.]

GARRETT, Andrew, Maj., "Revolutionary Officer in the Army," Jan. 10, 1835, a. 80 y. 9 m., P.R.62.

GARY (see Geary).

GAUL, Mary, w. Bryant, d. Joseph Quinn and Mary, 16th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

GAYER, Dorcas, first w. William of Devonshire Co., Eng., d. Edward Starbuck 1st and Catharine Reynolds, —, 8 mo. 1696, P.R.38.
William of Devonshire Co., Eng., h. Dorcas (d. Edward Starbuck 1st and Catharine), h. Mary Conde (wid., of Boston,

"No chn.," "mother of Peter Coffin's wife"), 23d, 7 mo. 1710, P.R.38.

William Jr., h. Elizabeth ("his cousin," d. Sir John Gayer of England), s. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), ——, "1712 or 1713," P.R.38.

GEARY, John C., b. N., s. W[illia]m H. and Sarah, fever, Aug. 19, 1843, a. 3 m., in N. [John Cook Geary, Aug. 16, G.R.2. John Cook Geary, s. William H. and Sarah E. Cook, 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

GELSTON, Anna, wid. Dr. Gelston, —, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Ann, Oct. 12, in 84th y., G.R.1. Anna, w. Dr. Samuel of Southhampton, L.I., d. ——— Cotton, 12th, 10 mo., in 84th y., P.R.38. Anna, wid. Samuel, 1st, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Cotton (s. Dr. Samuel), d. Benjamin Folger and Phebe (Worth), 26th, 6 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Dr. Roland and Love, Oct. 17, 1796, a. 7 y. 5 m., G.R.1.

Charles, single, s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), ——, 1827, P.R.38.

Cotton, h. Anna (d. Benjamin Folger and Phebe), s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), 3d, 10 mo. 1816, a. 60, in Hudson, P.R.38. [a. 60 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Frederick B., s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), —, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Frederick B., s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 1st, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

George, s. Dr. Roland and Love, ———, G.R.1.

John Cotton, s. Cotton and Anna (Folger), 28th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Judith, w. Oliver (s. Samuel), d. Alexander Coffin and Eunice (Bunker), 12th, 11 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Love, w. Dr. Roland, Oct. 21, 1822, a. 61 y. 10 m., G.R.1. [w. Dr. Roland (s. Dr. Samuel and Anna), d. Barnabas Pinkham and Mary, P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Samuel, July 6, 1813, a. 20, G.R.3. [w. Samuel (s. Dr. Roland and Love), d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann (Parker), a. 21, P.R.38. 5th, 7 mo., a. 21 y. 7 m. 24 d., P.R.63. July 6, P.R.64.]

Nathaniel, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), ——, 1782, at sea, P.R.38. [21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Oliver, May 22, 1797, P.R.64.

GELSTON, Roland, Dr., Aug. 25, 1829, a. 68, G.R.I. [h. Love (d. Barnabas Pinkham and Mary), h. Susan J. (wid. Daniel Hussey, d. Silas Jones and Judith), s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), P.R.38.]

Samuel, Dr., h. Ann, July 6, 1782, in 58th y., G.R.I. [of Southhampton, L.I., h. Anna (Cotton), 5th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 7 mo., a. 75 [*sic*], P.R.63. July 5, P.R.64.]

Samuel, h. Mary (d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann), h. Sally (Cartwright) Clark, s. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), 15th, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

William, s. Dr. Samuel and Ann, Dec. 14, 1809, in 44th y., G.R.I. [h. Polly (d. Hezekiah Dayton), s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), 14th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 14th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

William, s. Dr. Roland and Love, Jan. 2, 1814, a. 26 y. 11 m., G.R.I. [single, s. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

———, ch. Roland, 20th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

GERALD (see FitzGerald).

GETCHELL, George William, s. Barzilla G. and Phebe Ann (Pinkham), 28th, 1 mo. 1844, "young" [? in Maine], P.R.38.

GIBBS, Clark, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1800, P.R.40.

Edward B., s. Allen and Sarah, June 7, 1836, a. 16, G.R.I. [single, s. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), P.R.38. Edward Bourne Gibbs, palpitation of the heart, a. 16 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Eliza, ch. Allen, Aug. 10, 1820, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

Ezra, single, farmer, b. Barnstable, s. Stephen and Mary, fever, Aug. 1, 1844, a. 22, in N. [s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), 5th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Ezra W., b. N., ch. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N.

Heman, Jan. 4, 1821, a. 47, P.R.63.

James, consumption, Sept. 16, 1842, a. 56. [h. Martha, s. Jonathan, 17th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Martha, w. James, ——, 1831, C.R.I. [Aug. 21, a. 43, G.R.2. w. James (s. Jonathan), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, b. N., wid. Thomas, child bed, May 31, 1847, a. 44, in N. [w. Thomas (s. Thomas), d. Josiah Sheffield and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

GIBBS, Seth S., h. Tirza (Bearse), s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), —, 4 mo. 1839, a. 28 y. 6 m., at sea, P.R.38. [Seth Swift Gibbs, "Captain of the Ship Morse, of New Bedford," h. ——— Bearse of Cape Cod, a. 27 y. 6 m. [dup. 28 y. 6 m.], P.R.62.]

Thomas, m., laborer, b. Barnstable, s. W[illia]m and Jane, Apr. 11, 1847, a. 47 y. 1 m., in N. [h. Mary (d. Josiah Sheffield and Kezia [*sic*, Hannah (Gardner) (first w.)]), s. Thomas, P.R.38.]

———, ch. Thomas, canker rash, Jan. 25, 1835, a. 1, P.R.62.

———, b. N., d. Thomas and Mary, convulsions, May 30, 1847, a. 1 d., in N.

GIBSON, James, h. Bethiah (Gardner), s. ——— of England, 12th, 3 mo. 1835, at sea, P.R.38. ["an English Man . . . Chief Mate of the Ship Eagle, of Nantucket, Joseph Pease Master, he had Two Apoplectic Fits, at Saint Helena, and he went on board of a New Bedford Ship, bound home, and he Died on the Coast of North America," a. abt. 35 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

John (see John Gipson).

Patience, w. Robert of Harwich, d. ——— Hall, 7th, 9 mo. 1839, in Springfield, P.R.38. [wid. Robert, suddenly, P.R.63.]

Patience, w. Thomas, ——, 1839, in Springfield, [*see preceding entry*] C.R.I.

Robert of Harwich, h. Patience (Hall), ——, 1840, a. 87, P.R.38. ["an old Fisherman," Jan. 8, 1839, P.R.62.]

GIFFORD, Daniel, "altho not an inhabitant yet resided mostly here for 20 years past," —, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [10th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

George H., h. Eliza (d. William Jenkins and Deborah), s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), 3d, 2 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

George H., s. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), 17th, 6 mo. 1846, a. 17, at sea, P.R.38.

Jos[eph], s. Jos[eph], 29th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

Luther H., merchant, consumption, Aug. 29, 1843, a. 72, in N. [h. Phebe (d. Seth Coffin and Susanna), s. Christopher, 28th, 8 mo., a. 72 y. 5 m., P.R.38.]

Mary, w. John of Westport, d. Peleg Easton and Eunice (Hussey), 6th, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Mary J., b. N., d. George and Eliza, consumption, Mar. 25, 1844, a. 17, in N. [Mar. 22, C.R.I. d. George H. and Eliza (Jenkins), 7th, 3 mo., a. 17 y. 8 m., P.R.38.]

GIFFORD, Phebe, w. ———, d. Silas Jones and Anna (Heath), —, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Prince, carpenter, b. Falmouth, palsy, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 76 y. 7 m., in N. [h. Hannah (d. John Chadwick and Lydia), 12th, 9 mo., a. 76 y. 6 m., P.R.38.]

Robert C., h. Ruth (wid. David Rand, d. Nathaniel Starbuck), lost at sea, abt. 1820, P.R.38. [——, 1820, P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Robert C., formerly w. David Rand, d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), 6th, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Susan, w. William C. (s. Robert and Ruth), d. Job Macy and Deborah (Gardner), 17th, 9 mo. 1849, in Boston, P.R.38.

Thomas Cary, s. Allen H. and Betsy M., July 24, 1835, a. 3 m., G.R.I. [s. Allen H. and ——— (d. Hiram Coffin), in N.Y., P.R.62.]

———, ch. George, grand ch. Tristram Starbuck, Aug. 1, 1837, a. 6 m., P.R.62.

———, ch. William, violent fever, Mar. 23, 1839, a. 5 m., P.R.62.

———, ch. William, Oct. 16, 1841.

———, b. N., s. Eliza H., croup, Dec. 10, 1847, a. 21 d., in N.

GILES, Ambrose, Aug. 24, 1838, a. 79, in the Asylum.

David, h. Eunice (d. Stephen Barnard and Phebe), h. Love (wid. Isaiah Clark, d. Uriah Bunker and Susan), s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), lost at sea, ——, 1806, P.R.38. [9th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

David Upham, h. Mary (d. Prince Hayden and Rebecca), s. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), 30th, 7 mo. 1826, in New York, P.R.38.

Eunice, first w. David (s. Beriah and Mary), d. Stephen Barnard and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), 10th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [10th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

George, m., s. David and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), "scalded . . . on board a steam boat," ———, P.R.38.

Jane, 12th, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.63.

Kezia, w. Paul, —, 12 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Mary [*sic*], 13th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Love, b. N., wid. David, diahrrea, Jan. 14, 1845, a. 75, in N. [Jan. 24, 1844, a. 74, C.R.I. Jan. 12, 1845, a. 75, G.R.I. second w. David (s. Beriah), formerly w. Isaiah Clark (s. Thomas), d. Uriah Bunker and Susan, 12th, 1 mo. 1845, a. 75 y. 2 m. 18 d., P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Reuben, 5th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.63.

GILES, Lydia, second w. Reuben (s. Beriah and Mary), d. Christopher Baxter and Mary (Worth), 17th, 12 mo. 1830 [dup. 1831], P.R.38.

Mary, w. Moses ("the first of Nantucket"), d. James Skiff and Sarah (Barnard), 20th, 4 mo. 1763, P.R.38. [wid., P.R.63.]

Mary, d. Beriah, 4th, 5 mo. 1767, P.R.63.

Mary, first w. Reuben (s. Beriah and Mary), d. David Upham and Priscilla (Worth), ——, 1772, P.R.38. [29th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Beriah, 18th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.63.

Mary (see Kezia).

Mary, w. Moses (s. Thomas and Susan), d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth, 16th, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [w. Capt. Moses dec'd, a. 85 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Meribah, 10th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

Moses, "the first of Nantucket," h. Mary (d. James Skiffe and Sarah), 12th, 3 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Moses, h. Mary (d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), killed by a whale, ——, 1781, P.R.38. ["carried away . . . with a Toe Line," May 29, 1782, P.R.64.]

Paul, h. Jane (Whippey), h. Kezia, h. Hepsabeth (Wyer), s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), 5th, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Reuben, 4th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.63.

Reuben, h. Mary (d. David Upham and Priscilla), h. Lydia (d. Christopher Baxter and Mary), s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), 1st, 4 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [Reuben Sr., 2d, 4 mo., P.R.63. Apr. 1, P.R.64.]

Susan, w. Thomas (s. Moses and Mary), d. Thomas Jones and Hannah Butler, 5th, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [Susanna, Mar. 6, P.R.64.]

Susan, d. Love, Nov. 6, 1840, a. 34, C.R.1. [d. David and Love (Bunker) (Clark) (second w.), 26th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38. d. David, suddenly, Nov. 26, 1839, P.R.62.]

Thomas, h. Susan (d. Thomas Jones), s. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), 12th, 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Thomas, single, s. Paul and Keziah, 26th, 7 mo. 1799, "at the Southward," P.R.38. [25th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Paul, 4th, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

———, s. Paul, 1st, 10 mo. 1785, a. 11, P.R.63.

GILLESPIE (Galispie), Elizabeth C., ch. Robert and Eliza, July 23, 1839, a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.4.

GILLESPIE, Robert Jr., ch. Robert and Eliza, June 9, 1839, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.4.

——— (Galispie), ch. James, violent putred fever, Aug. 20, 1839, a. 3 m., P.R.62.

GIPSON, John of R.I., 23d, 1 mo. 1717-18, in N. [Gibson of R.I., P.R.38. Jepson, P.R.63.]

GLIDDEN, Tobias, h. Eunice (wid. James Mills, d. Sally Wyer), "lost overboard at sea," 8th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]

GLOVER, Benjamin, h. Peggy (Hussey) Wyer, Aug. 6 [dup. Aug. 29], 1833, P.R.27. [h. Judith (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail), h. Peggy (wid. William Wyer, d. Jethro Hussey), s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles, h. Eliza (d. Alexander Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 13th, 10 mo. 1846, a. 50 y. 10 m. 10 d., in New Orleans, P.R.38.

Ezekiel, m., s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), ——, 1796, in W.I., P.R.38. [6th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Frederic Gardner, s. Capt. B., June 4, 1810, a. 2 y. 8 m., C.R.2. [Frederick, s. Capt. Benjamin and Judith, May 4, a. 2 y. 8 m. 2 d., G.R.1. 5th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

George B., Jan. 21, 1827, a. 17, G.R.3. [single, s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), ——, 1826, a. 17, P.R.38.]

Harriet, d. Benjamin, 3d, 4 mo. 1817, a. 5, P.R.63. ["youngest" ch. Capt. Glover, hooping cough, 2d, 4 mo., P.R.64.]

Harriet G., d. Charles and Eliza G., Oct. 11, 1825, a. 3 y. 9 m. 3d., G.R.3.

Henry, single, s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), 30th, 8 mo. [8 *written above* 9] 1825, a. 21, in Port au Prince, W.I., P.R.38.

Judith, w. Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1826, a. 57, G.R.3. [w. Benjamin (s. Simon and Lydia), d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail, 11th, 8 mo. 1825 [1825 *written over* 1826], P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Simon, d. Beriah Fitch and Deborah (Gorham), —, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [wid. Simeon [*sic*], P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Cartwright and Rebecca), s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), —, 1 mo. 1837, in N.Y., P.R.38. [consumption, in New York City, P.R.62.]

Simon, h. Lydia (d. Beriah Fitch and Deborah), 10th, 9 mo. 1777, in the W.I., P.R.38.

GODFREY, Caleb, h. Mary (d. Barnabas Pinkham), 8th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [—, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.63.]
John, h. Betsey (d. William Gardner and Mahitable), s. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), "Sailed for W.I. in 1810 and never heard from," ———, P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.63.]
———, s. Caleb, 23d, 5 mo. 1762, P.R.63.

GOLD (see Gould).

GOLDSMITH, Anna, w. Abner, diseas of the hart, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 54, in N. [Aug. 30, C.R.I.]

GOODMAN, John, "an Englishman," h. Lydia (d. Ammial Gardner and Elizabeth), 13th, 11 mo. 1836, a. 44, P.R.38. [a. 44 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

GOODRICH, Eliza, "wid. Reuben Gardner's Michael," d. Cuff (fiddler), July 21, 1838, a. 79 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
Sarah, Miss, b. N., Dec. 27, 1845, a. 23, in N. [Sarah W. Godridge, d. Joseph Johnson and Martha, Dec. 23, G.R.6. Sarah W. Goodrich, 23d, 12 mo., a. 23 y. 11 m., P.R.38.]

GOODSPEED, Paulina, d. Timothy and first w., 26th, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Valina, teacher, d. Capt. Timothy, measles and lung fever, Jan. 27, a. 19 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Silas, 6th, 5 mo. 1779, P.R.63.
Valina (see Paulina).

GOODWIN, Eliza, w. Albert G. (s. Nathaniel and Lydia), d. Paul Hussey and Judith (Gardner), ——, 1839, P.R.38.

GOOKINS, Lydia, w. William of Maine, d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah (Barnard), 28th, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

GORHAM, Betsey, second w. William (s. John and Thankful), d. Reuben Swain and Thankful (Baker), 18th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Betsy, a. 39 y. 8 m., P.R.52. Eliz[abeth], a. 36 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Charles T., s. Josiah and Kezia, Sept. 27, 1820, a. 10 m., G.R.3. [s. Josiah and Kezia (Peirce), P.R.19.]
Daniel, single, s. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), ——, 1746, P.R.38.
Davis, m., carpenter, b. N., cancer, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 54, in N.
Davis, single, s. John and Thankful (Butler), ———, P.R.38.
Deborah, [? twin] d. Ja[me]s, Oct. 20, 1819, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Deborah, d. James and Parnal (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.

GORHAM, Edw[ard], [? twin] s. Ja[me]s, Oct. 3, 1819, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

Elizabeth, w. Stephen of Barnstable (s. John and Mary), d. James Gardner 1st and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), 22d, 7 mo. 1763, P.R.38. [22d, 7 mo. 1762, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (see Betsey).

Eunice, w. Josiah (s. Josiah and Deborah), d. John Swain and Lydia (Bunker), abt. 1840, P.R.38. [June 14, 1840, P.R.52.]

George E., b. N., s. Edw[ar]d and Susan, fit, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.

George E., b. N., ch. Edw[ar]d and Susan, croup, Feb. 21, 1845, a. 6 m., in N.

James, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.

John of Barnstable, h. Thankful (d. David Butler of Falmouth), s. Joseph and Abigail, 23d, 7 mo. 1801, a. 63, P.R.38.

John, carpenter, b. N., consumption, Apr. 28, 1845, a. 62, in N. [John of Barnstable, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Gorham and Mary), s. John and Thankful, 27th, 4 mo., P.R.38. Apr. 26, P.R.52.]

Jonathan, single, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), 12th [18 *written above* 12], 11 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. John and Thankful (Butler), small pox, 2d, 10 mo. 1799, a. 19, P.R.38.

Josiah, ——, 1756, P.R.63. [*This entry marked* ?]

Josiah, h. Deborah Lovell (d. James and Abigail), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Keziah, Aug. 13, 1827, C.R.2. [Kezia, w. Josiah, a. 37, G.R.3. Kezia (Peirce), w. Josiah, P.R.19. Kezia, first w. Josiah (s. Jonathan and Polly [dup. Mary]), d. Henry Pierce of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Mary, first w. William (s. John and Thankful), d. Benjamin Raymond and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), 26th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Jan. 28, a. 23 y. 10 m., P.R.52. Jan. 28, a. 24, P.R.63.]

Mary, wid. Dr. John of Boston (s. Stephen Esq.), Jan. 11, 1839, a. 55 y. 4 m., in Boston, P.R.62.

Mary, July —, 1839, C.R.3. [wid. Edward, lingering consumption, July 5, a. 82, P.R.62.]

Nathaniel, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Samuel, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Susan, w. James, 29th, 8 mo. 1843, C.R.4. [w. James (s. James and Parnal), d. Love Whippey, 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

GORHAM, Thankful, w. John of Barnstable, d. David Butler of Falmouth, 14th, 6 mo. 1840, a. "91+," P.R.38.
———, ch. Josiah, 12th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah, 25th, 12 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 12th, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, —, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, May 1, 1819, a. 4, P.R.63.
———, ch. Davis, Dec. 5, 1819, a. 1, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah, Oct. 2, 1820 [*see* Charles T.], P.R.63.

GORMLEY, Sarah, b. N., d. Edward and Nancy L., b[rain] fever, July 29, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m., in N. [Sarah Louisa, July 27, G.R.4.]

GOULD (Gold), Eliza, b. N., w. Eben, consumption, Apr. 17, 1845, a. 19, in N.
Sally (Gold) from Hyannis, 11th, 8 mo. 1792, a. 31, P.R.63.

GOYN, Emma, w. Thomas of N.Y., d. Gershom Drew and Abigail (Gardner), Nov. 17, 1842, P.R.38.

GRAHAM, Barnard, Irish, cooper, h. Susan, killed, 6th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Grayham, a. 32 y. 1 m., P.R.63. Graham, P.R.64.]

GRANGER, Phebe, w. Lyman [dup. Leman], formerly w. Henry Perry Jr. (s. Henry and Deborah), d. Nathaniel Macy Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), 1st, 10 mo. 1839, in S. Boston, P.R.38. [w. Leman, carpenter, d. Nathaniel Macy dec'd, a. 39 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

GRANT, Charles, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Susan, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 4, in N.
George, s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), ———, a. 25, at sea, P.R.38.
John, 1st, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
Mary, b. N., d. W[illia]m and Mary, fits, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 1, in N.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 20th, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. William B., May 14, 1849, a. 3 d., in N.

GRAVES (see Grieve).

GRAY, John., Capt., consumption, Feb. 20, 1838, a. 70, in Barnstable, P.R.62.
Sally (Fitch), child bed, "lately" [*rec.* Feb. 2, 1777], in Boston, P.R.64.

GREAVES (see Grieve).

GREEN (Greene), Abigail (Greene), w. David, [dup. d. William Hussey and Abigail] 2d, 2 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [Green, w. David (tailor, of R.I.), d. William Hussey and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38. Abigail (Hussey) Green, P.R.63.]

Betsey, Nov. 20, 1820, P.R.63.

David (Greene) [dup. h. Abigail], 1st, 3 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Green, tailor, of R.I., h. Abigail (d. William Hussey and Abigail), P.R.38. Mar. 8, P.R.64.]

Drusilla, b. N., w. Elisha, dropsey, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 79, in N. [formerly w. John Petus, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w. William, formerly w. Joseph Inott of England, d. Andrew Gardner and Mary (Gorham), 18th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38. wid. William, 18th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.63.]

John, "a Negro," pauper, suddenly, [Sept.] 8, 1836, a. 45, in New Guiney, P.R.62.

Lydia (Greene) [dup. Green], w. John, Sept. 12 [dup. Sept. 14], 1837, a. 62 y. 2 d., P.R.4. [Green, w. John (s. Thomas and Mercy), d. Jonathan Coffin and Phebe (Coffin), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Green, w. John (cooper), d. Jonathan Coffin late of Halifax, Dartmouth [Co.], N.S., Sept. 12, at the asylum, P.R.62.]

Mary, Aug. 28, 1828, P.R.4. [w. Charles (s. John and Lydia), d. John Gurrell and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), 28th, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]

Mercy, w. Thomas, 3d, 1 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Greene, Nov. 4, a. 81 y. 7 m., P.R.4. Mercy Cook Greene, w. Thomas, 5th, 1 mo., a. 70, P.R.38.]

Nancy, colord, intemperence, Jan. 9, 1842, a. 25.

Sarah (Greene), ch. David and Abigail, 14th, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [13th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

T. Griffice, ch. Jeremiah, scarlet fever, Sept. 10, 1835, a 2 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

Thomas, h. Mercy, 2d, 11 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [Greene, Oct. 2, a. 83 y. 10 m., P.R.4. Greene, "taken prisoner during War confined in Dartmoor prison, released—went to Halifax, N.S. Thence with family to Nantucket," h. Mercy Cook, s. John (Quaker Preacher), 2d, 11 mo. [11 *written above* 10], a. 84, P.R.38.]

William G. (Greene), s. Charles and Mary (Gurrell), 2d, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

GREEN, ———, ch. John, 28th, 2 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 17th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

GREGSON, Mary, w. George, d. Zenas Morslander and Peggy, 4th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

GREW, Anna, July 19, 1832, C.R.I. [w. Barzillai (s. Samuel and Hepsabeth), P.R.38.]
Ellen, b. N., d. Barzillai, consumption, Dec. 21, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.
Hepsibeth, w. Samuel, formerly w. Thomas Shadwell, d. Sarah Clark, 10th, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Samuel, m., yeoman, b. N., old age, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 88, in N. [h. Hebsabeth (wid. Thomas Shadwell, d. Sarah Clark), 18th, 8 mo., at Quaise farm, P.R.38.]
Thomas B., s. Jarvis and Lydia, 11th, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
———, ch. Samuel, 20th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, Dec. 3, 1834, a. 9 m., P.R.62.

GRIEVE (Graves, Grive), David, May —, 1838, in Greenwich, R.I., P.R.62.
Edw[ard] Jones (Grive), 11th, 4 mo. 1815, a. 16, P.R.63.
Margaret (Grive), d. David, 20th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
Peggy (Graves) [dup. Margaret Greaves], w. David of Providence, R.I., d. Timothy Folger and Abial (Coleman), 10th, 5 mo. 1835, in Providence, P.R.38. [Margaret Grieve, w. David ("in the Insane Hospital"), Aug. —, 1836, a. 72 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

GRIFFITH (Griffice), Ann, b. N., ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, consumption, May 17, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m., in N. [Sarah Ann, d. William and Elizabeth F. (Marshall) (Silvas), 16th, 5 mo., a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.38.]
Thomas, m., b. N., consumption, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 45, in N. [first h. Polly (d. Reuben Allen and Jerusha), 25th, 12 mo., a. 50, at Quaise Asylum, P.R.38.]
——— (Griffice), ch. Thomas, Oct. 16, 1834, a 1 m., P.R.62.

GRINNELL, Eunice, w. Peter of Newport, R.I., formerly w. Eber Coleman (s. John and Anna), d. Seth Clark and Lucretia (Paddack), Jan. —, 1839, a 77, P.R.38. [wid. Peter, d. Seth Clark of Providence, Jan. 9, a 77 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Mary, late of New Bedford, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 75, in Va., P.R.62.

GRINNELL, Peter of Providence, "a Major of Militia in Providence, R.I.," h. Eunice Coleman, consumption, June —, 1837, a. 70, P.R.62.

GRIVE (see Grieve).

GRUBER (Grouber, Grubier), Ann Eliza (Grubier), Apr. —, 1836, C.R.3. [Eliza Ann Gruber, d. Joshua, cooper, of Halifax, canker rash, May 8, a. 20 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Ellen (Grouber), purpel fever, Nov. 26, 1842, a. 43. [Gruber, w. Dea. Joshua (s. Gasper and Kate), d. Alexander Cummings and Jane of Scotland, P.R.38.]

Joshua, cooper, b. N., typhus fever, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 52, in N. [Dea., h. Ellen (d. Alexander Cummings and Jane of Scotland), s. Gasper and Kate, P.R.38.]

———, inf. Joshua, "a Deformed Child died soon after his birth," Apr. 30, 1839, P.R.62.

GURNEY, Anna, d. Rev. James and Anna, May 6, 1810, a. 7 d., G.R.I.

Edward W., s. Nahum and Eliza Ann, Dec. 28, 1829, a. 9 y. 6 m., G.R.I.

James, "the minister," h. ———, h. Anna (Gurney), —, 6 mo. 1839, a. 69, P.R.38. [suddenly, in Freetown, Bristol Co., P.R.62.]

James S., "a student in Brown University," "eldest" s. Rev. James and Ruth, July 20, 1815, a. 20, G.R.I. [James L., single, s. James ("the minister"), P.R.38. Ja[me]s Learned Gurney, a. 19 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Nahum M., first h. Eliza (d. Jesse Bunker and Eunice), s. James ("the minister"), —, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Robert F., s. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), "died off Cape Horn of Consumption on board Ship Aurora," 2d, 3 mo. 1833, a. 20 y. 4 m., P.R.38.

Ruth, w. Rev. James, June 16, 1808, in 36th y., G.R.I.

Sally, b. N., wid. Ephraim, typhus fever, Oct. 5, 1847, a. 67, in N. [d. Peter Folger 4th and Judith (Burnell), 5th, 8 mo., a. 66 y. 11 m. 17 d., P.R.38.]

Susan F., July 5, 1838, C.R.I. [d. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), a. 20, P.R.38. d. Ephraim dec'd, consumption, a. 20, P.R.62.]

William, s. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), consumption, 29th, 6 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

William H., s. Rev. James and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1807, in 6th y., G.R.I.

———, d. Ephraim and Sally (Folger), Oct. 2, 1822, P.R.38.

GURRELL (Gurrill), Elizabeth, b. N., w. John, general debility, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 79, in N. [second w. John, d. Francis Coleman and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Henry, s. William and Nancy (Davis), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Nancy, d. William and Nancy (Davis), ———, "young," P.R.38.

William (Gurrill), m., merchant, b. N., s. John and Abigail, typhus fever, Jan. 25, 1845, a. 43, in N. [Gurrell, h. Nancy, Jan. 24, G.R.3. Gurrell, h. Nancy (d. Joseph Davis and Thankful), s. John and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), 24th, 1 mo., a. 43 y. 6 d., P.R.38.]

GWINN (Gwin), Abigail, second w. Thomas (s. David and Alice), d. Peter Fitch and Rachael (Chase), 26th, 12 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Alice, w. David of Salem, d. Sampson Cartwright and Bethia (Pratt), 21st, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Alice [Gwinn, *sic,* ? Coffin, *see preceding entry*], w. Jethro Coffin, ———, P.R.63.

David of Salem, h. Alice (d. Sampson Cartwright and Bethia), 1st, 6 mo. 1745, P.R.38. [6th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice (Russell) [Gwinn, *sic, see birth and mars.*], w. John, 2d, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Huldah, first w. Thomas (s. David and Alice), d. Jacob Daggett and Hannah (Skiff), 17th, 3 mo. 1754, P.R.38.

James, July 25, 1817, a. 49, G.R.1. [h. Polly (d. James Murphy and Dinah), s. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38. a. 45 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

James, Capt., Dec. 1, 1835, a 31, G.R.2. [h. Susan (Coffin), s. James and Polly (Murphy), P.R.38. Gwin, s. James dec'd (s. Thomas), a. 31 y. 6 m. 7 d., P.R.62.]

Josiah, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 19th, 2 mo. 1815, at Dartmoor Prison, Eng., P.R.38.

Mary, b. N., wid. James, dysentary, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 79, in N. [Polly, Sept. —, a. 79 y. 6 m., G.R.3. Polly, w. James (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. James Murphy and Dinah, 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mercy Bradlee of Salem, w. Thaddeus (s. Thomas and Abigail), 19th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Rachael, third w. Thomas (s. David and Alice), d. Joseph Chase and Lydia, 20th, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [Rachel, wid. Thomas, a. 86 y. 4 m., P.R.63. Rachel Guin, June 21, P.R.64.]

Thaddeus, h. Mercy Bradlee of Salem, s. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch), 8th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

GWINN, Thomas (Gwin), ch. John and Eunice, 27th, 5 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Gwinn, s. John and Eunice (Russell), 20th [20th *written above* 27th], 5 mo., P.R.38. Gwinn 2d, 20th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Thomas, h. Huldah (d. Jacob Daggett and Hannah), h. Abigail (d. Peter Fitch and Rachael), h. Rachael (d. Joseph Chase and Lydia), s. David and Alice (Cartwright), 16th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [Gwin, P.R.63.]

Walter, s. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), lost at sea, 26th, 11 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

William, h. Nancy Lane, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee, 10th, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Zebdial, single, s. John and Eunice (Russell), 6th, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 25th, 9 mo. 1758, P.R.63.

———, ch. Eunice, 23d, 1 mo. 1762, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 24th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

———, ch. Ja[me]s, 25th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

HADEN (see Hayden).

HADWIN, Elizabeth, w. John of England (s. John), d. Jacob Barney and Dorcas (Barnard), Feb. 22, 1810, P.R.38.

HAGADARN, Deborah, w. Jacob, formerly w. Benjamin Chase, d. James FitzGerald and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), June 30, 1834, P.R.38.

HAGGERTY, Charles F., b. N., ch. George and Phebe [(Hoag) P.R.38], Aug. 28, 1845, a. 1 m. 14 d., in N.

———, ch. George, Sept. 2, 1841, a. 5 m. [James Edward, s. George and Phebe (Hoag), P.R.38.]

HALL, Amelia W., b. N., ch. John and Jane, dysentary, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N. [d. John and Jane B. (Hamilton), 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles C., h. Jane B. (d. Paul Hamilton), s. David and Sarah (Coffin), lost at sea, 8th, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [a. 26 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Charles H., b. N., ch. David G. and Martha, whoop[in]g cough, June 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m., in N. [s. David G. and Martha W. (James), 7th, 6 mo., a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.38.]

David G., b. N., ch. John and Mary, convulsions, May 21, 1845, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N.

Elizabeth [Hall, w. ———], ch. Robert Gardner and Jedidah, 17th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [Hall, first w. John of R.I., d.

Robert Gardner and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38. Hall, w. John, 18th, 4 mo., P.R.63. Hall, w. John, Apr. 18, P.R.64.]

Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Nov. 30, 1830, a. 58 y. 10 m., G.R.I. [first w. Jonathan, formerly w. John Wyer, d. Isaac Myrick, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Heall).

Francis [*sic*], wid. Fitch, May 19, 1812, a. 21, G.R.3. [Frances, w. Fitch of Medford, d. William Coffin and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Gardner M. (see ——— Hall).

Hepsibeth, second w. John, formerly w. William Mooers (s. Thomas), d. Richard Folger and Sarah (Pease), 6th, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

John, h. Elizabeth (d. Robert Gardner and Jedidah), h. Hepsabeth (wid. William Mooers, d. Richard Folger) ("No chn."), 1st, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [4th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Jonathan, m., butcher, b. Conn., dropsy, Nov. 2, 1848, a. 73, in N. [Oct. 31, a. 74 y. 7 m., G.R.I. h. Elizabeth (wid. John Wyer, d. Isaac Myrick), h. Elizabeth B. (wid. Uriah Swain), 30th, 10 mo., a. 74, P.R.38. Oct. 31, P.R.44.]

Peter (see ——— Hall).

Sarah, w. David (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Charles Coffin, 14th, 3 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Sarah C., d. David G. and Martha W. (James), 21st, 5 mo. 1845, a. 2, P.R.38.

William F., s. William and Cordelia, May 3, 1839, a. 3 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

———, "a Stranger," very suddenly, —, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Peter, 14th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Andrew A. and Susan M., Sept. —, 1835, a. 10 m., C.R.2. [Gardner M., s. Andrew A. of Boston, Sept. 3, P.R.62.]

HALLETT (Hallet), Emma (Bartlett) (Hallet), w. Josiah, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 31, in E. Hartford, G.R.2. [Hallett, w. Josiah (s. Isaac), d. Telemechus Bartlett and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Frances B., b. N., d. Allen and Hepz[ibe]th, brain fever, Mar. 9, 1846, a. 2, in N. [d. Allen and Hepsabeth, Mar. 8, G.R.I. Fanny B., d. Allen and Hepsabeth B. (Rand), 3d, 3 mo., a. 3, P.R.38.]

James Hervey, s. Isaac and Julia, Jan. 23, 1840, a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.I.

HALLETT, Jemima, old age, Feb. 8, 1843, a. 77.
Josiah, h. Emma (Bartlett), s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, 30th, 7 mo. 1839, a. 41, P.R.38. [h. Emma (Bartlett) dec'd, suddenly, in Hartford, Conn., P.R.62.]
Judith, 8th, 2 mo. 1843, a. 79, P.R.38.
——— (Hallet), ch. William, Sept. 1, 1841, a. 10 d.

HALSEY, John, h. Margaret (d. Reuben Swain and Hannah), "fell from mast head," 5th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Geo[rge] [*sic*], a. 65 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Margaret, w. John ("a stranger"), d. Reuben Swain and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Job, wid. Annanias Cooper, d. Francis Brown and Anna (Pinkham), Dec. 10, 1836, P.R.38. [Sally Hussey [*sic*], w. Job, d. Francis Brown dec'd, a. 62 y. 3 m., in Sag Harbor, L.I., P.R.62.]

HAMBLIN, Ann M., d. Thomas C. and Sophronia (Hollway), 15th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Matthew, 29th, 10 mo. 1727, P.R.60. P.R.63.
Polly Sears of Dennis, second w. Joseph (s. Col. Joshua and Polly), 1st, 10 mo. 1844, a. 43, P.R.38.
Sally Howes of Dennis, first w. Joseph (s. Col. Joshua and Polly), 28th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [dropsy and consumption, a. 34 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Worthy, 1st, 4 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

HAMILTON, David, s. Paul, Apr. 24, 1819, a. 17, P.R.63.
Paul, dropsey, Aug. 23, 1842, a. 73.
———, ch. Paul, Sept. 18, 1817, a. 1 y. 7 m., P.R.63.

HAMMETT (Hammatt), Ann, w. John (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. William Mooers and Charity, 18th, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [Anna Hammatt, a. 34 y. 8 m., P.R.63. Anna Hammatt, P.R.64.]
Benjamin (see ——— Hammatt).
Hepsabeth, w. William of Boston, d. Josiah Barker and Elizabeth (Mitchell), 20th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth Hammatt, P.R.63. Hepsabeth Hammatt, P.R.64.]
Patty (Hammatt), d. William, Oct. 4, 1800, P.R.64.
W[illia]m, Nov. 3, 1818, a. 66 y. 11 m., P.R.63.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, July 25, 1820, a. 23 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
——— (Hammatt), ch. Edw[ard], 29th, 7 mo. 1736, P.R.63.
——— (Hammatt), ch. W[illia]m, 27th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.63. [Benjamin, P.R.64.]

HAMMETT, ——— (Hammatt), ch. W[illia]m, 22d, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.63.

HAMMOND, Archalus, Capt., July 2, 1830, a. 71, G.R.I. [Archelaus, h. Priscilla (d. John Gardner and Mary), s. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Deborah, 2d, 8 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38. sister of Archelaeus, Aug. 4, a. 45, P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Amaziah, d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth (Coffin), 9th, 12 mo. 1810, a. 78, P.R.38. [wid. Amaziah, a. 78 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, w. Archelaus, d. John Gardner (high sheriff), ——, 1838, C.R.I. [wid. Capt. Archelaus, Apr. 29, a. 76, G.R.I. w. Archelaus (s. Amaziah and Lydia), d. John Gardner and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38. wid. Archelaus, d. John Gardner Esq., Apr. —, a. 76 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Ruth [*see* Sally], d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), 27th, 8 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Sally, b. N., old age, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 87, in N. [Ruth Sally, C.R.I. Sally [*see* Ruth], d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

HAMPTON, William "of the Whaling Ship Mariner, of Nantucket," drowned, Nov. 1, 1838, a. abt. 30, in Maui, Sandwich Islands, P.R.62.

HANDY, Irene, first w. Calvert, 22d, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Serena, w. Colbert, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 25 y. 1 m., in Brant Point, P.R.62.]

HANES (see Haynes).

HANNER, Mary E., b. N., ch. W[illia]m A. and Mary C., dysentary, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 4 m., in N.

HANSON, Abraham, "a Coloured Man came here in the Ship Clarkson, of Nantucket William Plaskett Master," consumption, Dec. 27, 1837, a. 40, P.R.62.

HARDEN, Hannah, intemperence, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 20.

HARDY, ———, ch. John, May 9, 1818, a. 3 w., P.R.63.

HARKER, ———, ch. Ebenezer, 19th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ebenezer, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

HARLOW, ———, s. ———, still born, Jan. 1, 1842.

HARPER, Polly, wid. James, Feb. 10, 1841, a. 52, G.R.3.

HARPS, Edward Lewi, s. David C. and Sarah B., Aug. 14, 1834, a. 6 m. 14 d., G.R.3.
Eunice, w. John, d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), consumption, 30th, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
John of W.I., h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret), 9th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Sophia B., b. N., ch. Reuben C. and Abiah, convulsions, Dec. 2, 1847, a. 3 y. 7 m., in N. [d. Reuben C. and Abiah S., Nov. 30, a. 3 y. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.4. d. Reuben C. and Abiah S. (Gibbs), Nov. 29, P.R.38.]
———, ch. John, 2d, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, Aug. 29, 1817, P.R.63.

HARRAX (see Harrox).

HARRINGTON, ———, ch. Albert, violent fever, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 2 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

HARRIS, Fred[eric]k, June 15, 1837, a. 22, G.R.6. [Frederick C., "Coloured Man," s. Samuel, "of Bleeding at the Lungs," a. 22 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 5th, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
Hepsabeth, w. Humphrey ("an Englishman," "from Sandwich"), d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth, 25th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Hepsibah, wid. Humphrey, a. 82 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Hepsibeth, w. Joseph, d. Paul Bunker and Hannah (Gardner), ——, 1846, P.R.38.
Humphrey, "an Englishman," "from Sandwich," h. Hepsabeth (d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth), 12th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
John, 3d, 12 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 28th, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [19th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Joseph, h. Hepzibah (d. Paul Bunker and Hannah), s. ——— of Smithfield, R.I., ——, 1822, a. "about 78," P.R.38.
Lydia, w. William of England, d. Job Swain and Jane (first w.), 19th, 8 mo. 1820, a. 44, P.R.38. [wid. W[illia]m, a. 43 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Mary C., b. N., d. George and Mary, billious fever, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 11, in N. [Feb. 5, a. 11 y. 5 d., G.R.1. d. George and Mary (Chase), 21st, 5 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

HARRIS, Moses, m., yeoman, b. N., consumption, Mar. 10, 1846, a. 62, in N. [Capt., Mar. 3, G.R.4. h. Parnal (d. Edward Burdett and Parnall), s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), 3d, 3 mo., a. 62 y. 1 m., P.R.38.]
Obed, h. Rhoda (d. John Way and Elizabeth), s. Humphrey ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), "lost coming from Philadelphia," —, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [15th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Obed, s. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), —, 1 mo. 1846 [? in Otaheite], P.R.38.
Rhoda, w. Obed (s. Humphrey and Hepsabeth), d. John Way ("an Englishman") and Elizabeth, 10th, 10 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Eliza (d. Sylvanus Coffin and Lydia), s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), —, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Samuel C., June 14, 1834, a. 51, G.R.6.
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 27th, 9 mo. 1784, C.R.4.
William, ch. Joseph and Hepsibah, 25th, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
W[illia]m, s. Lydia, —, 12 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
William P., h. Lydia R. (d. Simeon Macy and Phebe), s. David and Miriam (Perry), Nov. 2, 1836, at sea, P.R.38. [Nov. 20, P.R.54. Capt., s. Capt. David, Nov. 2, a. 26 y. 4 m., "Master of the Ship Ganges of Bristol, Rhode Island, William King Mate, Mr. Johnson 4th Mate, the Cooper, an Irish man, a Sandwich Island Man and James Thompson, a coloured man made up the Boat's Crew were all lost," P.R.62.]
———, ch. John, 16th, 4 mo. 1730, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 5th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 24th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch.Tho[ma]s, 29th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 30th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 5th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 10th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 17th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 20th, 10 mo. 1815, a. 18 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], Sept. 28, 1819, P.R.63.
———, ch. Capt. George, violent fever, July 30, 1838, a. abt. 8 m., P.R.62.

HARROX, Anna, w. Thomas, d. Thomas Mooers, 28th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [Harrax, wid. Thomas, a. 74 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Margaret, d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), 25th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

HARROX, Thaddeus, s. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), —, 7 mo. 1797, at sea, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Anna (d. Thomas Mooers), 23d, 8 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [28th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

HART, Gamaliel, fever, Nov. 16, 1834, a. 45 y. 6 m., in N.Y., P.R.62.
Mary C., d. W[illia]m and Rachel, Dec. 30, 1827, a. 8 y. 3 m. 11 d., G.R.I.
Rachel, June 5 [dup. June 8], 1832, C.R.2. [June 5, C.R.3. w. W[illia]m, June 8, a. 41 y. 2 m. 23 d., G.R.I. first w. William, d. John Coffin and Elizabeth (Gardner), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel, Oct. 21, 1817, P.R.63.
William L[*illegible*]sey, s. W[illia]m and Rachel, Nov. 10, 1825, a. 2 y. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.I.
———, b. N., d. Lewis B. and Nancy, consumption, June 28, 1844, a. 14 d., in N.

HARTSHORN, Harvey, h. Charlotte F. (d. Daniel Wood and Hetty), 28th, 1 mo. 1837, in Boston, P.R.38. [a. 40 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Lydia, w. Joseph W., "No chn.," d. Solomon Folger and Lydia (Russell), 25th, 6 mo. 1811, a 51, P.R.38. [Lydia Wood Hartshorn, w. Jos[eph] H., P.R.63.]

HASKELL (Haskel), Polly (Haskel), sister of ——— Freeman, —, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
Tho[ma]s A., —, 6 mo. 1816, a. 30 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

HATCH, Charles, Sept. 11, 1808, a. 36 y. 10 m., G.R.I. [h. Nancy (d. Henry Folger and Betsey), s. Moses of Falmouth, a. 37, P.R.38. yellow fever, Sept. 12, P.R.64.]
Elijah, "served his time . . . was free last year," fever, Apr. —, 1755, at sea, P.R.64.
Harriet, b. N., w. Charles, consumption, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 30, in N.
Maria, b. N., wid. William, consumption, May 14, 1848, a. 27, in N. [w. William of Barnstable, d. Charles C. Bennett and Celia (Merry), 12th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. Samuel, formerly w. Henry Ellis (s. ——— of England), formerly w. Thomas Tweedy, d. Thomas [dup. Frank] James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 29th [dup. 30th], 10 mo. 1824, a. 60, P.R.38.

HATCH, Shubael, tavern keeper, Aug. 23, 1838, a. 81, [in] Falmouth, P.R.62.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 18th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nancy, 12th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

HATHAWAY, Burton, h. Mary (d. John Coker), 4th, 2 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [5th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Henry L., "Boat Steerer in the Ship George Porter," "killed by a whale," Apr. —, 1835, a. 21 y. 4 m., "Round Cape Horn," P.R.62.
Hepsabeth, w. Thomas of Dartmouth, d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary (Coffin), 7th, 2 mo. 1740, a. 61 [? in Dartmouth], P.R.38.
James of New Bedford, "killed by a whale," "from on board of the Ship Golconda of New Bedford," Sept. 17, 1839, a. 21 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Jonathan, "he was in the ship Golconda, and he fell overboard, and was Drowned," s. Capt. William of New Bedford, Aug. 15, 1834, a. abt. 28, P.R.62.
Mary, b. N., wid. Benjamin, old age, Aug. 8, 1844, a. 91, in N. [formerly w. John Cathcart (s. Hugh), d. Jethro Swain and Dorcas Ryder, 10th, 8 mo., a. 85 y. 6 m. 9 d. [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Thomas, 10th, 2 mo. 1731, P.R.63.
William, Capt., ship master, of New Bedford, fever, May 25, 1839, a. 74 y. 8 m., P.R.62.
———, Nov. 23, 1819, a. 56, P.R.63.
———, ch. Charles and ——— (d. Arnold Remsen), May 11, 1837, P.R.62.
———, s. William Jr., drowned, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 9, in New Bedford, P.R.62.

HAY, Rebecca, w. W[illia]m of Boston, d. Caleb Godfrey dec'd, consumption, Feb. 10, 1837, a. 68 y. 10 m., in Boston, P.R.62.

HAYDEN (Haden), Abigail (Haden), sister of Zopher, Feb. 3, 1822, P.R.3. [Hayden, 4th, 2 mo. 1855 [1855 *written above* 1822], P.R.38.]
Abishai, h. Merab (d. Shubael Pinkham and Mary), s. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), 29th, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Charles (Haden), "left Nantucket for Boston Dec. 22nd 1831 and was never heard of," ———, P.R.3. [Hayden, single, "lost in the sloop Experiment," 21st, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.]

HAYDEN, E., Apr. 17, 1828, C.R.2. [Elizabeth Haden, Apr. 16, P.R.3. Elizabeth Hayden, w. Zophar, d. Andrew Myrick and Anna, 16th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

George, h. Phebe (d. Laban Swain and Abigail), s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), 6th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Merab, w. Abishai (s. Prince Gorham and Rebecca), d. Shubael Pinkham and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), 31st, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Phebe, b. N., w. Charles E., consumption, Jan. 17, 1848, a. 32, in N. [w. Charles E., formerly second w. George (sons of Prince Gorham and Priscilla), d. Laban Swain and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]

Prince, h. Rebecca (d. William Stubbs and Hannah), 4th, 12 mo. 1778 [8 *written above* 9], P.R.38. [14th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.]

Rebecca, w. Prince, d. William Stubbs and Hannah (Gorham) (Manning) (second w.), 21st, 12 mo. 1818, a. 81 y. 1 m. [dup. 82 y. 1 m.], P.R.38. [wid. Prince, Dec. 20, a. 82 y. 1 m., P.R.63. Dec. 20, P.R.64.]

Susan L., b. Philadelphia, w. George, child bed, Nov. 4, 1844, a. 23, in N. [first w. Charles E. Hayden (s. Prince Gorham), d. Charles H. Robinson and Susan Lee (of Philadelphia), 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

W[illia]m, 2d, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

W[illia]m (Haden), first ch. Zopher and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1800, P.R.3.

Zophar (Haden), Aug. 31, 1837, P.R.3. [Hayden, "a stranger," h. Elizabeth (d. Andrew Myrick and Anna), in New York, P.R.38. Hayden, a. 62 y. 2 m., in New York, P.R.62.]

———, ch. Prince, 12th, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.63.

———, ch. George, still born, Apr. 26, 1836, P.R.62.

HAYNES (Hanes), Ellen Maria, d. Henry and Eliza, Oct. 18, 1835, a. 13 m., [*see* ——— Haynes] P.R.62.

Susan (Hanes), w. George, consumption, Aug. 13, 1841, a. 28.

———, ch. Henry, grand ch. Daniel Wood dec'd, Oct. 18, 1835, a. 2 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

HAZARD, Jennett, colord, consumption, Jan. 10, 1842, a. 32.

HEALL, Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Hall), Dec. —, 1830, C.R.2.

HEATH, Catharine, w. Joseph, d. John Matthews and Jerusha, —, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

HEATH, Edmond Jr., h. Judith (d. Nathaniel Folger and Priscilla), h. Mary (d. David Clark and Ruth), s. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, —, 3 mo. 1804, a. 83 y. 8 m., P.R.38. [Edmund, 29th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, "he came from Boston," h. Catharine (d. John Matthews and Jerusha), 27th, 10 mo. 1775, P.R.38. [29th, 8 mo., P.R.63. Oct. 27, P.R.64.]

Judith (Folger), w. Edmond, 9th, 2 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [first w. Edmond Jr. (s. Edmond and Catharine), d. Nathaniel Folger and Priscilla (Chase), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38. w. Edmund, 8th, 2 mo., P.R.63. w. Edmund, P.R.64.]

Kata [*see* Catharine], Sept. 19, 1781, P.R.64.

Mary, second w. Edmund Jr. (s. Edmond), d. David Clark and Ruth (Marshall), 24th, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [24th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Timothy, ——, 1782, in Dartmouth, P.R.38.

———, ch. Joseph, 24th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

HEDGE (Hedges), Elisha, 29th, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

Isaac, Jan. 11, 1821, a. 57, C.R.I. G.R.I. [ship carpenter, of Sandwich, h. Thankful, 11th [11 *written above* 10], 1 mo., P.R.38. Jan. 10, a. 57 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

John, 13th, 11 mo. 1816, a. 50, P.R.63.

——— (Hedges), ch. Isaac, 30th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.63.

HENDRIX (Hendrick), George (Hendrick), m., laborer, b. Germany, Mar. 11, 1846, a. 72, in N. [Hendrix, h. Hepsabeth (d. Cornelius Morselander and Hepsabeth), P.R.38.]

Obed, single, s. George and Hepsabeth (Morselander), "lost in the Essex," ——, 1820-1, P.R.38.

HENNISON, W[illia]m, Aug. 29, 1818, a. 29 y. 4 m., P.R.63.

HENTON, ———, ch. Roger, still [born], Aug. 2, 1841.

HEWS (Hew, Hughes), Eunice, Sept. 11, 1818, a. 38 y. 4 m., P.R.63.

Eunice, w. Daniel of Boston, d. Uriah Gardner and Sally (Tilden) (Wendall), 21st, 12 mo. 1818, in Louisville, Ky., P.R.38.

John Milton (Hughes) [dup. Hews], carpenter, of Windham, N.H., typhus fever, [Sept.] 8, 1836, a. 22, P.R.62.

——— (Hew), w. Ishmael, —, 10 mo. 1745, P.R.63.

HICKS, Isaac, Feb. 14, 1820, a. 68 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
Samuel, merchant, "a Quaker," Oct. 11, 1837, a. 60 y. 9 m., P.R.62.

HIGGINS, Homer, May 9, 1818, a. 19 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Sabara, w. Isaac, formerly w. Edward Burrage, d. Nathaniel Whippey, 30th, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Sabray, wid. Isaac, a. 79 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Sarah, b. N., w. John K., inflamatory fever, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 41, in N. [Sarah M., Dec. 14, 1844, G.R.4. Sally M., w. John R. (s. Isaac), d. James Snow and Elizabeth, 14th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
———, —, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

HIGGINSON, ———, ch. William and Sally Meader, Mar. 27, 1836, a. 2 d., P.R.62.

HILBURN (Hilborn), Alexander, h. Dorothy, s. Charles James and Mary (Chadwick) (second w.), lost overboard, 22d, 12 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Charles J., h. Priscilla and Mary (daughters of Wickliff Chadwick) "killed on board of a privateer," 10th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38. ["killed on Neufchatel," a. 35 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Geo[rge] (Hilborn), Mar. 21, 1818, P.R.63.
Priscilla (see ——— Hilborn).
Ralph, Jan. 18, 1820, a. 35 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
Thomas, h. Mary (d. Daniel Barney and Lydia), s. Charles James and Priscilla (Chadwick) (first w.), 8th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
——— (Hilborn), w. Charles, —, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Priscilla Hilburn, first w. Charles J., d. Wickliff Chadwick and Priscilla Hammond, 22d, 2 mo. 1806 [dup. 21st, 1 mo. 1805], P.R.38.]

HILL, Amelia, w. William, Oct. 31, 1820, a. 19, G.R.3. [first w. William H. of Boston, d. Peter Hussey and Mary (Mooers), consumption, 30th [dup. 31st], 3 mo., P.R.38. Oct. 31, a. 19 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
W[illia]m, ——, 1832, in N.Y., C.R.2.
———, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 26, 1820, P.R.63.

HILLER, Charlotte Maria, d. William and Betsey (Orpin), 26th, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Edwin W., May —, 1844, C.R.1. [h. Sally (d. George Whippey), s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), ——, 1842, P.R.38.]

HILLER, Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Dec. 31, 1837, C.R.I. [w. Capt. Thomas, a. 74, G.R.I. d. George Smith and Mary (Cottle), P.R.38. Hillar, w. Capt. Thomas, d. George Smith, a. 74 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Rebecca, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), —, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Thomas, Aug. 14, 1839, C.R.I. [Capt., a. 77 y. 9 m., G.R.I. h. Elizabeth (d. George Smith), 12th, 7 mo., a. 77 y. 9 m., P.R.38. ship master, general debility, Aug. 1, a. 77 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

William, Capt., Sept. 25, 1840, a. 44, G.R.I. [h. Betsey (d. Isaac Orpin), s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 31st, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.63.

HILMAN (Hillman), Elizabeth (Hillman), w. Reuben (s. John and Phebe), d. Matthew Beard and Elizabeth (Myrick), 8th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Hilman, wid. Reuben, Nov. 9, a. 43 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Jane, 15th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.63.

John, h. Phebe (d. Seth Folger), s. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), 16th, 3 mo. [dup. 5 mo.] 1777, P.R.38. [15th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

John, h. Phebe (d. Prince Clark), s. John and Phebe (Folger), lost at sea, —, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [8th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Shubael of Martha's Vineyard, d. James Whippey, 4th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.38. [28th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Reuben, 10th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

Robert, s. Shubael and Judith (Whippey), "lost overboard at sea," ——, 1780, P.R.38. [20th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Shubael, h. Judith (d. James Whippey), 24th, 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [29th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Shubael, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

HINCKLEY, Emeline, b. N., w. Luther, consumption, Jan. 23, 1847, a. 23, in N. [Emeline E., Jan. 25, a. 25, G.R.3. Emeline Eldredge Hinckley, Jan. 25, a. 24 y. 8 m., P.R.18. Emeline C. [dup. Emeline Eldredge Hinckley], d. William Bartlett and Emeline P. (Coffin), 25th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

George L., b. N., ch. Luther and Emeline, croup, May 18, 1847, a. 1, in N. [George Leslie Hinckley, s. Emeline E., May 18, 1848, G.R.3. George Leslie Hinckley, s. Luther and Emeline Eldredge (Bartlett), 16th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

HINCKLEY, George M., h. Sarah L. Parker, s. John and Lydia (Macy), "drowned in Ohio River," —, 7 mo. 1829, a. 29 y. 2 m., P.R.38.

James B., b. N., s. James and Laura, fever, Feb. 11, 1845, a. 1 y. 4 m., in N. [s. James and Laura Ann (Morton), 9th, 2 mo., a. 1 y. 5 m., P.R.38.]

John Risley, s. Lot and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1820, a. 1 y. 27 d., G.R.3. [a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Kezia V., w. Cornelius T., d. Capt. David Joy and Kezia, Sept. 29, 1825, in Providence, R.I., G.R.1. [d. David Joy Jr., 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucretia, w. Isaac, d. Jesse Crosby and Susan (Lumbert), Mar. 15, 1834, a. 32, P.R.38.

Lydia, bur. Jan. 1, 1826, a. 62, in Brooklyn, N.Y., C.R.2. [w. John of Hallowel, Me., d. Shubael Macy and Eunice (Gardner), d. 1st, 1 mo. 1826, P.R.38.]

Nancy, Oct. —, 1836, C.R.3. [wid., mother of Nathaniel, Sept. 29, a. 77 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

———, ch. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, ———, "young," P.R.38.

———, ch. Harvey and Caroline C. Smith, ———, "young," P.R.38.

HITTY, Thomas, Mar. 3, 1843, a. 40.

HOAG (Hoeg, Hoegs), Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 6th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [Abraham Jr., 28th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Abraham, h. [*sic, see death of* Comfort] Comfort Collins Hoeg, h. Sarah Denham, 14th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Hoeg, 14th, 2 mo., a. 61, P.R.63.]

Ann Louisa, d. George Coffin, lung fever, May 16, 1837, a. 8 m., P.R.62.

Benjamin, twin s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 23d, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [suddenly, Sept. 28, a. 40 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Comfort Collins (Hoeg), first w. [*sic*] Abram, Feb. 8, 1816, a. 105, in Seabrook, N.H., P.R.38. [Comfort Hoag, mother of Abraham, 1st, 2 mo., a. 105 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Henry, s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, 21st, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [June 20, a. 42 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Isaac, 30th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

Isaac, h. Eunice (d. Stephen Arthur), s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, ———, "during war 1812," P.R.38.

HOAG, Mary, d. Abraham and Sarah Denham, ———, "young," P.R.38.
Nancy, w. George C. (s. Frederic and Eunice), d. Joseph G. Edwards and Mary (Carr) (Swain), 4th, 6 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Sarah Denham, w. Abraham, 9th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
——— (Hoegs), ch. Frederick, 8th, 7 mo. 1813, a. 12 d., P.R.63.

HOBBS, Miriam, w. Charles, d. David Coffin and Ruth (Coleman), Dec. 12, 1818, P.R.38.

HOBSON, Hepsabeth, w. George of Bal[timore], d. Peleg Gardner and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), 9th, 7 mo. 1820, a. 40, in Baltimore, P.R.38.

HODGDEN, William (see William Hodgson).

HODGES, George, h. Mariah Loring, yellow fever, Oct. 1, 1839, a. 38, in Mobile, P.R.62.
Isaac, b. N., s. Sylvester and Triphosa, bilious fever, Nov. 10, 1843, a. 1, in N.
Lydia, b. N., w. Isaac, paralysis, Oct. 28, 1846, a. 73 y. 3 m., in N. [Oct. —, 1847, C.R.I. Oct. 28, 1846, G.R.I. Lydia Crocker Hodges, w. Capt. Isaac, 29th, 10 mo. 1846, a. 73 y. 5 m., P.R.38.]
———, b. N., s. Sylvester and Triphosa, Sept. 19, 1844, a. 21 d., in N.

HODGKINS, ———, b. N., d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, fever, May 14, 1844, a. 5 m., in N.

HODGSON, W[illia]m, 29th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.63. [Hodgden, "a Boston Young man," P.R.64.]

HOEG (see Hoag).

HOEGS (see Hoag).

HOLDER, Theodate, ch. Daniel and Hannah, 16th, 12 mo. 1753. [15th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Daniel, 20th, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.38. P.R.63.

HOLMES, Aaron, s. William and Lucretia, June 17, 1847, a. 29, G.R.I. [s. William and Lucretia (Swazey) (Wilber), 15th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Aaron, mariner, ch. George and Mary, consumption, June 18, 1847, a. 27.
Alonzo B., b. N., s. Maria, consumption, Oct. 4, 1843, a. 3, in N.

HOLMES, Betsey A., b. N., d. George, teething, Oct. 16, 1844, a. 7 m., in N.
Caroline, d. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 1, 1820, a. 6, P.R.63.
Eliza, w. Reuben, 11th, 8 mo. 1832, a. 56, at Quayes farm, P.R.38.
George Folger, h. Valina (d. Anthony Swazey), twin s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 11th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. William (s. William), formerly w. Jesse Wilbur, d. Anthony Swazey and Jerusha, 26th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. William, d. James Burrage and Mary, 7th, 4 mo. 1821, a. 66, P.R.38. [a. 66 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]
Obed, h. Eliza B. Chase ("a stranger"), s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), ——, 1837, "round Cape Horn," P.R.38. [Obed H., Apr. 6, a. 27, "on board the Ship Columbia of Newark, N.J.," P.R.62.]
Robert, laborer, b. N., consumption, Nov. 1, 1843, a. 63, in N. [*See following entry.*]
Robert, h. Deborah (d. Reuben Perry and Eunice), s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 4th, 10 mo. 1843, at Quaise Farm, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Reuben (s. William), "No chn.," d. David Folger and Anna (Pitts), 22d, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Sarah M., d. Robert and Deborah (Perry), 26th, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Valina, w. George Folger (s. William), d. Anthony Swazey and Jerusha, 14th, 10 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
William, h. Lydia (d. James Burrage and Mary), 27th, 3 mo. 1825, a. 81, P.R.38.
William, h. Lucretia (wid. Jesse Wilbur, d. Anthony Swazey and Thankful [*sic*] of Martha's Vineyard), s. William and Lydia (Burrage), 21st, 2 mo. 1844 [dup. 1841], P.R.38.
———, ch. ———, suddenly, Feb. 23, 1839, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Valentine, May 27, 1841, a. 3.
———, b. N., s. Valentine and Lydia, croup, Dec. 2, 1847, a. 21 d., in N.

HOLWAY, Polly (Fisher), w. William (s. ——— of Sandwich), 24th, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Zaccheus, s. William and Polly (Fisher), 19th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

HOOD, Henry, relapse of small pox, ——— [*rec.* Feb. 9, 1791], in Halifax, P.R.64.

HOOTEN, Catherine, 23d, 1 mo. 1787, a. 79, P.R.38. [Catharine Hooden, a. 79 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Joseph, h. Patience Hews, 17th, 9 mo. 1791, a. 89, P.R.38.
Patience Hews, w. Joseph, 12th, 1 mo. 1787, a. 71, P.R.38. [Hooton, P.R.63.]

HOPKINS, ———, ch. Lydia, 11th, 6 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Lydia, 18th, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

HORSFIELD (Horsefield), Amey (Horsefield), w. Timothy, d. Christopher Hussey Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 25th, 1 mo. 1811, a. 30 y. 10 d. [*sic*], P.R.38. [Amy Horsfield, a. 39, P.R.63.]
Elizabeth D., d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1821, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.3. [Horsefield, d. Timothy Jr. and Eliza (Doane), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Jos[eph] (Horsefield), Nov. 28, 1818, P.R.63.
Timothy, 24th, 2 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Horsefield, 23d, 2 mo., a. 40, P.R.63.]
Timothy, Jan. 22, 1826, in 30th y., G.R.3. [Timothy Horsefield Jr., h. Eliza (d. Hezekiah Doane of Barnstable), s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), P.R.38.]
———, ch. Timothy, 16th, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.63.

HOSIER (Hozier), Edward, ch. Richard and Lydia, 21st, 10 mo. 1849, a. 34 y. 10 m. [dup. in Calif.], C.R.4. [Edward F., a. 35, G.R.3. Edward F., "in the Hospital at Suttero Fort," Sacremento, Calif., P.R.28. Edward, s. Richard and Lydia (Austin), 21st, 10 mo. [21st, 10 mo. *written above* 13th, 11 mo.], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. W[illia]m, d. Oliver Spencer, 16th, 5 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [wid. W[illia]m, P.R.28. w. William (s. Giles of R.I)., d. Oliver Spencer and Judith (Allen), 9th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, wid. Giles, 28th, 12 mo. 1829, in N[ew] York, P.R.28.
Giles, ——, 1806, in Newport, R.I., P.R.28.
Giles, —, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.28. [William Giles Hosier, s. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), —, 6 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]
James M., s. Giles and Elizabeth, 17th, 3 mo. 1826, in Mt. Pleasant, P.R.28. [h. Hannah (d. Edward Tillet Emmett), 10th, 8 mo. 1836, a. 64 y. 2 m., P.R.38. James Mitchell Hosier, h. Hannah (Emmett), Aug. 10, 1836, a. 64 y. 2 m., in Cincinnati, P.R.62.]

HOSIER, Lydia (Hozier), ch. James M. and Hannah, 27th, 9 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Hosier, d. James M. and Hannah (Emmett), P.R.38. Hosier, 29th, 9 mo., a. 7, P.R.63.]
Lydia (Austin), w. Richard, 9th, 11 mo. 1846, in N., P.R.28.
Mary, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 9th, 7 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [—, 8 mo., P.R.28. 9th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Oliver Spencer, ch. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, 25th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
Richard, h. Lydia, Oct. 27, 1818, a. 33, C.R.4. [in Newbedford, P.R.28. h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Austin and Lydia), s. Giles and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
William, h. Elizabeth, 7th, 9 mo. [dup. "acct. came in 8 mo."] 1806, in Carolina, C.R.4. [s. Giles, —, 8 mo., in Charleston, S.C., P.R.28. 5th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
William Giles, ch. William and Elizabeth, 7th, 9 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
William Giles (see Giles).
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 19th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.63.

HOUSE (see Howes).

HOUZER (see Howes).

HOVEY, Sarah, w. Jos[eph] Jr., 1st, 7 mo. 1763, P.R.63.
Sarah, w. Joseph, d. Edward Allen and Ann (Coleman), —, 12 mo. 1766, P.R.38. [19th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

HOWARD, Elizabeth C., b. Boston, d. A., convulsions, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 5 y. 8 m., in N. [Elizabeth Chase Howard, d. Alfred, 17th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Frederic A., h. Nancy (Raymond), ——, 1819, in the W.I., P.R.38. [Frederick Allen Howard, Dec. 17, P.R.63.]

HOWES (House, Howse, Howze), Harriet (House), b. N., d. John and Lydia, sudden, May 20, 1849, a. 8, in N.
Jennet (House), b. N., wid. William, cholic, June 11, 1848, a. 69, in N. [Janette, w. William (s. John and Lydia), d. Solomon Coleman Jr. and Mehitable (Gardner), 10th, 6 mo., a. 69 y. 11 m., P.R.38.]
John (House) "from Newfoundland," h. Lydia (d. Nathan Daggett), 30th, 8 mo. 1816, a. 69, P.R.38. [29th, 8 mo., a. 69 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Lydia, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), 25th, 2 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
Lydia (Gardner) (Howse), w. Zaccheus, 23d, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Howes, w. Zaccheus (s. Thomas and Abigail), d.

Ebenezer Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38. House, P.R.63.]

Lydia (House), wid. John, old age, Mar. 28, 1842, a. 86. [d. Nathan Daggett and Margaret (Gardner), 27th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas [dup. Howse] of Yarmouth, "drowned between Nantucket & ye Maine," 1st, 6 mo. 1700. [Howes, h. Abigail (d. Stephen Hussey and Martha), "drowned whilst coming across the sound," P.R.38.]

Thomas (Howse), h. Abigail, ——, 1739, at sea, C.R.4. [Howes, h. Abigail (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), s. Thomas and Abigail (Hussey), "lost in a Hurricane," —, 7 mo. 1738 [1738 *written above* 1739], in W.I., P.R.38. Houzer, —, 7 mo. 1738, P.R.63.]

Tho[ma]s (Howse), 15th, 1 mo. 1767, P.R.63.

William (House), h. Jennette [dup. Jenet] (d. Solomon Coleman), s. John and Lydia (Daggett), —, 3 mo. 1816, a. 38 y. 6 m., P.R.38. [Mar. 29, 1818, a. 37 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Zaccheus (Howze), 29th, 12 mo. 1752, P.R.63.

Zaccheus (Howse), h. Lydia (Gardner), ch. Thomas and Abigail, 12th, 7 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [House, P.R.63.]

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Gardner), 30th, 8 mo. 1764, P.R.38. [House, P.R.63.]

HOWLAND, Allen [dup. h. Elizabeth], 24th, 11 mo. 1809 [dup. ——, 1810], at sea, C.R.4. [23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]

Amboy, "a Black Negro Man," Oct. 12, 1838, a. 67 y. 3 m., in New Guiney, P.R.62.

Anna, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, 25th, 7 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [23d [*sic, see birth*], 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Edmund [dup. Edward], ch. Allen and Elizabeth, 22d, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [15th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Edward, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, 25th, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4.

Geo[rge], 3d, 12 mo. 1752, P.R.63.

Love, b. N., wid. Amboy, old age, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 73, in N. [Lovey, 16th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

HOWSE (see Howes).

HOWZE (see Howes).

HOZIER (see Hosier).

HUDDLESTON, Ann, 29th, 5 mo. 1812, a. 52 y. 5 m., P.R.63.

HUGHES (see Hews).

HULL, Charles, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), drowned, ——, 1820, P.R.38. [Sept. 16, a. 19 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Judith, d. Thomas and Mary (Ames), 8th, 10 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. William (s. Thomas and Phebe), d. James Whiteus, 30th, 10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Phebe), d. Paul Ames and Judith (Marshall), 30th, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Phebe Jr., —, 5 mo. 1810, in the poor house, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), 18th, 5 mo. [5 *written above* 6], P.R.38. 1st, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Phebe, w. Thomas, d. James Folger and Mary (Aldridge), June 10, 1822, a. 60 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Tho[ma]s, 19th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.63.
Thomas, h. Mary (Ames), s. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), "Perished at Quaise in the fire," 29th, 4 mo. 1843 [dup. 21st, 2 mo. 1844], a. 67, P.R.38.
William, 8th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 19, 1819, a. 3 d., P.R.63.

HUNT, Mary H., w. Lewis, 23d, 9 mo. 1845, a. 52 y. 4 m., in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.38.

HUNTER, Alexander, s. John and Priscilla (Dawes), ——, 1782, in Salem, P.R.38.
Anna, —, 12 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [13th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
John, h. Nancy (d. Thomas James), s. John and Priscilla (Dawes), 19th, 1 mo. 1818, a. 69 y. 1 m., P.R.38.
Lydia, Oct. 16, 1812, C.R.3. [w. Joseph (s. John and Nancy), d. Levi Gardner and Rachel (Glover), 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38. a. 25 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Nancy, w. John (s. John), d. Thomas James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., —, 8 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 56, P.R.63.]
Priscilla, w. John of Scotland, d. Ambrose Dawes Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), ——, 1782, P.R.38. [20th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Robert, s. John and Priscilla (Dawes), ——, 1756, in France, P.R.38.
William, Sept. 5, 1819, a. 37 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
———, d. John, 11th, 6 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, s. John, 4th, 12 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, d. John, —, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 10th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.63.

HUNTINGTON, Stephen, Sept. 2, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, colery morbus and violent fever, Aug. 21, 1838, a. 2 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

HURD, Sally, w. Daniel, d. Capt. John Brown and Deborah, Aug. 23, 1820, a. 25 y. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.I. [Sarah, w. Daniel of Hudson, d. John Brown and Deborah (Myrick), P.R.38. Aug. 25, a. 26, P.R.63.]

HURLBURT, Abigail, w. William of Weathersfield, Conn. (s. William), d. John Allen Jr. and Amy (Swain), 10th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Sept. 11, a. 29 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

HUSSEY (Huzzey), Aaron (see Aron).
Abial, first w. Silvanus (s. Stephen), d. John Brown and Rachel (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1722, P.R.38. [Abigail, P.R.63.]
Abial, ch. Seth and Sarah, 29th, 8 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [Abiel, single, s. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Abial, second w. Obed Jr. (s. Obed and Margaret), d. Peter Gardner and Deborah (Pinkham), 23d, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Abiel, wid. Obed, a. 65 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Abial [Hussey, w. ———], ch. Nathaniel Coffin and Rebecca, 10th, 2 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [Hussey, second w. Christopher (s. Christopher and Mary), d. Nathaniel Coffin and Rebecca (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Abigail (see Abial).
Abigail (see Nabby).
Abigail, w. William, 3d, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. William (s. Silvanus and Hephzibah), d. Paul Starbuck and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), 4th, 1 mo., P.R.38. wid. William, 1st, 1 mo., a. 87 y. 10 m., P.R.63. wid. William, P.R.64.]
Abigail, w. Simeon (s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla), d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail, 26th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Abraham, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 7th, 2 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), killed by a whale, P.R.38.]
Albert, h. Rebecca (d. Samuel Shove of Dighton), s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 7th, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Albert 2d, h. Elizabeth, 29th, 5 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Starbuck and Dinah), s. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), P.R.38. s. Christopher Jr. Esq., suddenly, a. 60 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]
Alexander, s. Judith (wid.), 23d, 9 mo. 1796, "abroad," C.R.4. [single, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), 3d, 12 mo., in the W.I., P.R.38.]

Hussey, Alexander S., h. Polly (d. George Washington Gardner and Lydia), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Swain), lost at sea, ——, 1833, P.R.38.

Alice, ch. George and Deborah, 18th, 10 mo. 1796, in Hudson, C.R.4. [d. George and Deborah (Paddack), small pox, 6th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 6th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Andrew, single, s. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), "fell from a loft at Sea," —, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Andrew C., s. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 15th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 31 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Ann, wid. Batchelor, —, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Anna, w. Bachelor (s. Silvanus and Hepzibah), d. Daniel Coffin and Mary (Blake), 2d, 1 mo., P.R.38. wid. Batchelor, 2d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Ann, d. Fred[eric]k and Charlotte, Feb. 1, 1838, a. 5 m., C.R.2. [Ann Upton Hussey, d. Frederick A. and Charlotte F., a. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.3. Ann Upton Hussey, d. Frederick A., fever, a. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Anna, first w. Thaddeus (s. Obed and Priscilla), d. Tristram Bunker and Anna, 19th, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [20th, 12 mo., P.R.63. black ganders, Dec. 19, P.R.64.]

Anna (see Ann).

Anna, w. Latham (s. Stephen and Elizabeth), d. James Chase and Mary, 25th, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 50 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Benjamin (s. John and Lydia), d. John Coffin and Susanna (Clark), 19th, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 28 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Thomas, 26th, 5 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. Stephen), d. Christopher Barnard and Judith (Swain), P.R.38.]

Anna, first w. Francis F. (s. Zaccheus and Lydia), d. George Fitch and Eunice (Bunker), 22d, 11 mo. 1827, in New York, P.R.38.

Anna, fever, Mar. 22, 1843, a. 70. [w. Daniel (s. William and Sally), d. Jethro Starbuck and Ann (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), a. 69 y. 8 m., P.R.38.]

Aron, ch. Stephen and Rose, 27th, 11 mo. 1797, "abroad," C.R.4.

Barnabas, s. George and Deborah (Paddack), ——, 1777, P.R.38. [3d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Barzillai, ch. John and Lydia, "suposed to be lost at sea," ——, 1811, C.R.4. [s. John and Lydia (Barnard), lost at sea "with Joseph Wyer," —, 12 mo., P.R.38. ——, 1812, a. 19, P.R.63.]

HUSSEY, Barzillai, h. Susanna (d. George Freeborn and Susanna), h. Eunice (wid. Tristram Coffin, d. Paul Mitchell), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), 22d, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Batchelor, —, 4 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Bachelor, h. Anna (d. Daniel Coffin and Mary), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38. Batchelor, 12th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 5th, 12 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Benjamin Jr., single, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. John Russell and Ruth), s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), ——, 1780, P.R.38.

Benjamin, ch. David and Lydia, 30th, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.4.

Benjamin, h. Phebe, ———, at sea, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), 28th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38. Apr. 28, 1820, a. 79 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, h. Anna (d. John Coffin and Susanna), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), 25th, 2 mo. 1835, in Alabama, P.R.38. [a. 44 y. 9 m., in Marion, Ala., P.R.62.]

Benjamin R., ——, 1843, at sea, C.R.3. [Capt., h. Rebecca Smith of Boston, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), "nerveus fever," 29th, 5 mo. 1844, "on board Ship James Maury of Salem," P.R.38.]

Bethiah, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), 4th, 7 mo. 1787, C.R.4.

Charles, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, —, 12 mo. 1797, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Hepzibah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Charles Alexander, ch. Zacheus and Lydia, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [Charles F., s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), yellow fever, 4th, 9 mo. 1820, in New Orleans, P.R.38. Cha[rle]s Alex[ander], s. Zaccheus, Oct. 8, a. 24, P.R.63.]

Charles F. (see Charles Alexander).

Charles F., s. Charles W., consumption, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 9 y. [*blurred*] m. [s. Charles Wing and Eliza Ann (Paddack), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles F., b. N., ch. Thomas and Eliz[abe]th H., dysentary, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m., in N. [Charles Franklin Hussey, s. Thomas S. and Elizabeth H. (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]

Charles F., b. N., ch. Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abe]th H., lung fever, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 6 m., in N.

Charles Franklin (see Charles F.).

Charlotte, second w. Samuel B. (s. John and Lydia), d. Paul Macy and Dinah (Macy), 19th, 10 mo. 1849, in Fall River, P.R.38.

Hussey, Christopher, s. George, 7th, 2 mo. 1721. [s. George and Eliza[beth], c.r.4. s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), choked by a bean, p.r.38.]

Christopher, h. Mary (d. Jonathan Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), 28th, 6 mo. 1785, p.r.38. [a. 60 y. 10 m., p.r.63.]

Christopher Jr., h. Lydia (d. Gideon Manchester and Lydia), h. Abial (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Rebecca), s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 2d, 3 mo. 1803, a. 55 y. 20 d., p.r.38. [a. 55 y. 5 m., p.r.63.]

Christopher, h. Eunice Cole of Maine, s. Paul and Hannah Varney, 1st, 6 mo. 1834, in Biddeford, Me., p.r.38.

Christopher B., h. Mary (d. Henry Worth and Percis), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), 17th, 10 mo. 1832, p.r.38.

Coffin, "found dead in his shop this morn," Dec. 15, 1815, p.r.64.

Cyrus, m., b. N., Apr. 30, 1849, a. 80, in N. [h. Lydia, Apr. 29, c.r.4. g.r.5. h. Nancy (d. Zebulon Butler and Anna), h. Lydia (d. Crispus Gardner and Margaret), s. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 29th, 4 mo., p.r.38.]

Cyrus M., ch. Cyrus and Nancy (first w.), 5th, 2 mo. 1829, at sea, c.r.4. [single, s. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), p.r.38.]

Daniel, h. Sarah, ——, 1750, c.r.4. [h. Sarah (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), 1st, 6 mo., in London, p.r.38. 12th, 8 mo., p.r.63.]

Daniel [dup. h. Hephzibah], ch. Daniel and Sarah, 30th, 11 mo. 1768, c.r.4. [Daniel Jr., h. Hepzibah (d. Abisha Folger), s. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), p.r.38.]

Daniel, h. Anna (d. Jethro Starbuck and Anna), s. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), 10th, 11 mo. 1803, in N.Y., p.r.38.

Daniel, h. Susan (d. Silas Jones and Judith), s. Stephen and Rose (Barnard), "lost in Yankee," ——, 1816, at sea, in W.I., p.r.38. [Daniel B., 24th, 5 mo., p.r.63.]

Daniel, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, lost at sea, 12th, 1 mo. 1824, c.r.4. [single, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 12th, 1 mo. 1826, p.r.38.]

Daniel B. (see Daniel).

David, h. Lydia, 30th, 7 mo. 1828, c.r.4. [h. Lydia (d. David Swain and Martha), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), p.r.38.]

David Gorham, h. Nancy, 17th, 4 mo. 1812, at sea, c.r.4. [h. Nancy (d. Paul Hussey and Judith), s. David and Lydia

(Swain), 28th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 3d, 7 mo., a. 28 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

David M., ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 29th, 4 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [Aug. 29, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. George, 12th, 12 mo. 1815, C.R.4. P.R.5. [w. George (s. Silvanus and Hepsabeth), d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna, P.R.38. wid. Geo[rge], a. 76 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Ebenezer, s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), 14th, 3 mo. 1798 [? in Maine], P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Mehitable (d. Daniel Smith and Abigail), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), 11th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [a. 52, P.R.63.]

Edward C., h. Mary, s. Benjamin and Phebe, 14th, 7 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Peleg Mitchell and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38. a. 30 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Edward Howland, s. Isaac H., scalded, Oct. 7, 1836, a. 19 m., P.R.62.

Eliab, h. Lydia (d. Eliphalet Smith and Deborah), s. Robert and Lydia (Swain), lost at sea, —, 11 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 46, P.R.63.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza, w. Alexander G., 17th, 5 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. Alexander G. (s. Paul and Judith), d. Edmond Macy and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38. Eliz[abeth], May 16, a. 21, P.R.63.]

Eliza, w. John (s. John and Lydia), d. Isaac Myrick and Avis, —, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Eliza P., ch. Thomas and Phebe, 11th, 1 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Phebe (Paddack), 10th, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.6.]

Eliza[beth], w. George, [dup. d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Dinah] 9th, 2 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. George (s. Stephen), d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), 26th [dup. 9th], 2 mo., P.R.38. 25th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth [Hussey, w. ———], ch. John Russell and Ruth, ———, C.R.4. [Hussey, w. Benjamin (s. Obed and Margaret), d. John Russell and Ruth (Starbuck), 14th, 3 mo. 1773, P.R.38. w. Benjamin Hussey, 14th, 3 mo. 1773, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 16th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, w. Nath[anie]l, —, 10 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Judith), d. David Swain and Martha (Hussey), 6th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Anna, 21st, 2 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [d. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.38. Eliza, a. 17, P.R.63.]

Hussey, Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, 4th, 10 mo. 1815, c.r.4. [w. Stephen (s. John and Jedida), d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth (Gardner), p.r.38. wid. Stephen, a. 75, p.r.63.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth, w. Seth Jenkins (s. Seth and Eunice), d. William Ray and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 29th, 4 mo. 1831, p.r.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 11th, 10 mo. 1833, c.r.4.

Elsie, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), ———, "very young," p.r.38.

Eunice, w. Seth, [dup. d. James Pinkham and Sarah] —, 9 mo. 1774, c.r.4. [w. Seth (s. Seth and Sarah), d. James Pinkham and Sarah (Coffin) (Stanton), p.r.38. w. Seth Jr., 11th, 9 mo., p.r.63.]

Eunice, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), 8th, 12 mo. 1785, c.r.4.

Eunice, w. Valentine, 27th, 3 mo. 1826, c.r.4. [second w. Valentine (s. Zaccheus and Lydia), formerly w. George Fitch, d. Latham Bunker and Anna, p.r.38.]

Francis, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, 22d, 7 mo. 1777, c.r.4. [s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), "was taken at Sea & killd," p.r.38. 25th, 2 mo., p.r.63. "Francis Hussey and another Nantucket man killed outright," [*rec.* July 15] p.r.64.]

Francis, h. Margaret (d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret), s. David and Lydia (Swain), —, 5 mo. 1821, lost at sea, p.r.38. [May 30, p.r.63.]

Freelove, d. Batchelder and Anna (Coffin), ———, "young," p.r.38.

George, h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah), s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 7th, 6 mo. 1782, p.r.38. [George Sr., p.r.63. June 21, "old," p.r.64.]

George, h. Deborah [(Paddack)], —, 9 mo. 1804, p.r.5. [h. Deborah (d. Daniel Paddack), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), 22d, 9 mo., p.r.38. 22d, 9 mo., p.r.63.]

George, h. Eliza Nichols, s. Paul and Margaret (Barker), —, 12 mo. 1811 [? in Hudson], p.r.38.

George, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), ———, "young," p.r.38.

George G., h. Lydia, "supposed to be lost at sea," ——, 1810, c.r.4. [George Gorham Hussey, h. Lydia (d. Francis Chase and Naomi), s. George and Deborah (Paddack), p.r.38. 6th, 4 mo., p.r.63.]

HUSSEY, George G., single, s. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), ——, 1816, at sea, P.R.38. [Geo[rge] Gorham Hussey, s. Uriah, "lost in the Wasp," 24th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

George S., ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 16th, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. George Meader and Abigail), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

George S., s. Joseph S. and Lydia E. (Pollard), drowned, 13th, 6 mo. 1847, a. 19, in Wilmington, N.C., P.R.38.

Gorham, ch. George Gorham and Lydia, 19th, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, ——, 1823 [dup. 1826, ? in Maine], P.R.38.

Hannah B., ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 1st, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4.

Henry, ch. Thomas and Anna, 25th, 9 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [Henrey, s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.6. Henry, 25th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Henry, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), ———, "from home," P.R.38.

Henry B., single, s. Valentine and Lydia (Barnard), ——, 1839, in N.Y., P.R.38. [Henry Barnard Hussey, a. abt. 30, P.R.62.]

Hepsabeth, w. William H. (s. Peter and Sally), d. Richard G. Swain and Judith (Chase), 14th, 9 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1836, P.R.38. [Hephzibah, Aug. 14, a. 28 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Hepsibah, ch. Batchelor and Anna, 18th, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38. Hepsibeth, 11th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Hepsibeth, w. Daniel (s. Daniel and Sarah), d. Abishai Folger and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), 22d, 1 mo. 1822, a. 80, P.R.38.

Hepzibah [dup. Hephzibah], w. Silvanus, [dup. d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah] 31st, 12 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Silvanus (s. Stephen and Martha), d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38. Hepsibeth, P.R.63.]

Isaiah, ch. Thomas and Anna, 22d, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 25th, 9 mo., P.R.6. Uriah [*sic*], s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 22d, 9 mo., P.R.38. 20th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Isaiah ch. Stephen and Elizabeth, "supposed to be lost at sea," ——, 1805, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

James, s. James and Eunice (Swain), "lost at sea coming from R.I.," ——, 1810, P.R.38.

HUSSEY, James, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Swain and Elizabeth), s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 11th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

James V., ch. Charles F. and Charlotte M., May 16, 1839, a. 15 m., C.R.2. [James Valentine Hussey, P.R.62.]

Jethro, h. Margaret, Feb. 11, 1809, P.R.27. [h. Margaret (Coffin), h. Margaret (Hussey) Snow, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 11th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38. 11th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.63. bur. Feb. 13, 1808, P.R.64.]

Jethro, single, s. Josiah Esq. and Sarah (Macy), 15th, 8 mo. 1849, in Calif., P.R.38.

Job, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 5th, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

John [dup. h. Jedidah Coffin], ch. Batchelor and Abigail, ——, 1749, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (d. Joseph Coffin and Bethia), s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), "lost overboard in going to N.C.," P.R.38. 26th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

John, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), 18th, 10 mo. 1756, P.R.38. [8th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

John, old age, Apr. 4, 1842, a. 81. [h. Lydia (d. Christopher Barnard and Judith), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), 5th, 4 mo. 1840 [dup. 1842], P.R.38.]

John Butler, s. Cyrus and Nancy (Butler), Asiatic cholera, ——, 1832, in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.38.

Jonathan Jenkins, ch. Seth and Eunice, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, C.R.4.

Joseph, h. Mary (d. James Raymer or Raymond and Sarah), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), ——, 1799 [in Boston], P.R.38.

Joseph, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 10th, 1 mo. 1832, at sea, C.R.4. [Joseph S., h. Lydia E. (d. Abram [dup. Abraham] Pollard and Hannah), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Eliza (d. Robert Coffin and Lydia), s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), 21st, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Joseph Macy, ch. Gorham and Lydia M., 27th, 11 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [Nov. 24, P.R.62.]

Joseph S. (see Joseph).

Josiah, h. Sarah, s. Jethro, Nov. 29, 1839, P.R.27. [Josiah Esq., h. Sarah (d. Zaccheus Macy and Judith), s. Jethro Esq. and Margaret (Coffin), 28th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Josiah Esq., consumption, dropsey and gravel, Nov. 29, a. 71 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Judith, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, ——, 1752, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

HUSSEY, Judith, ch. Thomas and Anna, 27th, 7 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), P.R.6. d. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 27th, 7 mo. 1794 [*sic, see birth*], P.R.38. 27th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.63.]

Judith, wid., 29th, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel (s. Silvanus and Hephzibah), d. Francis Coffin and Theodate (Gorham), 1st, 4 mo., a. 88 y. 7 m., P.R.38. wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 31, a. 88 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Laban, ch. William and Abigail, 14th, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), in Havanna, P.R.38.]

Laban, single, s. William Jr. and Sally (Burnell), —, 1 mo. 1804, "abroad," P.R.38. [7th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Laban (see ——— Hussey).

Latham, h. Anna (d. James Chase and Mary), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), 3d, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 50 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Libbeus, ch. Nath[anie]l and Judith, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [Lebbeus, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), 2d, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Robert, 23d, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Robert (s. John and Jedidah), d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Christopher Jr. (s. Christopher and Mary), d. Gideon Manchester and Lydia, 5th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38. [Aug. 6, child bed, P.R.64.]

Lydia, second w. Silvanus Jr., d. Samuel Wing and Hepsabeth (Hathaway) of Sandwich, 10th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Valentine, 31st, 10 mo. [dup. —, 11 mo.] 1809, C.R.4. [w. Valentine (s. Zaccheus and Lydia), d. Shubael Barnard and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), 31st, 10 mo., P.R.38. 31st, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. John and Lydia, 18th, 1 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [d. John and Lydia (Barnard), 19th, 1 mo., P.R.38. Jan. 7, 18—, a. 21 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Frederick (s. Zaccheus), d. John Cartwright and Mary (Starbuck), 7th, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. John, 1st, 10 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [w. John (s. Stephen), d. Christopher Barnard and Judith (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia, wid. Zacheus, old age, Apr. 27, 1842, a. 83. [w. Zaccheus (s. Batchelor and Anna), d. William Folger and Ruth (Coffin), 28th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Hussey, Lydia, b. N., wid. David, old age, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 86 y. 4 m., in N. [25th, 10 mo., c.r.4. w. David (s. Nathaniel and Judith), d. David Swain and Martha (Hussey), 25th, 10 mo., a. 86 y. 4 m. 23 d., p.r.38.]

Lydia, b. N., wid. George Gorham, old age, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 84, in N. [w. George Gorham (s. George and Deborah), d. Francis Chase and Naomi (Gardner), p.r.38.]

Margaret, ch. Seth and Sarah, ——, 1749, c.r.4. [23d, 4 mo., p.r.63.]

Margaret, w. Jethro, Nov. —, 1792, p.r.27. [w. Jethro Esq. (s. George and Elizabeth), d. James Coffin and Priscilla (Rawson), 13th, 11 mo., p.r.38. w. Jethro Sr., 10th, 11 mo., p.r.63. consumption, Nov. 20, p.r.64.]

Margaret, w. Francis (s. David and Lydia), d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), consumption, 24th [dup. 29th], 4 mo. 1820, p.r.38. [Apr. 29, a. 34 y. 5 m., p.r.63. Peggy, Apr. 29, p.r.64.]

Margaret, second w. Jethro Esq., formerly w. Thomas Snow, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), 23d, 2 mo. 1836, a. 84 y. 3 m., in Wareham, p.r.38.

Margret, w. Obed, Dec. 14, 1746, in 33d y., g.r.1. [Margaret, w. Obed (s. Silvanus and Abial), d. John Wilson and Margaret, p.r.38. Margaret, w. Obed, p.r.63.]

Martha, w. Stephen (s. Capt. Christopher and Theodate), d. George Bunker and Jane Godfrey, 21st, 9 mo. 1744, p.r.38. [wid. Stephen, a. 87 y. 10 m., p.r.63.]

Mary, ch. Seth and Sarah, ——, 1759, c.r.4. [d. Seth and Mary (Jenkins), p.r.38. 1st, 9 mo., p.r.63.]

Mary, w. Christopher (s. Silvanus and Hepzibah), d. Jonathan Coffin and Hepsibeth (Harker), 30th, 5 mo. 1796, p.r.38. [wid. Christopher, 12th, 5 mo., p.r.63.]

Mary (Huzzey), w. Obed, Apr. 22, 1815, a. 87, in Hallowell, Me., c.r.1. [Hussey, w. Obed (s. Silvanus and Abial), d. Ebenezar Califf [dup. Calef] and Elizabeth (Fitch), 1st, 8 mo. [dup. 9th, 8 mo.], p.r.38.]

Mary, ch. Meriam, 1st, 10 mo. 1825, c.r.4. [Mary B., d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), p.r.38.]

Mary, w. Christopher B. (s. John and Lydia), d. Henry Worth and Persis (Bunker), —, 6 mo. 1836, a. 41, p.r.38. [wid. Thomas [*sic*], June 1, a. 41 y. 2 m., in Kennebunk, p.r.62.]

Mary Ann, w. Samuel B. (s. John and Lydia), d. Latham Paddack and Lydia, 15th, 5 mo. 1840, p.r.38.

HUSSEY, Mary Ann, d. Paul, consumption, Aug. 1, 1841, a. 34. [ch. Paul and Judith, C.R.4. d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary B. (see Mary).

Mary C., b. N., ch. Charles S. and Mary, measles, Jan. 21, 1847, a. 7 m., in N. [d. Charles and Mary B., Jan. 20, a. 7 m. 7 d., G.R.3.]

Mehitabel, w. Ebenezer (s. John and Jedida), d. Daniel Smith and Abigail (Coffin), —, 3 mo. 1838, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [Mehitable, wid. Ebenezer, d. Daniel Smith Sr. dec'd, June —, a. 85 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Meriam, 31st, 1 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [Miriam, w. Robert (s. Robert and Lydia [*sic,* Elizabeth]), d. Seth Coffin and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Moses, s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), 30th, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38. [ch. Batcheldor, P.R.63.]

Moses, s. Bachelor and Abigail (Hall), 24th, 9 mo. 1785, [*see following entry*] P.R.38. [s. Batchelor, a. 19 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Moses, ch. Batchelor and Anna, lost at sea, ——, 1785 [*sic, see preceding entry*], C.R.4. [s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), 30th, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]

Nabby, d. Peter and Sally, May 27, 1810, a. 3 y. 6 m. 8 d., G.R.1.

Nancy, w. Cyrus, 29th,3 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. Cyrus (s. Christopher and Lydia), d. Zebulon Butler and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38. a. 35, P.R.63.]

Naomi, w. Seth (s. William and Abigail), d. Francis Chase and Naomi (Gardner), 29th [dup. 28th], 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Nathaniel [dup. h. Judith], ch. Silvanus and Hepzibah, 12th, 6 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Francis Coffin and Theodate), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38. Nathaniel Sr., P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, widr., cooper, b. N., ch. Nathaniel and Judith, old age, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 81, in N. [Nathaniel Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. David Swain and Martha), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), —, 3 mo., a. 81 y. 10 m., P.R.38.]

Obed, s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), 28th, 6 mo. 1737, P.R.38.

Obed, h. Margaret (d. John Wilson and Margaret), h. Mary (d. Ebenezar Calef and Elizabeth), s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), 16th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Obed Jr., h. Priscilla (d. John Russell and Ruth), h. Abial (d. Peter Gardner and Deborah), s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), 6th, 9 mo. 1811, a. 72, P.R.38.

HUSSEY, Obed, single, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), 15th, 8 mo. 1822, in Coquimbo, S. America, P.R.38.

Obed, [twin] ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 13th, 1 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

Obed, s. Edward P. and Sarah W., Dec. 18, 1842, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.3.

Oliver, single, s. John and Lydia (Barnard), 26th, 7 mo. 1817, at Rainsford Isle, Boston Harbor, P.R.38. [Oliver C., July 25, a. 21 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Oliver Cromwell, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 15th, 9 mo. 1819, C.R.4.

Paul, h. Margaret (d. Robert Barker and Jedidah), s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), lost at sea, ——, 1793, P.R.38.

Paul, h. Judith, 11th, 8 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Ruth), s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Paul, single, s. Paul and Hannah Varney, ———, P.R.38.

Paul Bunker, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 21st, 7 mo. 1815, C.R.4.

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peleg, h. Temperance (d. David Swain and Hannah), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), 13th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 49, P.R.63.]

Peter, single, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

Peter, Mar. 8, 1815, a. 41, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. William Mooers and Charity), s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38. a. 40 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Peter, single, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), ——, 1828, "on the Coast of Africa," P.R.38.

Peter, h. Sally (d. Gershom Drew and Mary), s. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), 29th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Phebe, [dup. ch. Paul Bunker and Hannah] 8th, 3 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Reuben (s. Christopher), d. Paul Bunker and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38. w. Reuben, a. 62 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Phebe, first w. Capt. Shubael (s. Ebenezer and Hitty [dup. Mehitable]), d. Henry FitzGerald Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), 21st, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Benjamin, 11th, 2 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. John and Jedidah), d. Francis Macy and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), ———, "young," P.R.38.

HUSSEY, Phebe Ann, ch. Charles 2d and Hannah, 26th, 7 mo. 1823, C.R.4.

Priscilla, w. Obed Jr. (s. Obed and Margaret), d. John Russell and Ruth (Starbuck), 14th, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [w. Obed 2d, 4th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Prudence, w. Silvanus (s. George and Deborah), d. John Pease of M[artha's] Vineyard, 2d, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Rebecca, d. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), 30th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [d. Abiel, a. 27 y. 6 m., P.R.63. d. Christopher dec'd, Jan. 27, P.R.64.]

Rebecca, w. Albert (s. Christopher and Mary), d. Samuel Shove of Dighton, 6th, 12 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Rebekah, d. George and Elizabeth, 8th, 10 mo. 1721. [Rebecca, C.R.4. Rebecca, d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Reuben, h. Phebe (d. Paul Bunker and Hannah), s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), 24th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [22d, 4 mo., a. 65 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Reuben, ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 10th, 10 mo. 1817, C.R.4.

Richard, ch. Robert and Lydia, 9th, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [single, s. Robert and Lydia (Swain), at sea, P.R.38. 4th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Richard, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 4th, 6 mo. 1804, "abroad," C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), 1st, 8 mo., in Jamaica, P.R.38.]

Richard Mayhew (see ——— Hussey).

Richard Mitchell (see ——— Hussey).

Robert, ch. Robert and Elizabeth (second w.), —, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.4.

Robert, s. Robert, drowned, Apr. —, 1781, P.R.64.

Robert, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 3d, 11 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Robert, h. Lydia, h. Elizabeth, s. John and Jedidah, 19th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth), h. Elizabeth (Wing), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38. bilious fever, July 18, P.R.64.]

Robert, h. Miriam (d. Seth Coffin and Susanna), s. Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), 19th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Rose, w. Stephen, 21st, 6 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [w. Stephen (s. Daniel), d. Matthew Barnard and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]

Rose B., d. Daniel, 12th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.63.

Sally, w. Peter (s. Ebenezer and Mehitable), d. Gershom Drew and Mary (Cobb), 28th, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Sally (see Sally Halsey).

HUSSEY, Sally, w. William Jr. (s. William and Abigail), d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah, —, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Sarah, wid. William, register of deeds, June 1, a. 83 y. 8 m., in Kennebeck, P.R.62.]

Samuel, h. Charlotte (d. Dr. John Bartlett), s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 24th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Samuel, single, s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), —, 4 mo. 1818, at sea, P.R.38. [Apr. 13, a. 29 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Daniel, 18th, 7 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [w. Daniel (s. Silvanus and Abial), d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Seth and Eunice, —, 11 mo. 1773, C.R.4.

Sarah, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 9th, 7 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), ———, "young," P.R.38.]

Sarah, [twin] ch. Albert 2d and Elizabeth, 15th, 7 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

Sarah, ch. Valentine and Eunice, 15th, 9 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, w. Charles F., 13th, 10 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [w. Charles F. (s. Reuben and Phebe), d. Jonathan Jenkins and Sarah (Waterman), 13th [dup. 10th], 10 mo., P.R.38. Sally, Oct. 13, a. 60 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Sarah, b. N., wid. Tristram, old age, Apr. 4, 1849, a. 92, in N. [wid. Tristram, Apr. 2, C.R.4. w. Tristram (s. Batchelor and Anna), d. William Folger and Ruth (Coffin), 2d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth [dup. h. Sarah], ——, 1756, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Matthew Jenkins), s. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), in France, P.R.38.]

Seth [dup. h. Eunice], ch. Seth and Sarah, 17th, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. James Pinkham and Sarah), s. Seth and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Seth Jenkins and Eliz[abet]h, 3d, 4 mo. 1795, C.R.4.

Seth, h. Naomi, 21st, 5 mo. 1799, at sea, C.R.4.

Seth, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Seth Jenkins [dup. h. Eliz[abet]h], s. Seth and Eunice, 29th, 9 mo. 1822, "abroad," C.R.4. [Seth Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. William Ray and Elizabeth), s. Seth and Eunice (Pinkham), at sea [dup. at Staten Island], P.R.38.]

Silvanus, h. Hepzibah, 10th, 2 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Abial (Browne), h. Hephzibah (Starbuck), s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), 19th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 10th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Silvanus, 26th, 7 mo. 1773, C.R.4.

HUSSEY, Silvanus Jr., h. Alice (Gray), h. Lydia (Wing), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), putrid and typhus fever, 26th, 9 mo. 1795, in Lynn, P.R.38.

Silvanus Jr., supercargo, s. Silvanus Jr. and Lydia (Wing) (second w.), "lost at sea on a voyage to the W.I.," —, 1 mo. 1815, a. 32, P.R.38. [—, 1 mo. 1816, P.R.63.]

Silvanus, h. Prudence (d. John Pease of Martha's Vineyard), s. George and Deborah (Paddack), 2d, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Simeon, h. Abigail (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail), s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), 2d, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [4th, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.63. Jan. 4, 1802, P.R.64.]

Stephen, 2d, 2 mo. 1718. [h. Martha (d. George Bunker and Jane), s. Capt. Christopher (s. John of England) and Theodate (Bachelder), P.R.38.]

Stephen [dup. h. Eliza[beth]], ch. John and Jedidah, 8th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth), s. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Stephen Esq., —, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [h. Rose (d. Matthew Barnard), s. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), 24th, 1 mo., P.R.38. "Judge of Inferior Court of Pleas and Naval Officer," 26th, 1 mo., a. 76, P.R.63.]

Stephen, ch. Thomas and Anna, 31st, 12 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 1st, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.6. single, s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 31st, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

Stephen, ch. Stephen and Elizabeth, "supposed to be lost at sea," ———, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Susan Calif, ch. Volentine and Eunice, 15th, 3 mo. 1823, C.R.4.

Sylvanus, consumption, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 74. [Silvanus, h. Prudence (d. John Pease of Martha's Vineyard), s. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, h. Anna (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail [dup. Anna]), h. Phebe (d. James Chase and Mary), s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), 7th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Thomas, ch. George and Eliza[beth], "killed by Whale," ——, 1756, C.R.4. [s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), "a young man," P.R.38.]

Thomas, ch. Paul and Marg[are]t, 9th, 12 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Margaret (Barker), "fell from a mast head," P.R.38.]

Thomas, single, s. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), 22d, 9 mo. 1813, "on the coast of Africa," P.R.38.

Hussey, Thomas, h. Anna, 22d, 6 mo. 1818, c.r.4. [h. Anna (d. Christopher Barnard and Judith), s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), p.r.38. June 23, a. 55, p.r.63.]

Thomas, h. Phebe, 10th, 5 mo. 1835, c.r.4. [h. Phebe (Paddack), s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 8th, 5 mo., p.r.6. h. Phebe (d. Joseph Paddack and Amey [Amey *written above* Mary]), s. Thomas and Anna (Barnard), 9th, 5 mo., p.r.38. carpenter, s. Thomas dec'd, Apr. 8, a. 45 y. 5 m., p.r.62.]

Thomas B., ch. Valentine and Lydia, 10th [dup. 16th], 12 mo. 1809, c.r.4. [1st, 12 mo., p.r.63.]

Timothy, ch. Daniel and Hephzibah, ——, 1786, c.r.4. [single, s. Daniel and Hepzibah (Folger), p.r.38.]

Timothy, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), ———, "very young," p.r.38.

Tristram, s. Reuben, 1st, 8 mo. 1804, p.r.63.

Tristram, h. Sarah, 10th, 10 mo. 1822, c.r.4. [h. Sarah (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), p.r.38.]

Uriah (see Isaiah).

Uriah, single, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), ———, p.r.38.

Urial, h. Phebe, 2d, 11 mo. 1801, "abroad," c.r.4. [Uriel, h. Phebe (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. George and Deborah (Paddack), ——, 1802, in Norfolk, Va., p.r.38.]

Vienna, first w. Thomas R. (s. Hannah), d. Benjamin Rogers and Priscilla (Cahoon), 24th, 7 mo. 1847, a. 47 y. 8 m., p.r.38.

Warren C., single, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Swain), ——, 1846, "on board ship Planter," p.r.38.

William, h. Abigail, 26th, 2 mo. 1805, c.r.4. [h. Abigail (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.), 26th, 2 mo., p.r.38.]

William Jr., h. Sarah, 28th, 3 mo. 1828, c.r.4. [h. Sally (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), p.r.38.]

W[illia]m Augustus, s. W[illia]m H. [*sic,* ? M.] and Phebe C., Nov. 23, 1832, a. 2 m., g.r.3.

William Ballard, ch. Volentine and Eunice, 21st, 3 mo. 1818, c.r.4.

W[illia]m Folger, ch. Tristram and Sarah, 4th, 8 mo. 1794, c.r.4.

William S., h. Rebecca (d. Zimri Coffin and Abigail), s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), lost at sea, ——, 1841, p.r.38.

HUSSEY, Zaccheus, Feb. 6, 1839, a. 79, C.R.2. h. Lydia (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38. Zaccheus Esq., rheumatism and general debility, a. 78 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Silvanus, 20th, 9 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 4th, 11 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 28th, 5 mo. 1748, P.R.63.
———, ch. Bethiah, 12th, 1 mo. 1750, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nath[aniel], —, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, —, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 29th, 5 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 10th, 8 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 16th, 2 mo. 1757, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 30th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.63.
———, d. Bachelor, 27th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Christopher, 9th, 2 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed Jr., 26th, 2 mo. 1761, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge] Jr., 5th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 28th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 20th, 6 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 18th, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 25th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 24th, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, s. George, Dec. 28, 1775, a. "7 or 8," P.R.64.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 19th, 11 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen (blacksmith), Aug. 27, 1779, a. 1, P.R.64.
———, ch. Ebenezer, 17th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, 25th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 8th, 7 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge] Jr., 15th, 5 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m Jr., 23d, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, 30th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 10th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben Sr., 28th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 11th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 22d, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, 8th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 5th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 29th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ammiel, 15th, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
———, chn. Tho[ma]s, 29th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, 9th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

Hussey, ———, second ch. Peter, 3d, 6 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Thaddeus, 15th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cyrus, 29th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eliab, 12th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 23d, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, Feb. 14, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, Dec. 17, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph 2d dec'd, grand ch. Abraham Pollard, grand ch. Albert Hussey, measles, Dec. 13, 1835, a. 4 y. 10 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. William H. (s. Peter 2d, s. Ebenezer), May 10, 1837, a. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, s. F. F. and Abby, Feb. 6, 1839, a. 9 m., C.R.2. [Richard Mayhew Hussey, s. Francis F. and Abby, Feb. 5, a. 11 m., G.R.3. Richard Mitchell Hussey, s. Francis Folger, violent fever, a. 11 m., P.R.62.]
———, d. Joseph W., Oct. 7, 1839, a. 5, P.R.62.
———, ch. Isaac B., Jan. 31, 1841, a. 3.
———, d. Isaac B., brain fever, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 1 y. 7 m.
———, b. N., d. David G., Mar. 19, 1845, a. 1 m., in N. [Laban, ch. David Gorham and Elizabeth, C.R.4.]
———, b. N., s. Cha[rle]s W. and Eliza, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 6 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. Isaac and Lucretia, June 10, 1847, a. 1 d., in N.
———, b. N., s. Isaac and Lucretia, dysentary, July 30, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N.
———, ch. Henry and Anna (Meader), ———, "young," P.R.38.
——— ("nameless"), s. William and Abigail (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

HUTCHINSON, Catherine, 28th, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.63.

HUTSON, Lucy, consumption, Sept. 26, 1808, a. 22 m., P.R.64.
———, Mrs., Oct. 19, 1808, P.R.64.

HUZZEY (see Hussey).

IMBERT, Elizabeth B., d. Lewis B. and Susan B. (Kelley), 3d, 9 mo. 1843, a. 14, P.R.38.
Susan Jane, d. Lewis and Susan, violent fever, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 2 y. 3 d., P.R.62.

INNIS (Ennis), Elizabeth (Ennis), wid. Stephen, palsey, Jan. 15, 1842, a. 70. [Innis, second w. Stephen, formerly w.

Joel Watson of R.I., d. Stephen Skinner and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]
Parnal, first w. Stephen, d. Freeman Ellis, 15th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
William, h. Anna Randall, s. Stephen and Parnal (Ellis), —, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38. ["from Brig Globe," Dec. 3, a. 28 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

INOTT (Inot), Alexander, h. Eliza (d. Benjamin Walcut and Elizabeth), s. Robert and Judith (Folger), lost at sea, —, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [——, 1813, P.R.63.]
Joseph of England, h. Elizabeth (d. Andrew Gardner), "killed by a whale," —, 4 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Robert and Judith (Folger), abt. 1801, "at Sea coming from Dunkirk," P.R.38.
Judith, w. Robert, Aug. —, 1831, C.R.I. [w. Robert (s. Joseph and Elizabeth), d. Paul Folger and Catharine (Coffin), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Robert, s. Robert and Judith (Folger), "drowned in the dock," ——, 1787, P.R.38.
Robert (Inot), Capt., Nov. 12, 1825, a. 61, in Tampico, G.R.I. [Inott, h. Judith (d. Paul Folger), s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gardner), ——, 1826, a. 61 y. 6 m., in Tampico, Mexico, P.R.38.]
——— (Inot), ch. Rob[er]t, 11th, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.63.

IRISH, Elizabeth, w. Thomas of N.Y., d. Crispus Gardner and Margaret (Chase), 24th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 24th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.63.

JACINTH (see Jaycinth).

JACKSON, Abigail, w. John, d. Ebenezer Cleaveland and Susanna (Folger), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Clark, col[ore]d, Dec. —, 1829, in Boston, C.R.3.
Henry, suddenly, Oct. 5, 1835, a. abt. 61 y. 1 m., in Plymouth, P.R.62.
Hephzibah [Jackson, w. ———], ch. Robert Coffin and Jemima, 14th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Hepzibah Jackson, w. Timothy, 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibeth Jackson, 14th, 11 mo., a. 67 y. 2 m. [*sic*], P.R.63.]
John, h. Abigail Fitch (d. Jerusha Coffin), brother of Timothy, 22d [22 *written above* 26], 2 mo. 1772, P.R.38. [26th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

JACKSON, John, 13th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
Mary Ann, w. David E., d. Peter Boston, Nov. 21, 1837, a. 29 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Sarah, Miss, b. Ireland, consumption, Jan. 29, 1846, a. 19, in N. [d. David and Mary Ann, colored, 28th, 1 mo., a. 17 y. 8 m., P.R.38.]
Susanna, 18th, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.63.
Timothy, h. Hepzibah (d. Robert Coffin and Jemima), 19th, 3 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

JAMES, Adam (see Henry).
Alonzo, canker rash, Feb. 6, 1843, a. 2 y. 8 m. [s. Thomas S. and Eliza Ann (Bump), P.R.38.]
Betsey, d. Francis, 14th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 21st, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Emily C., d. Thomas and ———, measles, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 4, in N.
Francis, h. Elizabeth Milton, s. Thomas and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 31st, 3 mo. 1819, a. 59, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Deborah (d. George Manter), s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, 20th, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Heart Bird, w. Thomas of Newport, R.I., 6th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38. [Hart, P.R.63.]
Henry, Capt., July 14, 1821, G.R.I. [Henry, "named Adam in 1800," single, s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, P.R.38.]
John, 12th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
John R., ch. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 12, 1835, a. 4 y. 4 m. 19 d., G.R.I. [violent fever, a. 4 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Jonathan, Feb. 12, 1840, a. 44, G.R.I. [h. Polly (d. Francis James), s. Sally, P.R.38.]
Joseph, h. Anna (d. Winslow Waldron and Polly [dup. Martha]), s. Francis and Elizabeth Milton, ——, 1846, P.R.38.
Joseph C., adopted s. Roland Coleman and Mary, drowned, July 10, 1839, a. 13 y. 5 m., G.R.4. [s. Francis James Jr., P.R.62.]
Louisa, ch. Jonathan and Polly, June 26, 1835, a. 16 y. 2 m., G.R.I. [d. Jonathan and Polly (James), 28th, 6 mo., P.R.38. suddenly, June 26, in Mattapoisett, P.R.62.]
Mary, w. Charles, Feb. 5, 1838, a. 41, G.R.I. [Mary Smith James, w. Charles (s. Francis), "was a w'd Randall of Cape Cod," P.R.38. Mary, violent fever, a. 39 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Polly, d. Francis, 14th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.

JAMES, Robert, 22d, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
Rowland B., s. Edwin, measles, Jan. 31, 1836, a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Sarah G., w. Edwin (s. Francis), d. Elijah Cash and Phebe (Briggs) (Paul), 28th, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Thomas of Newport, R.I., h. Heart Bird of Newport, —, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [7th, 6 mo., a. 76, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Francis, 3d, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.63.
———, ch. Arnold, 21st, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis Jr., Sept. 9, 1819, a. 1, P.R.63.
———, 4 chn. Edwin and Sarah G. (Cash), ———, "young," P.R.38.

JAMESON, Ninian, "an Englishman belonging to Halifax Nova Scotia Supposed to be Drowned in the Harbour of Nantucket," Dec. 11, 1837, a. 27, P.R.62.

JARWOOD, John, h. Nancy (d. Thaddeus Waterman and Hepzibah), ——, 1820, in London, P.R.38.

JAY (see also Joy), Gilbert, s. Francis and Mary (Swazey), "killed by a whale around Cape Horn," ——, 1823, P.R.38.
———, ch. Reuben G., Oct. 1, 1841, a. 1.

JAYCINTH, Rebecca, b. N., w. John (Jacinth), consumption, Sept. 17, 1847, a. 29, in N. [Jacinth, w. John of Fayal, d. John Weiderhold Jr. [Myrick *written below* Weiderhold], P.R.38.]

JAYNE, Nancy, Mar. 6, 1830, C.R.2.
Nancy, Jan. 9, 1834, C.R.2. C.R.3.

JEFFREY, Abiah, 23d, 10 mo. 1810, a. 91, P.R.63.

JENKINS (Jinkins), Abigail, w. Peter, [dup. d. Ebenezer Gardner and Eunice] 28th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [first w. Peter (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Ebenezer Gardner and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Alvina Elizabeth, d. Daniel Webb, suddenly, June 17, 1838, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Ammial, s. Tho[ma]s Sr., 25th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
Ammial, h. Nancy (d. David Lawrence), s. Seth and Dinah (Folger), y[ellow] fever, 7th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Ammial, s. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 16th, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

JENKINS, Ann [dup. Anna], w. Joseph, [dup. ch. John Macy and Judith] 3d, 12 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [Anna, w. Joseph (s. Matthew and Mary), d. John Macy Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38. Ann, P.R.63.]

Anna, ch. Matthew and Lydia, 24th, 9 mo. 1800, C.R.4.

Anna, w. Tristram, 16th, 11 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [w. Tristram (s. Peter and Abigail), d. Francis Macy and Judith (Coffin), a. 66, P.R.38.]

Bartlett, May 17, 1821, C.R.3. [a. 30 y. 3 m. 13 d., G.R.1. h. Mary (d. Jesse Crosby and Susan), s. John and Susan Holmes, P.R.38. a. 30 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, ch. Matthew and Mary, ——, 1732, "abroad," C.R.4.

Benjamin, h. Deborah (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), ——, 1782, in W.I., P.R.38.

Christian, w. Peter, wid. Peter Folger, d. John Swain and Mary (Swett), 25th, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [22d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

David, single, s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

David, s. Peter and Rose Patty or Nessetton, —, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Dinah, w. William, [dup. d. Paul Starbuck and Elizabeth (third w.)] 29th, 11 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. William (s. Peter and Abigail), d. Paul Starbuck and Elizabeth (Stretton) (Coffin) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Dinah, w. Seth (s. Thomas and Judith), d. Abishai Folger and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), 7th [dup. 27th], 9 mo. 1821, a. 76, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Keziah (d. William Starbuck), s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), 23d, 5 mo. 1820, a. 77, P.R.38. [May 15, 1819, a. 75 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Elisha, h. Sarah (d. Nathaniel Green), h. ——— Colwell (wid., of Boston), s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), 18th, 5 mo. 1848 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Perez Jr., Aug. 20, 1835, a. 35, G.R.1. [from Kennebeck Co., Me., violent fever, a. 35 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), 27th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Fred (see Irad).

George Beman, s. Perez Jr. and Jane T. Taber, 23d, 9 mo. 1838, a. 4, P.R.38. [violent fever, P.R.62.]

Gilbert, h. Mary (d. Marshall Jenkins), h. Sarah (d. Shubael Worth), s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), 5th, 4 mo. 1849, a. 74 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

JENKINS, Hannah, ch. Tristram and Anna, 20th, 9 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [sister of Deborah (w. Isaac Myrick), P.R.7. d. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Irad, "eldest" s. Perez and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1820, a. 21 y. 3 m., G.R.I. [s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, P.R.38. Fred, P.R.63.]

John, suddenly, June 2, 1826, C.R.3. [h. Susan Holmes of Osterville, s. Simeon and Hodiah, 29th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

John Jr., June 7, 1827, C.R.3. [John, ship carpenter, h. Amelia (d. James Stubbs and Rebecca), s. John and Susan Holmes, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Ann, lost at sea, ——, 1768, C.R.4. [single, s. Joseph and Anna (Macy), ——, 1762, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Burnell), lost at sea, ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Jonathan Sr., 3d, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Sarah, 23d, 10 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [h. Sarah (d. John Waterman and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Leah, consumption, P.R.38. 22d, 10 mo., a. 65 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Ann [dup. Anna] (d. John Macy and Judith), h. Ruth (Barnard) Clark, s. Matthew and Mary(Gardner), ——, 1805, P.R.38.

Joseph Jr., single, s. Joseph and Anna (Macy), 20th, 2 mo. 1830, a. "nearly" 77, P.R.38.

Josiah (Jinkins), s. John and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1805, a. 1 y. 5 m. 27 d., G.R.I.

Judith, w. Thomas (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Nathan Folger and Sarah (Church), 10th, 6 mo. 1765 [dup. 1764], P.R.38. [w. Tho[ma]s Sr., 10th, 6 mo. 1765, P.R.63.]

Love, Apr. —, 1829, C.R.3. [w. Charles, Apr. 16, a. 22 [*sic*] y. 7 m., G.R.I. w. Charles of Barnstable (s. Joseph Jr.), d. Matthew Pease and Betsey (Fitch), 17th [dup. 18th], 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Prince, 26th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

Lydia, w. Matthew, 4th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Jr. (s. Peter), d. Jabez Macy and Sarah (Starbuck), a. 88, P.R.38.]

Margaret, w. Charles, [dup. ch. Tristram Swain and Phebe] ——, 1780, C.R.4. [w. Charles (s. Thomas), d. Tristram Swain and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), 24th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.38. 24th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.63. Nov. 24, 1782, P.R.64.]

Margaret, second w. Thomas (s. Thomas), formerly w. Paul Hussey (s. George), d. Robert Barker and Jedidah (Chase), 10th, 3 mo. 1836, in Hudson, P.R.38. [wid. Thomas Esq., Mar. 10, a. 88 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

JENKINS, Marshall, father of Mary (w. Gilbert Jenkins), —, 10 mo. 1819, a. 74, P.R.38. [Oct. 15, a. 72 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Matthew, 14th, 4 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Matthew 1st (s. Peter and Sarah), d. Joseph Gardner and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38. 15th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Matthew and Mary, 15th, 10 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Mary Butler, w. William of Martha's Vineyard, d. Matthew Jenkins and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. Mary Butler, wid. W[illia]m B., a. 84, P.R.63.]

Mary, wid. Bartlett, Apr. 12, 1821, a. 23 y. 11 m. 24 d., G.R.I. [w. Bartlett (s. John), d. Jesse Crosby and Susan (Lumbert), 13th [dup. 18th], 3 mo. 1822, P.R.38.]

Mary, b. N., d. Charles and Eliza, diarhea, Aug. 21, 1845, a. 5, in N.

Matthew, ch. Peter and Abigail, lost at sea, ——, 1757, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Jabez Macy), s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), ——, 1782 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Matthew, h. Mary, 10th, 11 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Joseph Gardner and Bethiah), s. Peter and Sarah, 9th, 8 mo. 1756[dup. 10th, 11 mo. 1758], P.R.38. 10th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Matthew, s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), ——, 1803, in W.I., P.R.38. [4th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Matthew, single, s. Thomas and Mary (Barnard), 15th, 10 mo. 1819, a. 39 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

Mirriam, ch. Joseph and Ann, 4th, 7 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [Miriam, d. Joseph and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Nancy, Dec. —, 1830, C.R.3. [d. John and Susan Holmes, consumption, 11th, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.]

Paul, s. William and Dinah (Starbuck), "burned to death," 21st, 2 mo. 1844, at Quaise, P.R.38.

Peres [dup. Perez], Jan. 10, 1832, C.R.3. [Perez, a. 59, G.R.2. Perez, h. Sarah Blossom, s. Simeon and Hodiah, a. 60 y. 1 m. 2 d., P.R.38.]

Perez, h. Eliza from Kenebeck Co., Me., h. Jane Taber of New Bedford, s. Perez and Sarah Blossom, violent fever, 20th, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Abigail, ch. Matthew and Mary, 29th, 5 mo. 1780 [dup. 1790], C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Ebenezer Gardner), h. Christian (wid. Peter Folger, d. John Swain), s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), 29th, 5 mo. 1780 [dup. 1790], P.R.38. 23d, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.63.]

Peter, h. Rose Patty or Nessetton (wid., of England), s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), 24th, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

JENKINS, Phoebe Jane, "only" d. Nath[anie]l and Sophronia, Aug. 11, 1840, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.2. [Phebe, d. Nathaniel W. and Sophronia (Chase), P.R.38.]

Prince, m., brickmaker, s. Simeon and Hodiah, —, 8 mo. 1815, a. 52, in Ohio, P.R.38. [21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Robert, Hon., h. Kitty (d. Hezekiah Dayton and Ruth), s. Seth and Dinah (Folger), 11th, 11 mo. 1819, a. 42 [*sic*], P.R.38. [Nov. 23, P.R.63.]

Sarah, d. Seth and Dinah (Folger), 19th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Sally, Nov. 23, P.R.63.]

Sarah, b. N., wid. Jonathan, consumption, June 21, 1844, a. 87, in N. [w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Leah), d. John Waterman and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), 20th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah E., ch. Charles S. and Clarinda S., Aug. 20, 1845, a. 4 m. 3 d., G.R.3. [Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles S. and Clarinda S. (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Seth, h. Dinah (d. Abishai Folger and Dinah), s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), "fell down a hatchway on one of his ships," 1st, 8 mo. [dup. 30th, 7 mo.] 1793, a. 57, P.R.38.

Seth Jr., h. Sally [dup. Sarah] (d. John Hathaway), s. Seth and Dinah (Folger), 19th, 8 mo. 1831, in Hudson River, P.R.38.

Silvanus F., h. Hannah Leggett, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Waterman), —, 12 mo. 1818, a. 36, P.R.38. [Dec. 3, a. 36 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Simeon, July 5, 1831, C.R.3. [Simeon Jr. of Barnstable, a. 68, in N., P.R.38.]

Southard, h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Raymond of Cape Cod), h. Anna (wid. John Bocot, d. Nathaniel Bunker), s. Joseph and Bethiah, 29th, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Susan, Oct. 25, 1825, C.R.3. [Susan Holmes Jenkins of Osterville, w. John (s. Simeon and Hodiah), —, 11 mo., a. 61, P.R.38.]

Thomas, ch. Matthew and Mary, 23d, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Nathan Folger), s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Thomas, h. Mary (d. Matthew Barnard and Mary), h. Margaret (wid. Paul Hussey, d. Robert Barker), s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 10th, 9 mo. 1808 [dup. 1806, a. 67. Thomas *moved his family* "To Hudson, N.Y."], P.R.38.

Tristram, h. Anna, 24th, 9 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

JENKINS, Warren, s. John and Susannah, Sept. 19, 1807, a. 10 m. 2 d., G.R.1.

William [dup. h. Dinah], ch. Peter and Abigail, lost at sea, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (d. Paul Starbuck and Elizabeth), s. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William, h. Deborah (d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), s. William and Dinah (Starbuck), —, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38. [17th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

William C., s. Peter and Rose Patty or Nessetton, consumption, 29th, 1 mo. 1836, a. 20 y. 2 m., P.R.38. [s. Peter dec'd and Rose, "came home in the Ship Harvest," P.R.62.]

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 24th, 5 mo. 1730, P.R.63.

———, ch. Joseph, —, 8 mo. 1737, P.R.63.

———, ch. Joseph, —, 5 mo. 1744, P.R.63.

———, ch. Joseph, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 17th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

———, ch. Seth, 1st, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jon[athan], 5th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

———, ch. Seth, 17th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jonathan, 7th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.63.

———, ch. Southward, 6th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 19th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.63.

———, ch. Perez, —, 8 mo. 1811, P.R.63.

———, ch. Bartlett, Jan. 19, 1821, P.R.63.

——— [*see* Sarah E.], b. N., d. Charles, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 3 m., in N.

JENKS, Eliza, third w. Samuel H., d. James Williams of Boston, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 21 y. 5 m., G.R.3.

Eunice (Cofin), Mar. 10, 1826, C.R.2. [second w. Robert Way Jenks (s. Samuel), d. Hon. Isaac Coffin and Margaret (Swain), 8th, 3 mo. 1824, a. 23 y. 9 m. 2 d., P.R.38.]

Eunice, second w. Samuel (s. Samuel), formerly w. Joshua Swain (s. John and Lydia), d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth, 7th, 2 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Frances W., w. Robert W., June 1, 1822, a. 24 y. 9 m., G.R.3. [Fanny, w. Robert W. (s. Samuel), d. Hugh Wyer, P.R.38.]

Francis Henry (see ——— Jenks).

Lydia A., w. Samuel H., May 17, 1817, a. 18, in Boston, G.R.3. [15th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia G., first w. Samuel H., d. James Williams of Boston, June 25, 1814, a. 18, in Boston, G.R.3.

JENKS, Maria Louisa, d. Samuel H. and Lydia A., July 13, 1817, G.R.3. [a. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Martha Coffin, ch. Samuel H. and Martha W., Aug. 1, 1825, a. 18 m., G.R.3.
Mary, w. Samuel (s. Samuel and Mary), d. ——— Way of Philadelphia, Pa., 23d, 1 mo. 1833, in Boston, P.R.38.
———, ch. Samuel, 1st, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t Way Jenks, Oct. 15, 1819, a. 1, P.R.63.
———, inf. Sam[ue]l H. and Martha, June —, 1836, a. 20 m., C.R.2. [Francis Henry, ch. Samuel H. and Martha W., May 30, a. 18 m., G.R.3. Francis Henry, s. Samuel Haynes and Martha W. (Coffin) (fourth w.), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Francis Henry, s. Samuel Haynes, distressing fever and consumption, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
———, b. N., s. Sam[ue]l H. and Martha, consumption, June 21, 1844, a. 4 m., in N.

JENNINGS, Edward, m., mariner, b. N., consumption, Oct. 27, 1846, a. 33, in N. [Capt. Edward S., G.R.2.]

JENNY, Judith, w. ———, formerly w. George Lawrence Jr., d. Oliver Spencer of R.I. and Judith (Allen), ——, 1821, in Alexandria, P.R.38.

JEPSON, John (see John Gipson).

JESSUP, ———, ch. John, 29th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

JETHRO, Abigail, Jan. 19, 1822, C.R.3.

JEWELLER, Theodate, d. Francis Coffin, 8th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.63.

JEWITT, Arthur C., ch. John B. and Mary C., dysentary, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Stephen, Dr., May —, 1818, P.R.63.

JINKINS (see Jenkins).

JOHN, Louino, 14th, 3 mo. 1817, a. 31, P.R.63.

JOHNSON, Ann, b. N., wid. Henry, consumption, July 28, 1845, a. 38, in N. [July 24, a. 43, G.R.6.]
Daniel, 22d, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
Edmund, h. Mary, ——, 1651, P.R.38.
Eliza, "a Coloured Woman," b. Gay Head, Jan. 26, 1836, a. 32 y. 9 m., P.R.36.

JOHNSON, Eunice, 12th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.63.
James Augustus, s. Henry and Ann, Aug. 20, 1845, a. 1, G.R.6. [13th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Jedidah, w. Daniel (s. John and Sarah), d. Ebenezer Ellis ("from Darmouth") and Charity (Swain), 7th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [29th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
John, h. Sarah (d. John Clark), 25th, 1 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
John, single, b. Va., consumption, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 45, in N.
Joseph, single, mariner, b. Scotland, drowned, Mar. 16, 1846, a. 22.
Lucy, coloured, d. Dorcas Wilber, suddenly, Oct. 31, 1834, a. 25 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
Lydia, "youngest" ch. Mrs. Johnson, Sept. 7, 1783, P.R.64.
Mary, w. William, d. Timothy Coffin and Priscilla (Cook), 11th, 9 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Mercy, 23d, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
Sarah, w. John, d. John Clark, 31st, 12 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Seth, s. James and Elizabeth Potter, 3d, 9 mo. 1759, a. 14 y. 11 m., P.R.38.
Theodate, w. James, d. Stephen Hussey and Martha (Bunker), 25th, 9 mo. 1744, a. 44 y. 10 d., P.R.38.
W[illia]m, 8th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, d. James, 4th, 4 mo. 1730, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 13th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 29th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, Mr., 4th Mate of the Ship Ganges of Bristol, R.I., lost at sea, Nov. 2, 1836, P.R.62.

JONES, Abraham, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), "drowned in the Sound," 19th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Abram, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy) (second w.), "fell from aloft in the John Jay," —, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Abraham, 18th, 1 mo., a. 22 [*sic*], P.R.63.]
Amy, wid. Benjamin, sudden, Dec. 5, 1841, a. 73. [w. Benjamin (s. Hepsabeth), d. Stephen Skinner and Mary (Joy), 4th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna M., ch. Jacob and Diana, June 8, 1828, a. 7 m., G.R.6.
Barzillai, h. Sally (d. Uriah Gardner and Sarah), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 14th, 5 mo. 1811, "coming from England to N[ew] York," P.R.38. [a. 35, P.R.63.]
Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. Richard Swain and Anna), h. Deborah (d. Shubael Macy and Eunice), s. Silas and Anna (Heath), 15th, 7 mo. [dup. 10 mo.] 1802, P.R.38. [15th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

JONES, Benjamin Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Humphrey Harris and Hepsibeth), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 11 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Nov. 10, a. 42 y. 2 m., in West Indies, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, drownd, June 16, 1838, a. 71, in the Asylum. [h. Amy (d. Stephen Skinner and Mary), s. Hepsabeth (d. John), a. 72, P.R.38. s. Hephzibah, "washing sheep," June 18, a. 72, "Drowned at Pocomo One Week past in Pocomo Harbour near Micajah Gardner's Farm," P.R.62.]

Betsy, w. Benjamin, —, 6 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Elizabeth, w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Humphrey Harris ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), 30th, 6 mo., P.R.38. Eliz[abeth], 30th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Cyrus, h. Mary Ann (d. Joseph Long and Rebecca), ——, 1832 [? in Englewood, N.J.], P.R.38.

Daniel Jr., single, merchant, b. N., s. Dan[ie]l and Eliz[abe]th, brain fever, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 29 y. 8 m., in N. [Aug. 16, G.R.3. s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 6th, 8 mo., a. 30 y. 8 m., P.R.38. Aug. 16, P.R.57.]

Daniel, m., merchant, b. N., ch. Silas and Judith, consumption, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 69, in N. [Feb. 9, G.R.3. h. Lydia (d. John Swain and Mary), h. Elizabeth (d. Andrew Arthur and Judith), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 9th [dup. 7th], 2 mo., a. 69 y. 9 m., P.R.38. Feb. 9, P.R.57. 9th, 2 mo., P.R.60.]

Deborah [w. ———], ch. Shubael Macy and Eunice, 5th, 9 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Silas and Anna), d. Shubael Macy and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38. wid. Benj[amin], a. 57 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Delight Davis (see ——— Jones).

Ebenezer, h. Delight Davis of Falmouth, s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, 6th, 8 mo. 1812, a. 78, P.R.38. [a. 78 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Edmund, Indian, 14th, 4 mo. 1815, a. 70, P.R.63.

Eliza, w. Ezra formerly of Falmouth, suddenly, Apr. 9, 1835, a. 32 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin (s. Silas and Anna), d. Richard Swain and Anna (Gardner), 25th, 1 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [25th. 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (see Betsy).

Eliz[abeth], 20th, 6 mo. 1812, a. 22 y. 4 m., P.R.63.

Emily, ch. Jacob and Diana, May 24, 1829, a. 7 d., G.R.6.

JONES, Eunice, d. Deborah, 13th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
Frederick, m., mariner, b. N., s. Benj[ami]n and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 23, 1849, a. 63, in N. [h. Sally (d. George Newbegin), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), 21st, 12 mo., P.R.38. 21st, 12 mo., P.R.60.]
Hannah Butler, w. Thomas of Falmouth, 10th, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Henrietta D., ch. Jacob and Diana, Sept. 14, 1835, a. 4, G.R.6.
Hephsibah, 6th, 3 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Matthew (s. Silas), d. John Cartwright and Mary (Starbuck), 5th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Hepzibah, d. John and Hepzibah (Dagget), ——, 1808, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, 17th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Hepzibah, w. John (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. Jacob Dagget and Hannah (Skiff), 17th, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Judith Jr., 18th, 7 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [d. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 17th, 7 mo., P.R.38. July 18, P.R.57.]
Judith [Jones, w. ———], ch. Matthew Gardner and Susannah, 24th, 4 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [Jones, w. Silas (s. Silas and Anna), d. Matthew Gardner and Susanna (Paddack), a. 79 y. 5 m., P.R.38.]
Louisa F., w. Edward Coffin "formerly of Nantucket," d. Alfred Gibbs of New Bedford, Feb. 19, 1839, a. 22 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
Love, d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, ——, 1783, P.R.38. [6th, 1 mo., P.R.63. "eldest" d. ———, consumption, Jan. 7, P.R.64.]
Lydia, w. Daniel, —, 2 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [first w. Daniel (s. Silas Jr. and Judith), d. John Swain and Mary (Gardner), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia (Swain), 4th, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Mary, wid. Edmund, 13th, 4 mo. 1816, a. 65, P.R.63.
Mary Abby (see Mary S.).
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 12th, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Mary S., d. Asa P., canker rash and scarlet fever, Jan. 23, 1843, a. 5 y. 3 m. [Mary Abby, d. Asa P. and Eunice (Smith), 22d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Massena, h. Mercy (Burseley) of Cape Cod, "killed by a horse," 19th, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Matthew, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), Jan. 7, 1812, P.R.38. [8th, 1 mo., a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Matthew, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Arthur) (second w.), 10th, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [11th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

JONES, Matthew, h. Hepzibah (d. John Cartwright and Mary), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 28th, 3 mo. 1818, a. 44 y. 1 m., P.R.38.

Nye of W. Barnstable, suddenly, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 97, P.R.62.

Phebe, d. Hepsibah (d. John), "burnt at the Asylum," 21st, 2 mo. 1844, a. 81, P.R.38.

Ransom, h. ——— Williams, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), —, 8 mo. 1809, in London, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), —, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Sally (d. Silvanus Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), 8th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Robert, Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.

Robert, "an Englishman," h. Phebe (d. Matthew Coleman and Hannah), 1st, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Barzillai (s. Silas and Judith), d. Uriah Gardner and Sally (Tilden) (Wendall), 26th [dup. 27th], 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Sarah A., d. William J. and Mary (Worth), 5th, 9 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Sarah Frances [d. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], Oct. 29, 1840, P.R.32.

Seth, m., s. Silas and Anna (Heath), 28th, 7 mo. [28th, 7 mo. *written above* 8th, 6 mo.] 1808, a. 45, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Silas, h. Judith (d. Matthew Gardner and Susanna), s. Silas and Anna (Heath), 24th, 12 mo. 1811, a. 63, P.R.38.

Stephen A., s. Lemuel and Mehitable, Dec. 22, 1833, a. 2 y. 5 m. 16 d., G.R.1. [Stephen Agustus [s. Lemuel and Mehitable (Conant)], P.R.38.]

Susanna, d. Silas and Anna (Heath), Dec. —, 1765, P.R.38. 30th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Thankfull, 20th, 4 mo. 1837, C.R.4. [Thankful, d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, 21st, 4 mo., at Friend's Asylum, P.R.38. Thankful, consumption, Apr. 21, a. 75 [*sic*], P.R.62.]

Thomas, h. Hannah Butler, 21st, 2 mo. 1748, P.R.38. [22d, 2 mo., "old man," P.R.60. 21st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

William, b. N., ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, croup, Feb. 7, 1846, a. 5, in N.

———, ch. Hepsibeth, —, 12 mo. 1742, P.R.63.

———, s. Silas, 14th, 11 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 1st, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 9th, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 4th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

——— [*see* Mary], ch. Daniel, 26th, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

JONES, ———, ch. Benj[amin], 15th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, 11th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 10th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 29th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, w. Ebenezer, —, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Delight Davis Jones, w. Ebenezer (s. Thomas), 9th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Delight, 9th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Rob[er]t, Sept. 13, 1818, a. 2, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, Feb. 6, 1819, a. 30 d., P.R.63.
———, ch. Massena, Dec. 17, 1820, P.R.63.

JOURDEN, ———, ch. Thomas, Sept. 19, 1841, a. 9 m.

JOY, Abigail, wid. Jos[eph], —, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.63.
Alexander C., h. Lydia S. (d. Edward Macy and Eliza), s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 22d, 12 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] "1836 or 7," at sea, P.R.38. [Alexander Cartwright Joy, consumption, Jan. —, 1837, a. 26 y. 6 m., "round Cape Horn," P.R.62.]
Ammial, h. Sarah (d. Grindall Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), —, 9 mo. 1835 [4 *written above* 5], P.R.38. [Ammiel, "Chief Mate of the Ship Howard, . . . William Worth the Second, Master," dysentery, Sept. —, 1834, a. 37 y. 9 m., "on the coast of Japan," P.R.62.]
Ammiel, ch. Francis and Phebe, 19th, 1 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
Ammiel Hussey, s. Reuben Jr. and Mary, measles, Jan. 24, 1836, a. 1 y. 8 m., P.R.62.
Anna, wid., 8th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. Reuben, d. John Way, a. 74 y. 6 m., P.R.38. wid. Reuben, a. 74 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Benjamin C., h. Mary (d. Libni Barnard and Lydia), s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), 1st, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Benjamin Franklin, ch. Francis Jr., 16th, 9 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Jedidah (Coffin), 17th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles, b. N., s. Edward and Eliza [*sic*], croup, Jan. 19, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N.
David, h. Sarah (Gardner), 1st, 9 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [h. Mary Taber, h. Sarah (d. Solomon Gardner and Anna), s. Samuel and Lydia of Dartmouth, a. 80, P.R.38. David Sr., P.R.63.]
David, h. Phebe, 15th, 3 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Coffin), h. Phebe (Cartwright) Meader, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38. a. 75 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Joy, Deborah, w. Moses Sr., billious fever, Apr. 15, 1842, a. 59. [a. 50, G.R.5. w. Moses (s. David Jr. and Phebe), d. Latham Macy and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]

Dinah, d. Reuben and Anna (Way), 18th, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Elizabeth (Covill) of New Bedford, brother of David, s. Samuel, 3d, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Eliza, d. Capt. David and Kezia, Feb. 6, 1809, a. 6 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.1. [5th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Eliza, d. Capt. David and Sally, Nov. 11, 1816, a. 6 y. 11 d., G.R.1. [13th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Eliza, first w. Edward C. (s. William), d. Elihu Wilson, 8th, 2 mo. 1834, a. 26 y. 3 m., P.R.38.

Eliza S., b. N., ch. Edward and Hannah, convulsions, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 4 m. 10 d., in N. [Eliza Scudder Joy, d. Edward F. and Hannah L. (Bearse), 16th, 8 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Francis and Phebe, ———, "died young," C.R.4. [d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), a. 21 d., P.R.38. 28th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, d. John Covill and Thankful (Bangs) of New Bedford, —, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, dysentary, Sept. 22, 1842, a. 83. [second w. Francis, 21st, 9 mo., C.R.4. second w. Francis (s. David), wid. Valentine Bunker (s. Joshua), d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith (Folger), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Francis Jr., 26th, 5 mo. 1795, in New York, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (Coffin), s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), small pox, P.R.38. 10th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.]

Francis, 23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

Francis, h. Phebe, h. Elizabeth, 30th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Folger), h. Elizabeth (Barnard) Bunker, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), 30th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Francis, s. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), suddenly, 14th, 7 mo. 182[], P.R.38.

Franklin, s. Francis, 17th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.63.

Franklin C., s. Capt. David and Kezia, Dec. 31, 1808, a. 10 m. [*sic, see* Mary Ann], G.R.1.

Frederick, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), 3d, 8 mo. 1839, at sea, P.R.38. [consumption, a. 24 y. 10 m., "on board the Ship Reno of New Bedford, around Cape Horn," P.R.62.]

George, s. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), July 2, 1835, a. 2 y. 10 m., P.R.5. [George Folger Joy, s. George, suddenly, a. 2 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Joy, George C., b. N., s. George and Anna, croup, Jan. 23, 1846, a. 3 y. 8 m., in N. [s. George F. and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.5. P.R.38.]

George Coffin, s. Edward F. and Hannah L. (Bearse), Jan. 19, 1846, a. 12 m., P.R.38.

George Folger (see George).

Jedidah, w. Francis, d. Micajah Coffin and Abigail, 11th, 11 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. Francis (s. Francis and Phebe), d. Micajah Coffin and Abigail (Coleman), consumption, 12th, 11 mo., P.R.38. w. Francis Jr., 12th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Kezia, w. Capt. David, Jan. 26, 1809, a. 32 y. 6 m., G.R.1. [d. Abner Coffin and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38. Keziah, w. David Jr., 25th, 1 mo., P.R.63. Kezia, Jan. 26, P.R.64.]

Lydia, d. William and Jedidah (Meader), consumption, 23d, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Maria, w. Alexander, d. Barzzillai Bunker and Lydia (Pinkham), 13th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Mary, d. William and Jedidah (Meader), consumption, 24th, 5 mo. 1817, a. 16 y. 5 m., P.R.38. [May 29, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Reuben, May 21, 1841, a. 73. [w. Reuben (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Peleg Swain and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), 20th [dup. 21st], 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Capt. David and Kezia, Mar. 12, 1808, a. 4 m. 21 d. [*sic, see* Franklin C. *and* Winifred], G.R.1. [28th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary Ann, d. Capt. David and Sally, June 18, 1817, a. 3 y. 1 m. 15 d., G.R.1.

Matthew P., h. Nancy (d. Benjamin Slade and Rhoda), s. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), lost at sea, 20th, 11 mo. 1820 [10th, 1 mo. 1821 *written above* 20th, 11 mo. 1820], a. 27, P.R.38.

Merab, d. Anna, 23d, 1 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Anna (Way), P.R.38. a. 50 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Moses, m., cooper, b. N., ch. David, gravel, July 4, 1847, a. 64, in N. [h. Deborah, June 4, a. 66, G.R.5. h. Deborah (Macy), s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), 4th, 6 mo., a. 66, P.R.38.]

Obed, widr., mariner, b. N., ch. David and Mary, old age, Sept. 26, 1845, a. 78, in N. [Sept. 25, C.R.1. h. Anna (Cartwright), s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peleg S., single, s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), "killed by falling from a loft," ——, 1824, P.R.38.

Peter [dup. h. Phebe], s. Reuben and Anna, 3d [dup. 6th], 4 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (Coleman), s. Reuben and

Anna (Way), lost at sea, 6th, 4 mo., "coming from Surinam," P.R.38. 3d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, single, s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. David, [dup. d. David Coffin and Ruth] 25th, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [first w. David Jr. (s. David), d. David Coffin and Ruth (Coleman), 23d, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38. w. David Jr., 23d, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. David, 1st, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [second w. David Jr. (s. David), wid. Nason Meader (s. John), d. Samuel Cartwright and Anna (Swain), 3d, 1 mo. [dup. 28th, 2 mo.], P.R.38. w. David 2d, 28th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Francis, 28th, 4 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [first w. Francis (s. David and Sarah), d. Barzillai Folger and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. David and Phebe (first w.), 19th, 10 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), 26th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Oct. 26, a. 42 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Reuben, 3d, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.63.

Reuben [dup. h. Anna], ch. David and Sarah, 31st [*sic*], 2 mo. 1781 [dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1782], C.R.4. [h. Anna (Way), s. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), 31st [*sic*], 2 mo. [dup. 31st, 12 mo.] 1782, P.R.38. Reuben Sr., 31st, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.63. Dec. 31, 1782, P.R.64.]

Reuben Jr., m., merchant, b. N., s. Reuben and Mary, consumption, Jan. 3, 1846, a. 53, in N. [h. Mary (Cottle), s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), fit, 2d, 1 mo., a. 54 y. 4 m. 18 d., P.R.38.]

Reuben G. Jr., b. N., ch. Reuben G., May 11, 1847, a. 1, in N.

Sally, ch. Levi and Margaret, 3d, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Sally, d. Thaddeus, 21st, 2 mo. 1812, a. 8 y. 11 m., P.R.63.

Sally (see Sarah).

Samuel, h. Susanna (Stubbs), s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), ——, 1778, P.R.38.

Samuel, master mariner, fell dead, Jan. 3, 1843, a. 47. [Capt., G.R.1. h. Betsey (Turner), s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Gardner), w. David, 13th, 5 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. David ("1st of Nant."), d. Solomon Gardner and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Francis Jr., 1st, 1 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [school teacher, d. Francis and Jedidah (Coffin), 11th, 1 mo., P.R.38. Sally, d. Francis Jr., Jan. 1, 1818, a. 28 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Joy, Susanna, w. Samuel (s. Ebenezer, brother of David Sr.), d. Benjamin Stubbs and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), 14th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, h. Judith (d. Barzillai Folger and Miriam), s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), 11th, 1 mo. 1821, a. 51 y. 9 m., P.R.38. [Jan. 12, 1821, a. 49 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

William, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), consumption, 2d, 12 mo. 1822, a. 24, P.R.38.

William, mariner, consumption, Feb. 5, 1844, a. 74 y. 1 m. 10 d. [h. Jedidah (Meader), s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), a. 74 y. 2 m. 7 d., P.R.38.]

Winifred, d. Capt. David and Kezia, Mar. 25, 1808, a. 10 m. 13 d. [*sic, see* Mary Ann], G.R.I. [25th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.63.]

Winifred, d. Capt. David and Sally, Dec. 13, 1817, a. 5 y. 6 m. 13 d., G.R.I. [ch. David Jr., Dec. 21, P.R.63.]

———, d. David Jr., 12th, 4 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

———, ch. Reuben, 31st, 7 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

———, ch. Obed, 7th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.63.

———, ch. Thaddeus, 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

———, ch. Obed, 12th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.

———, ch. David Jr., Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.

———, ch. Samuel, Apr. 29, 1820, a. 3 m., P.R.63.

KEEN (Keene), Betsey, w. Freeman, d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe (Barnard), 19th, 8 mo. 1817 [dup. 1821], a. 24 y. 7 m., in Sandwich, P.R.38. [Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1817 [dup. Betsey Keene, ——, 1821], P.R.63.]

Charlotte, Apr. —, 1836, C.R.3. [second w. William (s. Moses), d. Edward Creesy and Deborah (Cash), 27th, 4 mo., P.R.38. consumption, Apr. 27, a. 31 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Charlotte A. (Keene), b. N., d. W[illia]m and Mary [*sic*], July 16, 1844, a. 3 y. 5 m., in N. [d. William and Abbie (Townsend) (Robbins) (third w.), a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Banister, d. Thomas Bowcot and Mercy, 15th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (see Betsey).

Moses, h. Anna (d. Benjamin Swain and Phebe), 13th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Keene, a. 46 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Nancy, w. William (s. Moses), d. Thomas V. McCleave and Lurania (Cash), 21st, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Keene, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s McCleave, a. 19 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Samuel, 13th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

——— (Keene), ch. W[illia]m, July 26, 1819, P.R.63.

KEETING, Susan W., w. William M., d. Valentine Bunker and Lydia (Higgins), May 14, 1833, P.R.38.

KELLEY (Kelly), Abigail Kelley of Yarmouth, w. John from Va., 25th, 12 mo. 1812, a. 58, P.R.38. [wid. John, P.R.63.]
Daniel from Va., h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Barnard), 11th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Nov. 11, a. 66 y. 2 m., P.R.63. Kelly, appoplectic fit, Dec. 10, P.R.64.]
Eliza N., b. N., ch. Henry A. and Anna, dysentary, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m., in N.
Hannah Bodfish, first w. Levi (s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville), 17th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Isaac of Saratoga, h. Mary (wid. Richard Coffin, d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), ——, 1812, P.R.38. [17th, 12 mo. 1814 [*see* Mary], a. 83 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Joanna Ainsley, third w. Levi (s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville), 17th, 4 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
John from Va., h. Abigail Kelley of Yarmouth, —, 1 mo. 1791, "Lost in Vineyard Sound with George Pinkham," P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Sarah Jackson of Conn., s. John and Abigail Kelley, —, 9 mo. 1819, in Delago Bay, P.R.38. [Kelly, a. 39 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Kernelum, s. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), lost at sea, —, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Isaac of Saratoga, formerly w. Richard Coffin (s. Richard and Ruth), d. Paul Starbuck and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1814 [*see* Isaac], P.R.38.
Mercy, first w. Allen, d. Lemuel Freeman, —, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Nabby, d. Levi and Hannah Bodfish (first w.), 24th, 7 mo. 1841, in N., P.R.38.
Phebe, wid. Daniel, old age, Oct. 28, 1841, a. 83. [d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith (Folger), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Reuben (Kelly), m., mariner, b. N., ch. Daniel, cancer, Feb. 6, 1847, a. 47, in N. [single, s. Daniel and Phebe (Barnard), a. 47 y. 9 m. 15 d., P.R.38.]
Sally Welden, second w. Levi (s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville), 20th, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Thomas, 30th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
William F., s. Henry A. and Anna, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 2 y. 4 m., in N.
———, ch. Daniel, 29th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, d. Daniel, 9th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.63. [a. abt. 12, P.R.64.]

KELLEY, ———, s. Henry, marasmus, Mar. 15, 1842, a. 22 m.
———, b. N., [twin] d. Timothy and Bridget, Dec. 22, 1845, a. 1 d., in N.
———, b. N., [twin] s. Timothy and Bridget, Dec. 22, 1845, a. 1 d., in N.

KELLOGG, Charles, s. Seth and Eunice (Wyer), —, 7 mo. 1813, a. 15, in S.C., P.R.38. [7th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Eunice, w. Seth, d. Zachariah Wyer, 12th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Seth, h. Eunice (d. Zachariah Wyer), "lost at sea with Gorham Hussey," —, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

KENDRICKS, Elijah of Harwich, h. Hannah, s. Jonathan and Mary (Burgess), "lost on Shoals fishing," 26th, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Richard, s. Elijah and Hannah, "lost with his father," 26th, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

KIDDER, Eunice, w. Stephen, June 26, 1805, C.R.1. [wid. Stephen, C.R.4. Eunice Knowles Kidder, w. Stephen Jr. (s. Stephen and Mercy), P.R.38. wid. Stephen, P.R.63.]
Peter Coffin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Coffin), "drowned from Sloop Chanceller," 17th, 11 mo. 1827, a. 27, P.R.38.
Stephen, h. Eunice, small pox, ——, 1800, C.R.1. [Stephen Jr., h. Eunice Knowles, s. Stephen and Mercy Godfrey, —, 4 mo., P.R.38. 22d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Stephen, single, s. Stephen Jr. and Eunice Knowles, small pox, —, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
———, ch. Stephen, 6th, 2 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 30th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.63.

KILBURN, Hepsibeth, w. Ralph of Colchester, d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), 23d, 11 mo. 1821 [dup. 1820], P.R.38. [Hepsibah Kilborn, Nov. 23, 1820, a. 36 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
Priscillai, w. Cha[rle]s, 21st, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
Ralph of Colchester, h. Hepzibah (d. Nathaniel Chadwick), 18th, 1 mo. 1820, a. 38 y. 2 m., P.R.38.
Thomas, suicide, Apr. —, 1836, a. 36 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

KIMBAL, ———, d. Moses, grand d. George Manter, fever and consumption, Jan. 3, 1835, a. 9 m., P.R.62.

KING, Ann L., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Eunice, fever, Nov. 10, 1844, a. 14 y. 7 m., in N. [Ann Louisa, d. William A. and Eunice (Smith), 8th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Benjamin, s. Levi, 17th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
Charles P., b. N., ch. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Mar. 13, 1849, a. 9, in N.
Daniel, Oct. —, 1842, a. 30. [s. Thomas and Phebe (Kelley), 25th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Joseph, Oct. 21, 1817, P.R.63.
Lucretia, d. W[illia]m and Eunice, May 22, 1824, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.4. [d. William A. and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Robert of Martha's Vineyard, 9th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William A. and Eunice (Smith), July 16, 1837, P.R.38. [July 15, a. 10 m., P.R.62.]
Robert of Martha's Vineyard, h. Mary, 5th, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Robert, b. N., ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, dysentary, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 3 m., in N. [31st, 8 mo., a. 3, P.R.38.]
Susan, d. Levi and Margaret (Ross), 18th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [Sept. 17, a. 16 m., P.R.64.]
William, Mate of the Ship Ganges of Bristol, R.I., lost at sea, Nov. 2, 1836, P.R.62.
William, m., mariner, b. N.J., Apr. 2, 1848, a. 48, in N. [Mar. 20, a. 47, G.R.6.]

KINGSLAND, James, coloured, "a Sailor on board of the Ship Columbus," Aug. 13, 1835, a. 30, P.R.62.

KINGSLEY, William Mason, s. Henry A., Nov. 17, 1836, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

KNOWLES, Avis, 2d, 4 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [wid., mother of Benjamin, suddenly, Apr. 1, a. 78 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Rebecca M., w. Benjamin, 7th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [d. Peleg Macy and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), 7th, 12 mo. 1881, P.R.38.]

KNOX, Mary Ann, w. Dr. ———, d. Robert Coggeshall and Betsey (Coffin), Feb. 25, 1847, in Hyannis, P.R.38.

La HOMIDIEU (see L'Hommedieu).

LAKE, Benjamin, "from Brig Boniff," June —, 1817, a. 37, P.R.63.

LAMB, W[illia]m G., lung fever, July 3, 1842, a. 7 m.

LAMBERT (see also Lumbert), John, single, mariner, b. England, drowned, Mar. 16, 1846, a. 16, in N.

LAMPSON, Clarissa (see Clarissa Simpson).

LANE, Mary, d. James, —, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [5th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Ruth, w. Ja[me]s, 20th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, w. Samuel, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

LANGTON (Langdon), Ann (Langdon), typhus fever, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 18. [Ann Maria Langton, d. W[illia]m and Mary, a. 18 y. 9 m., G.R.4. Ann Maria Langton, d. William and Mary (Cash), 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary S., billious fever, Nov. 9, 1842, a. 20. [Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m and Mary, a. 20 y. 8 m., G.R.4. Mary Jane, d. William and Mary (Cash), P.R.38.]
W[illia]m, "a native of Fencote, England," Nov. 13, 1832, a. 35, G.R.4. [h. Mary (Cash), P.R.38.]

LATHROP, Deborah, Sept. 12, 1820, P.R.63.
Tabitha, Sept. 12, 1820, P.R.63.

LAW, James, m., cordwainer, b. Scotland, lung fever, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 69, in N. [h. Lydia (Coleman) Marshall, a. 66 y. 4 m., P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. James of Scotland, formerly w. John Marshall of Newport, R.I., d. Solomon Coleman Jr. and Mehitabel (Gardner), 1st, 8 mo. 1847, a. 70 y. 4 m., in Ravenna, Ohio, P.R.38.
Sarah S., b. N., d. James and Phebe, inflamation, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N. [d. James A. and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

LAWRENCE, Ada, b. N., ch. Joseph B. and Harriet, canker rash, Apr. 24, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N. [d. Joseph B. and Harriet C. (Pinkham), 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Alfred, canker rash and scarlet fever, Jan. 9, 1843, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Charles, s. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Edward Abbot, s. Justin, cholera infantum, Aug. 12, 1838, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Eliza, "only" d. Jeremiah and Eunice H., ———, a. 17 y. 11 m. 4 d., G.R.3. [d. Jeremiah and Eunice (Baxter), 5th, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]
George, ch. George and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), 13th, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.41.]

LAWRENCE, George, ch. George and Judith, 12th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.41.]
George, h. Judith (d. Oliver Spencer and Judith), s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), yellow fever, ——, 1798, in N.Y., P.R.38. [—, 9 mo., P.R.41. George Jr., P.R.63.]
George of Alexandria, Va., h. Mary (d. Peter Coffin), h. Judith (d. Daniel Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1820, a. 82, P.R.38. [Apr. 12, P.R.41.]
Henry, s. Francis, suddenly, Apr. 30, 1839, a. 3 m., in Siasconset, P.R.62.
James, Oct. 15, 1795.
James C., h. Jedidah, ch. George and Judith, 24th, 11 mo. 1829, at sea, C.R.4. [h. Jedidah (Swain), s. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), "lost at sea going to Alexandria," 23d, 11 mo., P.R.38. h. Jedidah (Swain), Nov. 19, P.R.41. 23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Jeremiah Esq., "late Sheriff of the County of Nantucket," Dec. 20, 1827, a. 58 y. 9 m. 4 d., G.R.3. [Jeremiah of Hudson [N.Y.], h. Eunice (Baxter), 28th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith, second w. George, d. Daniel Coffin and Elizabeth (Stretton), 16th, 9 mo. 1818, a. 78 y. 3 m., P.R.38. [15th, 7 mo., P.R.41. Sept. 16, P.R.63.]
Lydia M., d. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), June 11, 1834, P.R.41.
Mary, first w. George of Alexandria, Va., d. Peter Coffin and Deborah, 14th, 10 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Mary Abby, d. Charles and Hepsey, Aug. 1, 1830, a. 22 m., G.R.3. [d. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Nancy, d. James dec'd and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1796. [d. James and Elizabeth (Pitts), "young," P.R.38.]
Reuben B., s. Charles and Hepey B., drowned, July 30, 1847, a. 22 y. 6 m., in Cohoes, G.R.3. [s. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), 27th, 7 mo., in the Erie Canal, P.R.38.]
Robert S., s. Benjamin and Eliza (Pitman), Sept. 18, 1849, P.R.41.
Sally, ch. James C. and Jedidah, 24th, 11 mo. 1809, at sea, C.R.4. [d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), "lost at sea with her father," 23d, 11 mo., a. 8, P.R.38. Nov. 19, P.R.41. 23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Samuel Abbott, s. Justin and Charlotte S. (Pinkham), 14th, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
William, h. Rebecca Marl, s. George and Judith (Coffin), "Supposed to have been lost at sea," —, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.41.

LAWRENCE, William Esq., violent fever, May 8, 1838, a. 55 y. 9 m., in Yarmouth, P.R.62.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 16th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, still born, Jan. 9, 1837, P.R.62.
———, d. James C., canker rash, Nov. 26, 1839, a. 4, P.R.62.
———, s. James, disease of brain, Sept. 9, 1842, a. 10 m.
———, s. George A., dropsy on brain, Dec. 28, 1842, a. 6 m.

LAWTON, Josiah "or Josias," "merchant in this Town, . . . from New Port Rhode Island, he has a mother who lives in Nantucket," Jan. —, 1839, a. 30 y. 9 m., P.R.62.
Sarah, m., d. Jacob Barney and Dorcas (Barnard), Feb. 8, 1774, P.R.38.

LEACH, Robert, 6th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

LEBRET, Roswell, h. Anna B. (d. Peleg West), —, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
———, ch. Roswell, Oct. 4, 1817, P.R.63.

LEE, James, sailor, scurvy, ——, 1834, a. 21, "on the off shore ground," P.R.62.

LEFFORD, Deborah, b. N., w. John J., consumption, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 45, in N. [first w. John J., d. Silvanus Hussey and Prudence (Pease), P.R.38.]
John J., s. John J. and D., May 8, 1839, G.R.3. [s. John J. and Deborah (Hussey), a. 3 y. 5 m. 3 d., P.R.38. John Jay Lefford, grand s. Silvanus Hussey, slow consumption and a high fever, a. 3 y. 5 m. 3 d., P.R.62.]

LEGGETT, Avis, w. Thomas, d. Jonathan Jenkins and Sarah (Waterman), —, 2 mo. 1817, a. 28 y. 9 m., P.R.38. [d. Jon[athan] Perkins [*sic*], —, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

LEIGHTON, Elisha, "of the Ship Courier," of Boston, scurvey, Oct. 2, 1835, at sea, P.R.62.

LEMON, Mary, b. N., d. Robert P. and Nancy, dysentary, Aug. 10, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m., in N.

LEONARD, Phebe, w. Joseph (s. John and Abigail), d. Henry Macy and Sarah (Swain), 21st, 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

LEWIS, Charles, b. N., ch. Simeon and Mary, canker rash, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N.

LEWIS, John, h. Maria (Gibbs), lost at sea, ——, 1835, P.R.38. ["a Portuguese," h. Mariah, "killed by a whale, from the Ship Baltic, William Chadwick Master, Round Cape Horn," P.R.62.]

Mary, w. ——— of Ohio, d. Elishai Ellis Jr. and Anna (Swain), 20th, 1 mo. 1815, a. 17 y. 4 m., in New Orleans, P.R.38. [w. Capt. Lewis, P.R.63.]

Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon L. and Eliza R. (Gibbs), 30th, 12 mo. 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.38.

———, Mrs., 11th, 10 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

L'HOMMEDIEU (La Homidieu, L'hommedieu), Benjamin Jr., m., cooper, b. N., ch. Benj[ami]n and Amelia, casualty, July 28, 1846, a. 32, in N. [h. Sarah L. (Coffin), s. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), 30th [dup. 31st], 7 mo., a. 30, P.R.38.]

Bethiah, Sept. 22, 1813, C.R.1. [w. Benj[amin], a. 27, G.R.1. first w. Benjamin, d. Robert Gibson and Patience (Hall), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38. w. Benjamin, 21st, 9 mo., a. 27, P.R.63.]

Charles B., merchant, b. N., ch. Benj[ami]n and Amelia, brain fever, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 30, in N. [Nov. 18, G.R.2. h. Charlotte (d. Hezediah Coffin and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), 14th, 11 mo., in Lawrence, P.R.38.]

Lydia Perry, d. Benj[amin] and Amelia, Oct. 4, 1816, a. 1 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.1.

Mary Ann, d. Bethiah, Oct. 19, 1817, a. 6 y. 13 d., G.R.1. [ch. Benj[amin], P.R.63.]

——— (La Homidieu), ch. Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1841, a. 6 w.

———(L'hommedieu), s. Benj[ami]n L. and Mary, fever, May 21, 1844, a. 5 d., in N.

LIEU, Osmare, Oct. 21, 1817, P.R.63.

LINCOLN, ———, w. Henry, July 26, 1819, P.R.63.

LINDEN, H. Maria, Mrs., "English woman," Mar. 18, 1838, C.R.2. [Hemmy Mariah Lindon, suddenly, Mar. 17, a. 73 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

LIP, John, colored, Oct. 19, 1818, P.R.63.

LOAT, Elizabeth, July 19, 1838, a. 73, in the Asylum.

LOFBOROUGH (see Loofborough).

LOGAN, Geo[rge], Apr. 12, 1821, a. 67 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

LONDON, David, Oct. 21, 1817, P.R.63.

LONG, Abraham, h. Hepzibah (Johnson), h. Mary (Marshall), s. James and Eleanor (Chase), 1st, 11 mo. 1787, a. 35, P.R.38. [31st, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Abraham, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Samuel, consumption, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 79, in N. [h. Elizabeth (Coffin), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, 1st, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Albert B., b. N., ch. George K. and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 26, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m., in N. [s. George K. and Hannah B. (Kelley), 14th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna (see Nancy).

Anna, w. Reuben (s. Daniel and Thankful), d. Zaccheus Howes and Lydia (Gardner), 15th, 11 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Avis, w. Reuben (s. Jonathan and Rebecca), d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe (Barnard), 19th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Barnabas, h. Priscilla (d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth), s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), —, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Bartlett, s. Peter and Christian (Coffin), 16th, 3 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Bartlett, "an idiot," s. Peter and Christian (Coffin), 23d, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Charles, fever, Mar. 6, 1842, a. 28. [single, s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 6th, 2 mo., on the Island of St. Thomas, P.R.38.]

Charles W., disease of the head, June 5, 1842, a. 4 m.

Christian, w. Peter (s. Samuel), d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas (Coleman), 23d, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Thankful (d. Thomas Jones and Hannah), s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), 9th, 11 mo. 1796 [dup. 1791], P.R.38. [Daniel Sr., 10th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.63.]

David, h. Abigail Perry of New Bedford, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), 18th, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [s. Richard ("an Englishman"), a. 43, P.R.62.]

Eleanor, w. James (s. Robert and Sarah), d. Abraham Chase and Abigail (Barnard), 9th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Eliza, dysentary, Sept. 5, 1842, a. 42. [d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, palsey, Aug. 12, 1842, a. 72. [[dup. Betsey] w. Richard ("an Englishman"), d. James Foster and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

LONG, Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), "lost at sea whaling," ——, 1772, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Ferdinand K. (see ——— Long).
Hepsabeth, 2d, 12 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
Hepzibah, first w. Abraham (s. James and Eleanor), d. Daniel Johnson and Jedidah (Ellis), 8th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, P.R.63.]
Ja[me]s, 11th, 9 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
James, miller, h. Eleanor (Chase), s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), 26th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
James, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), "lost overboard in going to Boston," 7th, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [s. "Barber Long," a. 19, P.R.64.]
Jane Crowell, first w. Simeon (s. Jonathan and Sarah), 23d, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Jane Luce of Martha's Vineyard, w. John, 16th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [wid. John, P.R.63.]
John, h. Jane Luce of Martha's Vineyard, s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), 9th, 9 mo. 1784, a. 80, P.R.38.
John, s. Simeon and Jane Crowell (first w.), lost at sea, ——, 1809, a. 18, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Sarah (Brown), h. Rebecca (Kelley), s. John and Jane Luce, 27th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Rebecca Swift of Sandwich, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, "drowned in the dock," 19th, 11 mo. 1819, a. 38, in N., P.R.38. [Nov. 17 [dup. Nov. 25], a. 38 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Joseph W., h. Julia Sharpe, s. Joseph and Rebecca Swift, 20th, 5 mo. 1847, in N.Y., P.R.38.
Judith, 6th, 11 mo. 1727, P.R.63.
Lydia, w. Samuel (s. Robert and Sarah), d. Peter Coffin, 7th, 5 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Peter and Christian (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [7th, 5 mo., P.R.63. June 14, P.R.64.]
Lydia Billings of Boston, first w. Samuel (s. Samuel and Lydia), ——, 1785, P.R.38. [w. Samuel Jr., 9th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Martha, d. James and Eleanor (Chase), 20th, 11 mo. 1770, P.R.38. [20th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary G., d. Valentine and Nancy (Luce), 31st, 8 mo. 1828, a. 16, P.R.38.
Moses, h. Sally (d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, consumption, 26th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

LONG, Nancy, w. Capt. Timothy, Dec. 10, 1796, a. 19 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.I. [Anna, w. Timothy (s. Nathan), d. Thomas Brock and Judith (Coffin), Dec. 10, 1790, P.R.38. 11th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.63.]

Nancy H., d. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, —— [1826], "young about 6 mo.," P.R.38.

Nathan, h. Lydia (d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice), s. James and Eleanor (Chase), lost at sea, ——, 1771, P.R.38. ["Spring 1771," P.R.63.]

Obed, h. Eunice (d. Job Myrick and Judith), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, ——, 1798, in Jamaica, P.R.38. [13th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.63.]

Paul, single, s. Paul and Susan (Cleaveland), yellow fever, —, 9 mo. 1797, in Philadelphia, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Christian (d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas), s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 20th, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [3d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe B., b. N., d. Moses, consumption, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 32, in N. [Phoebe B., Oct. 15, G.R.I. Phebe B., d. Moses and Sally (Kelley), 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Priscilla, w. Barnabas, Dec. 1, 1783, C.R.I. [w. Barnabas (s. Robert), d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), P.R.38. wid. Barnabas, P.R.63.]

Rebecca, second w. Jonathan (s. John and Jane), d. John Kelley of Cape Cod, 23d, 12 mo. 1824, a. 78, P.R.38.

Rebecca Swift of Sandwich, w. Joseph (s. Samuel and Lydia), 8th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Anna (d. Zaccheus Howes and Lydia), s. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), —, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [17th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Reuben, s. Samuel and Sarah (Ellis) (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1814, in Halifax, P.R.38. [6th, 11 mo., a. 25, P.R.63.]

Reuben, widr., laborer, b. N., s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 5, 1845, a. 62, in N.

Reuben, m. mariner, —— [*rec.* Nov. 8], 1845, a. 62, in N.

Reuben, h. Avis (d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe), s. Jonathan and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), 5th, 10 mo. 1849 [dup. 5th, 10 mo. 1845, a. 59 y. 6 m. 4 d.], P.R.38.

Robert, "1st who came to Nant.," h. Sarah (d. James Skiff and Sarah), —, 5 mo. 1736, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Sarah (Gardner), s. John and Jane Luce, 4th, 6 mo. 1790 [dup. 19th, 10 mo. 1802], "off coast Africa," P.R.38.

Sally (see Sarah).

LONG, Samuel, h. Lydia (d. Peter Coffin and Christian), s. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), 2d, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [3d, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Samuel, —, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [house carpenter, h. Lydia Billings of Boston, h. Sarah (Ellis), s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 2d, 7 mo., P.R.38. [2d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah, w. Robert ("1st who came to Nant."), d. James Skiff and Sarah (Barnard), 21st, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.38. [w. Rob-[er]t Sr., P.R.63.]

Sarah, first w. Jonathan (s. John and Jane), d. Francis Brown and Eunice (Coffin), 25th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Robert (s. John and Jane), d. Peleg Gardner and Eunice (Gorham), 4th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Sarah, second w. Samuel Jr., d. John Ellis and Rachael (Folger), 16th, 12 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [wid. Samuel, Dec. 17, a. 69 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Sarah [dup. Sally], w. Moses (s. Samuel), d. Daniel Kelley and Phebe (Barnard), 27th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Peleg (s. Robert), d. Joseph Coffin (painter) and Elizabeth (Jillings), 15th, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Seth, h. Sally (Harper), s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), ——, 1812, P.R.38.

Simeon, h. Phebe Cannon, s. Simeon and Jane Crowell (first w.), —, 3 mo. 1826, a. 40, in N.H., P.R.38.

Thankful, w. Daniel (s. Robert), d. Thomas Jones and Hannah Butler, 21st, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Thomas M., s. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, —— [1827], "young ae. about 6 mo.," P.R.38.

Timothy, h. Anna (d. Thomas Brock and Judith), s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), consumption, —, 10 mo. 1798, in Philadelphia, P.R.38. [5th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Valentine, h. Nancy (d. Obed Luce and Desire), s. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), "drowned in a well," 27th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

William, h. Lois (d. David Bunker and Elizabeth), s. John and Jane Luce, lost at sea, ——, 1772, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

William, h. Elizabeth (d. Barzillai Coleman and Abigail), s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, lost at sea, ——, 1798, "off Havanna," P.R.38. [13th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.63.]

William F., h. Amelia [*sic*, ? Aurelia] Jane (Handy), s. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), 24th, 10 mo. 1841, in Brazil, P.R.38.

LONG, ———, ch. Daniel, —, 10 mo. 1743, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 1st, 4 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 8th, 4 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, d. Barnabas, 20th, 5 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peleg, 27th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abraham, 18th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Valentine, Nov. 9, 1817, P.R.63.
———, d. Moses, Aug. 4, 1818, a. 3, P.R.63.
———, ch. George, July 24, 1841, a. 2 m. [Ferdinand K., s. George K. and Hannah B. (Kelley), 5th, 7 mo. 1842, P.R.38.]
———, b. N., d. Obed and Mary, canker rash, June 24, 1843, a. 6 d., in N.
———, b. N., s. Reuben and Lydia, convulsions, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 8 m., in N.

LOOFBOROUGH, Samuel, schoolmaster, late of N., "he Moved away to Cincinnatti, some time past," h. Mary (d. Philip Coffin, rope maker), Apr. —, 1839, a. 47 [*sic*], P.R.62.

LORING, Hannah, w. Samuel, d. Thaddeus Gwinn and Mercy Bradlee, ——, 1845, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Hannah (d. Thaddeus Gwinn and Mercy Bradlee), ——, 1843, at sea, P.R.38.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop).

LOVELL, Abigail, w. James, d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), 28th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Caroline N. (Backus), w. Charles, Aug. —, 1848, C.R.I.
Charles A. (see ——— Lovell).
James, h. Abigail (d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey)), 25th, 5 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Rev. Stephen, formerly w. Nathaniel Breed, d. Freeman Sherman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), 19th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Shubael, s. Richard and Eliza P., Feb. 4, 1827, a. 4 m., G.R.I.
———, s. Charles, teething, May 1, 1842, a. 1 y. 9 m. [Charles A., s. Charles and Caroline N., G.R.I.]
———, b. N., d. Charles, May 26, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.

LOVERING, Horace, s. W[illia]m Jr., Feb. 13, 1821, a. 10, P.R.63.

LOW, Gilbert of Mashpee, s. Eben, Apr. —, 1837, a. 27 y. 3 m., "on board the Ship Phebe," P.R.62.

LUCAS, Phebe, wid., b. N., old age, May 4, 1846, a. 85, in N.
W[illia]m, 14th, 4 mo. 1815, a. 30 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
William, laborer, consumption, Dec. 19, 1843, a. 34, in N.

LUCE, Ann Maria, d. Elijah and Jerusha C. (Morey) (Gibbs), 19th, 8 mo. 1832, "young," P.R.38.
Barzilla Jr., s. Barzilla and Deborah (Bunker), "aboard the Prison Ship," —, 8 mo. 1782, in N.Y., P.R.38. [Barzillai Jr., P.R.60. 21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Barzilla, h. Charlotte(Bruff)Luce, s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), drowned, —, 3 mo. 1823, "off Brazil Bank," P.R.38. [Barzillai, ——, 1821, P.R.60.]
Cha[rle]s F., b. N., s. Charles and Mary Ann, consumption, Jan. 29, 1849, a. 4 d., in N. [Jan. 27, a. 3 m. 19 d., G.R.4.]
Charlotte, w. Barzillai and Reuben (sons of Elijah), d. Samuel Bruff and Jane (Whippey), 27th, 5 mo. 1840, P.R.38. [wid. Barz[illai], 29th, 5 mo. 1839, a. 59, P.R.60.]
Daniel 2d, Feb. 13, 1838, a. 23, G.R.3. [Daniel of Kennebeck, brother-in-law of Ebenezer Norton, "supposed to be Drowned," a. 21 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Desire, w. Obed (s. Elijah and first w.), d. Samuel Crosby and Mary [*sic,* Sarah] (Marshall), —, 2 mo. [dup. 1st, 8 mo.] 1841, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Lydia and Love (daughters of Ebenezar Cleaveland and Susanna), 29th, 10 mo. 1819, a. 73 y. 4 m., P.R.38.
Elizabeth C., d. Capt. George and Eliza, Oct. 28, 1839, a. 4 y. 2 m. 9 d., G.R.3. [dysentery, a. 4 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Eunice, w. David (s. Elijah and Love), d. Paul Paddack and Ann, 28th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Geo[rge] of Edg[artown], formerly of N., "overboard," —, 12 mo. 1826, a. 39 y. 5 m., P.R.60.
George P., canker rash, Mar. 22, 1843, a. 5. [George Peckham Luce, s. George and Eliza, a. 5 y. 6 m. 18 d., G.R.3. George P., s. George and Betsey (Lamb), P.R.38.]
George Peckham, s. George and Eliza, July 14, 1833, a. 2, G.R.3.
Henry, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), yellow jaundice, 1st, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Sept. 1, a. 45 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
Louisa B., d. Capt. George and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1839, a. 6 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.3. [d. George and Betsey (Lamb), dysentery, a. 6 y. 3 m., P.R.38.]

LUCE, Love, second w. Elijah, d. Ebenezar Cleaveland and Susanna (Folger), 15th, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Elijah, a. 74 y. 8 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.]
Lydia, first w. Elijah, d. Ebenezar Cleaveland and Susanna (Folger), 10th, 1 mo. [dup. 4th, 10 mo.] 1786, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, b. N., w. Charles, consumption, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 37 [*sic*], in N. [a. 33, G.R.4. first w. Capt. Charles, d. Rescom Taber and Mary (Swain), 25th, 11 mo., a. 33, P.R.38.]
Mary C., d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Obed, m., mariner, b. N., old age, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 73 [*sic*], in N. [h. Desire (Crosby), s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), 8th, 9 mo., a. 78 y. 6 m., P.R.38. Capt., 8th, 9 mo., a. 76, P.R.60.]
Obed, m., mariner, b. N., s. Obed, cancer, May 12, 1849, a. 47, in N. [Obed Jr., h. Nancy, May 6, a. 53, G.R.4. Obed Jr., h. Nancy (d. James Smallwood and Mary), s. Obed and Desire (Crosby), 8th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Capt., 8th, 5 mo., a. 47, P.R.60.]
Reuben, h. Charlotte (Bruff), s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), 5th, 5 mo. 1806, "on a whale voyage," P.R.38. [2d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Sally, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Silvanus, s. Obed, yellow fever, —, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Desire (Crosby), 11th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Obed, 24th, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.63.
———, d. Obed, violent fever, Sept. 24, 1835, a. 2 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

LUCKHAM, John, single, mariner, b. Scotland, drowned, Mar. 16, 1846, a. 23.

LUMBERT (Lumber, see also Lambert), Abisha Hayden of Chilmark, h. Hepzibah (d. Capt. Eddy Coffin of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), —, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Ann Maria, d. Calvin, May 21, 1839, a. abt. 7, P.R.62.
Hannah, 29th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.63.
Zaccheus (Lumber), 31st, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
——— (Lumber), ch. Zaccheus, 5th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.63.

LYMANE, Barnabas, s. John, suddenly, July 11, 1838, a. 44, P.R.62.

LYON, Elijah, h. Mary (d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader)), drowned, ——, 1818, P.R.38. [May 22, P.R.63.]

McARTHUR, Elizabeth, w. Arthur of Hudson, d. Abishai Folger Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 2d, 6 mo. 1845 [? in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

McCLEAVE (McCleve, Mack Cleave, McLeave), Alexander B., ch. Robert and Eliza Ann, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 1, G.R.2. [s. Robert and Eliza Ann (Chase), P.R.38.]

Ann L. (McCleve), b. N., ch. Thomas and Sarah, dysentary, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 2, in N. [Ann Louisa McCleave, d. Thomas and Sarah (O'Niel), 1st, 10 mo., a. 2 y. 9 m., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Mary (d. Armstrong Smith and Eunice), s. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), 22d, 9 mo. 182[], P.R.38.

Benjamin Jr., m., s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), "whaling on board ship," 26th, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Edward (McCleve), b. N., s. Edward and Martha, lung fever, June 13, 1849, a. 1, in N. [McCleave Jr., June 12, G.R.3.]

Hope (Mack Cleave), wid. Thomas Varney, Aug. 16, 1839, a. 47 y. 4 m., in Yarmouth, P.R.62.

Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Sally, May 4, 1809, in 7th y., G.R.1. [a. 9, P.R.63.]

Joseph (McCleve), Capt., Jan. 31, 1841, a. 66, G.R.1. [McCleave, h. Sally (Chase), s. Robert and Hannah, P.R.38. McCleave, a. 67, P.R.48.]

Josiah or Obed [*see following entry*], s. Benjamin and Mary (Smith), 30th, 1 mo. 182[], P.R.38.

Josiah (Mack Cleave), s. Benjamin, violent fever, May 20, 1839, a. 16 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

Lurana (McLeave), w. Thomas, —, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [McCleave, 1st, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Nancy W., ch. Robert and Eliza Ann, Dec. 12, 1834, a. 2, G.R.2. [Dec. 11, P.R.48. Mack Cleave, Nov. 11, P.R.62.]

Obed (see Josiah).

Rebecca, second w. Thomas V. (s. Robert and Hannah), wid. Thomas Gardner (s. Thomas and Anna), d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), 25th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Sally, wid. Joseph, consumption, Jan. 14, 1842, a. 62. [McCleve, wid. Capt. Joseph, G.R.1. McCleave, w. Joseph, d. James Chase and Mercy (Godfrey), P.R.38. McCleave, P.R.48.]

McCleave, Sarah J. (McCleve), b. N., d. Joseph and Mary, dysentary, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 4 m., in N. [Sarah Jane McCleave, d. Joseph and Mary Ann (Fisher), 14th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas (see ——— McCleave).

Tho[ma]s B., Aug. 29, 1837, a. 67, C.R.2. [Capt. Thomas V. McCleve, G.R.1. Thomas V. McCleave, h. Lurania (Cash), h. Rebecca (Stubbs) Gardner, h. Hope (Howes), s. Robert and Hannah, —, 9 mo., P.R.38. Thomas Varney MackCleave, consumption, Aug. 29, a. 68 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

William (McCleve), m., laborer, b. N., palsy, May 18, 1843, a. 22 y. 8 m., in N. [William W., May 17, G.R.1. William W. McCleave, h. Sarah C. (Paddock), s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), 16th, 5 mo., P.R.38. McCleave, May 17, P.R.48.]

———, ch. Jos[eph], 1st, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

———, s. Tho[ma]s V., July 30, 1810, a. 3, C.R.2. [Thomas McCleve, s. Tho[mas] V. and Rebecca, Aug. —, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.1. McCleave, 13th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 22d, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 3d, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jos[eph], 23d, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

McCORD, John, 25th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

McCORMICK, ———, b. N., d. John and Mary, Jan. 19, 1847, a. 10 d., in N.

McDANIEL (McDonald), Kezia, w. John, d. Peleg Gardner and Eunice (Gorham), ——, 1793, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Polly (McDonald) [dup. MacDaniel], w. Daniel, formerly w. James Folger (s. Henry and Elizabeth), formerly wid. ——— Waters, d. Richard Green, 12th, 4 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

———, ch. John Jr., —, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.63.

McGEE, Cupples, single, mariner, b. Ireland, drowned, Mar. 16, 1846, a. 24.

Elizabeth, Miss, b. Ireland, consumption, July 28, 1845, a. 60, in N.

MACK CLEAVE (see McCleave).

MACKEREL, Thomas, Nov. 10, 1835, a. 76, C.R.2. [Mackerell, "a Native of London," Oct. 20, a. 78 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

MACKGOWAN, John of New Bedford, Feb. 28, 1836, a. 75 y. 4 m., in New Bedford, P.R.62.

MACKLIN (see Meeklin).

McLEAVE (see McCleave).

MACY (Maxcy, Maxey, Maxy), Aaron, h. Phebe (d. Reuben Barnard), s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 2d, 5 mo. 1794, in Ghent, N.Y., P.R.38.

Aaron, s. John and Phebe (Macy) (second w.), 8th, 9 mo. 1796, a. 14 m., P.R.38.

Aaron, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 22d, 6 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [a. 1, P.R.63.]

Abial, w. Barnebas, 17th, 1 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [w. Barnabas (s. Jonathan and Lois), d. Joseph Clasby and Lydia (Starbuck), 16th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Matthew, [dup. ch. Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah] 31st, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [first w. Matthew (s. Jabez and Sarah), d. Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah (Hussey), [in] N.S., P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. John and Judith, 25th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), in N., P.R.38.]

Abigail, inf. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), 5th, 1 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Abigail, inf. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 20th, 8 mo. 1783, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Daniel, [dup. ch. Caleb Swain and Margaret] 2d, 11 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Daniel (s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck)), d. Caleb Swain and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38. 1st, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Abigail (see Abigail Clark).

Abigail, wid. Nathaniel, 1st, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [wid. Nathaniel (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Shubael Pinkham and Abigail (Bunker), a. 88, P.R.38. a. 88, P.R.63.]

Abigail [Macy, w. ———], ch. George Brown and Abigail, 18th, 7 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Macy (s. Richard), d. George Brown and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. Benj[amin], a. 81 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Abigail, w. Charles R. (s. Robert Jr. and Anna), d. Tristram Bunker and Anna (Bunker), 22d, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Abigail, consumption, Oct. 23, 1842, a. 78. [w. Obed, a. 77 y. 10 m. 16 d., G.R.3. w. Obed (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Daniel Pinkham and Eunice (Jenkins), a. 77 y. 10 m., P.R.38.]

Abishai, —, 12 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Andrew Worth and Judith), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), Dec. 1, P.R.38. 1st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

MACY, Abraham [dup. h. Anna], ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 4th, 7 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [h. Anna (Worth), s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 3d, 7 mo., a. "near" 31, P.R.38. "Senior," s. Richard 1st, 4th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Abraham, ch. Silvanus and Dinah, 27th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Abraham Jr., h. Priscilla (Bunker), s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), 30th, 6 mo. 1820, in N.Y., P.R.38. [July 1, a. 81 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Abraham 3d, h. Elizabeth (d. Elihu Coleman and Elizabeth), s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 29th, 8 mo. 1844 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Alanson C., s. Thomas (s. John and Bethiah), —, 9 mo. 1832, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Albert, ch. Paul and Dinah, 6th, 9 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [inf. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38. 4th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Albert, ch. Paul and Dinah, 19th, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [inf. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38. July 13, a. 2 w., P.R.63.]

Albert, h. Nancy (d. John Wall and Elizabeth (Scarborough)), s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), 10th, 5 mo. 1847 [? in Ind.], P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Polly (d. John Coffin and Hepzibah), s. Peter and Sarah (Folger), 9th, 12 mo. 1812, "lost overboard near Vineyard," P.R.38. [a. 27, P.R.63.]

Alexander, s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 1st, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Alexander, single, merchant, b. N., ch. Peleg and Lucretia, drowned, May 20, 1846, a. 25. [Alexander 2d, C.R.4. G.R.3. s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), 5th, 5 mo., "at the Cliff," P.R.38.]

Alexander B., s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), 6th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Alexander C., s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), Apr. 16, 1835, P.R.38. [Alexander Clark Macy, whooping cough, Apr. 16, 1837 [*sic*], a. 2, P.R.62.]

Alfred, ch. Abraham and Sylvia, —, 4 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Silvia (Carpenter), 26th, 3 mo., a. 16 m., in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]

Alice, second w. Richard (s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner)), d. Joseph Paddack, —, 4 mo. 1783, a. 76, P.R.38.

Almira, d. Daniel and Rebecca Smith, —, 10 mo. 1821, "in childhood," P.R.38.

Amelia, d. Charles B. and Rebecca C., Sept. 2, 1840, a. 2 y. 2 m. 3 d., G.R.3.

MACY, Andrew, h. Hepsibeth (d. Abraham Long and Mary), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), 10th, 3 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Andrew Brock Macy, cancer in his mouth and upper lip, May 10, a. 61, P.R.62.]

Ann, ch. Edmund and Susanna, 25th, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [18th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Ann, w. Peter 2d, 18th, 9 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [first w. Peter (s. Obed and Abigail), d. Gilbert Swain and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), a. 29 y. 4 m., P.R.38.]

Ann, w. Benjamin C. (s. Nathaniel R. and Elizabeth), d. Samuel Marriot and Ann (Thompson), Dec. 21, 1846, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Ann F., first w. Paul B. (s. Thomas), d. Paul Barnard and Mary (Bocot), 28th, 9 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, inf. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), 24th, 6 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, inf. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 23d, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [ch. Thomas Worth Macy (s. William), dysentery, Oct. 28, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Ann Maria, d. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), ———, "young," in N., P.R.38.

Ann Maria, d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), ———, a. 20 m., P.R.38.

Anna, w. Reuben, [dup. d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibah] —, 4 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben (s. Francis and Judith), d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Coffin), in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38. Apr. 18, 1778, P.R.68.]

Anna, w. Robert Jr. (s. Robert and Abigail), d. Silas Jones and Anna (Heath), 31st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Simeon and Lydia (White) (second w.), 16th, 11 mo. 1801 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Anna, w. William, 29th, 12 mo. 1804 [dup. —, 1 mo. 1805], C.R.4. [w. William Jr. (s. William and Mary (Barney)), d. Paul Hussey and Hannah Varney of Maine, 29th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38. 29th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.63.]

Anna, w. Enoch (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. David Macy and Dinah (Gardner), 27th, 2 mo. 1806 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.

Anna, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), ——, 1808, in Randolph Co., N.C., P.R.38.

Anna, w. Job (s. Richard and Miriam), d. Seth Way and Deborah (Chadwick), 18th, 5 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Silvanus (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Daniel Pinkham and Eunice (Jenkins), 19th, 2 mo. 1833 [dup. 1834], P.R.38.

MACY, Anna H., ch. William W. and Phebe, 30th, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [inf. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), ——, 1809, P.R.38. 30th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.63.]

Augustus, s. John R. (s. Robert and Anna), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Avis, ch. Paul and Dinah, 1st, 1 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [inf. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Barnebas [dup. h. Abial], ch. Jonathan and Lois [dup. lost at sea], 30th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Abial (Clasby), s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), lost at sea, —, 6 mo., P.R.38. Barnabas, 6th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Barzillai [dup. h. Eliz[abet]h], ch. Caleb and Judith, 1st, 8 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Barzillai, s. Barzillai and Eliz[abet]h, 4th, 8 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [s. Barzilla and Elizabeth (Macy), 4th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38. 4th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.63.]

Benjamin, ch. Robert and Abigail, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 14th, 7 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Brown), s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 14th [16 *written above* 14], 6 mo., P.R.38. 14th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, single, s. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), 26th, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 8th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.4. P.R.63.

Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 3d, 10 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), —, 8 mo., "young," P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Lydia (d. Silas Bunker and Deborah), s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 27th, 2 mo. 1824, in N.Y., P.R.38.

Benjamin B., s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 21st, 9 mo. 1839, a. 11, P.R.38. [Aug. 25, a. 10 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Benjamin C., ch. Peleg and Lucretia, 26th, 11 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F., s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), Nov. 3, 1837, P.R.38. [inf. Edward, fever and fits, 1st, 11 mo., P.R.62.]

Benjamin Franklin (see Franklin).

Bethiah, ch. John and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [ch. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), ——, 1729, P.R.38.]

Bethiah, first w. John (s. Robert and Abigail), d. Hezediah Cartwright and Abigail (Brown), 10th, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

MACY, Bethiah, w. Paul (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. John Macy 3d and Eunice (Coleman), 29th, 9 mo. 1810 [in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.

Caleb, h. Judith, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 18th [dup. 19th], 6 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Judith (Folger) Gardner, s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 20th, 6 mo., a. 78 y. 6 m., P.R.38. 18th, 6 mo., a. 79, P.R.63. 18th, 6 mo., P.R.64.]

Caleb, ch. Caleb and Judith, 18th, 8 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [single, s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Caleb, s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Calvin K., s. Daniel and Rebecca Smith, ——, 1834, "at Sea off Valparaiso," P.R.38.

Caroline, w. Henry (s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose), d. Benjamin Macy and Lydia (Bunker), 7th, 12 mo. 1825, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Caroline, d. Samuel H. and Sarah (Gardner), 25th, 3 mo. 1827, in New York, P.R.38.

Catherine, d. James and Eliza (Inott), 30th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Charles, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 16th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [s. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, "young," in N., P.R.38.

Charles G., ch. Job and Deborah, 20th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38. 19th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles G. (Maxy), b. N., ch. William and Susan, lung fever, Mar. 13, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m. 4 d., in N.

Charles H., inf. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 10th, 8 mo. 1833, in N., P.R.38.

Charles H., inf. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 19th, 3 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Charles R., h. Abigail (d. Tristram Bunker and Anna), s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), lost at sea, —, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Chester C., ch. Abraham and Sylvia, 14th, 2 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Silvia (Carpenter), "in early childhood," in N., P.R.38.]

Clarissa (see ——— Macy).

Clarkson, b. N., ch. Charles B. and Martha, dysentary, Aug. 4, 1847, a. 6 m., in N.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 8th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38. 6th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Daniel [dup. h. Abigail], ch. Jabez and Sarah, 28th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Swain), s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38. s. Jabez Sr., 25th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

MACY, Daniel, h. Rebecca Smith of Boston, s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker), —, 10 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

Daniel Folger, s. Silvanus and Anna, 6th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.4. P.R.63.

Daniel P., h. Alice (d. Hezekiah Swain and Lydia), s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), 6th, 5 mo. 1839, a. 37 y. 10 m., in New Orleans, P.R.38.

David, s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), ——, 1754, P.R.38.

David Allen, s. Shubael, 13th, 2 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

Deborah, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, 30th, 8 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Thomas, 23d, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. John and Deborah (Gardner)), d. John Coffin and Deborah (Austin), P.R.38. wid. Tho[ma]s, P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Rich[ar]d, 13th, 12 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [first w. Richard (s. John and Deborah), d. Richard Pinkham 1st and Mary (Coffin), 10th, 12 mo., a. 72 + [dup. "nearly" 73], P.R.38. 13th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Deborah, ch. Francis and Judith, 26th, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38. 25th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Deborah, first w. Seth G. (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Benjamin Jenkins and Deborah (Burnell), 15th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Deborah, second w. Jethro, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [second w. Jethro (s. Silvanus and Dinah), d. James Gorham and Parnal (Gardner), ——, 1828, in Ohio, P.R.38.]

Dinah, w. Silvanus, ch. Paul Bunker and Hannah, 10th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [w. Silvanus (s. Daniel and Abigail), d. Paul Bunker and Hannah (Gardner), 11th, 7 mo. 1791 [dup. 11th, 7 mo. 1796], P.R.38. first w. Silvanus, 11th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.63. child bed, July 10, 1796, P.R.64.]

Dinah, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 28th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38. 29th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Dinah, w. Paul (s. Silvanus and Anna), d. Silvanus Macy and Dinah (Bunker), 29th, 12 mo. 1847, a. 63 y. 5 m., in Fall River, P.R.38.

Dorcas, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 29th, 2 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), in N., P.R.38. 29th [*sic*], 2 mo. 1767, P.R.63.]

Edmond [dup. Edmund, h. Susanna], ch. Stephen and Mercy, 24th, 11 mo. 1809, at sea, C.R.4. [Edmond, h. Susanna (d. Seth Coleman and Deborah), s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), lost at sea, P.R.38. Edmund, 23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Edmund F. (see ——— Macy).

MACY, Edward, ch. Edmund and Susanna, 30th, 11 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Edward, ch. Solomon and Lydia, 31st, 12 mo. 1827, at sea, C.R.4.

Edward B., blacksmith, consumption, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 32. [h. Ann Maria (d. Thomas Gray and Ann), s. Thomas and Phebe (Bunker), Sept. 2, P.R.38.]

Edward R., s. John B. and Mary (Russell), 15th, 3 mo. 1826, in N., P.R.38.

Eliab, ch. John and Judith, —, 4 mo. 1723, C.R.4. [s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), —, 4 mo., a. "between 10 & 11," P.R.38.]

Eliab, inf. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), 15th, 8 mo. 1749, in N., P.R.38.

Elisabeth, ch. Obed and Abigail, 4th, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Eliz-[abeth], 5th, 5 mo., a. 13, P.R.63.]

Elishai [dup. Elisha, h. Phebe], ch. Caleb and Judith, 2d, 4 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Elisha, h. Phebe (Gardner), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38. Elisha, schoolmaster, 3d, 4 mo., a. "nearly" 53, P.R.63.]

Eliza [dup. Eliza[beth]], ch. Stephen [dup. Jr.] and Phebe, 16th, 5 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38. Eliz[abeth], P.R.63.]

Eliza, w. Edward, 15th, 1 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [first w. Edward (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Thomas H. Swain and Deborah (Cartwright), a. 22 y. 11 m., P.R.38. d. Thomas Swain, a. 22 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Eliza, ch. Edward and Eliza, 11th, 8 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [Eliza S., d. Edward and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza [dup. Elizabeth], w. Thomas, ch. Tristram Swain and Rachel, 11th, 8 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. Eliza, first w. Thomas (s. Obed and Abigail), d. Tristram Swain and Rachel (Bunker), consumption, P.R.38.]

Eliza, w. John Coffin (s. Alexander and Polly), d. James Proctor Myrick and Eunice, 21st, 6 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Eliza S. (see Eliza).

Eliza S., ch. Thomas and Eliza, 29th, 11 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [Louisa ("Louisa's name was changed to Eliza S. 9 mo. 1825"), d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), a. 15 y. 7 m., P.R.21. Louisa or Eliza S., d. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), consumption, P.R.38.]

Eliz[abeth] (Maxey), w. Samuel, 27th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

MACY, Elizabeth [Macy, w. ———], d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla, 22d, 10 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Macy, first w. Reuben (s. Abraham and Anna), d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla (Coleman), 25th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Macy, 25th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), —, 7 mo. 1773, "young," in N., P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), ——, 1780, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. William and Anna, 24th, 8 mo. 1783. [inf. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 1st, 6 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), in N., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 18th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 18th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, first w. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. William Brock and Elizabeth (Calef), 4th, 11 mo. [dup. 10 mo.] 1798, P.R.38. [4th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth, w. Francis Jr. (s. Francis and Judith), d. Joseph Brown and Mary (Ellis), 24th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [wid. Francis, a. 59 y. 9 m. 13 d., P.R.63. wid. Francis, P.R.64.]

Elizabeth, w. Henry (s. Joseph and Hannah), formerly w. Benjamin Coffin Jr. (s. Benjamin and Jedidah), d. Daniel Hussey and Sarah (Gorham), ——, 1820 [dup. 2d, 5 mo. 1819, in Guilford Co., N.C.], P.R.38. [wid. Henry, "1817—1820," P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1822, C.R.2. [d. Job and Anna (Way), consumption, a. 20 y. 10 m., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth, w. Edmund William, 28th, 11 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [w. Edmund W. (s. Edmond and Susanna), d. Obed Macy and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38. a. 30 y. 9 m., P.R.45.]

Eliz[abet]h, w. Barzillai, 14th, 1 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel R. (s. Robert Jr. and Anna), d. Benjamin Clasby and Rachel (Way), 17th, 4 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

Eliza[be]th Easton, ch. George 3d and Eunice, 19th, 11 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [d. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), 19th, 10 mo., a. 2½, P.R.38.]

MACY, Emeline (see Emeline Clasby).
Emma, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, "young," in N., P.R.38.
Emma F. (see ——— Macy).
Enoch Jr., d. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 6th, 2 mo. 1786, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.
Eunice, d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), 4th, 7 mo. 1759, "in early childhood," P.R.38. [9th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Eunice, w. John, [dup. ch. Elihu Coleman and Jemima] 28th, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. John 3d (s. John Jr. and Judith), d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, 18th, 7 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [15th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Eunice, w. Shubael, ch. Robert Gardner and Jedidah, 23d, 2 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Shubael (s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham)), d. Robert Gardner and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), 23d, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38. 23d, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]
Eunice, w. George, apoplexy, Feb. 1, 1842, a. 54. [w. Capt. George (s. Barnabas and Abial), d. Peleg Easton and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Eunice, b. N., w. Thomas, cancer, June 13, 1843, a. 55, in N. [Eunice C., June 12, a. 55 y. 3 m., G.R.3. Eunice (Coffin), 12th, 6 mo., a. 55 y. 3 m., P.R.21. Eunice, second w. Thomas (s. Obed and Abigail), d. Zenas Coffin and Abial (Gardner), 12th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. John and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), "young," P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Robert and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Eunice A., inf. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), 9th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Eunice C. (see Eunice).
Francis, s. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, ——, 1658, "young," in Salisbury, P.R.38.
Francis Jr., s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, ——, 1786, in Dunkirk, French Flanders, P.R.38.
Francis [dup. h. Judith], ch. Thomas and Deborah, 21st, 5 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Richard Coffin and Ruth), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Francis Jr., h. Hannah Macreal of Pool, Eng., h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Brown), s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), 19th [dup. 21st], 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Dec. 21, a. 67 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

MACY, Isaiah, h. Phebe (d. Silas Bunker and Deborah), s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 2d, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Isaiah (Maxcy), Dea., Dec. 15, 1824, a. 70, C.R.1. [Dec. 14, a. 70 y. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.4.]
Jabez [dup. h. Rachel], s. Jabez and Sarah, lost at sea, —, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [Jabez Jr., h. Rachel (Cartwright), s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), 18th, 9 mo., a. 28, P.R.38. Jabez Jr., 14th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Jabez, 6th, 8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Starbuck), s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38. 6th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
James, s. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), 21st, 11 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
James (Maxy), b. N., sudden, Oct. 23, 1843, a. 40, in N.
James F., twin ch. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), Feb. 28, 1833, "in childhood," P.R.38.
James Gorham, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 20th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
Jane (Maxey), w. Samuel, formerly w. Nathaniel Swain, d. Thomas Smith and Sarah Harwood, 5th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [Macy, wid. Samuel, 17th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Jared, ch. Solomon and Lydia, 20th, 2 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
Jedida, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), Sept. 10, 1824, P.R.38.
Jedida, second w. William, [dup. d. Sarah Barker] 11th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [Jedidah, second w. William Jr. (s. William and Mary (Barney)), d. Robert Barker and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Jethro, ch. Jethro and Hepzibah, ——, 1787, in N.C., C.R.4. [Jethro Jr., h. Susanna (Wilcox), s. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), in New Garden, P.R.38.]
John, Oct. 14, 1691. [John 1st, h. Deborah (d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah), s. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, 14th, 10 mo., a. 36, P.R.38. John 1st, 14th, 10 mo., a. 36, P.R.63.]
John, h. Judith, 28th, 11 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [John Jr., h. Judith (d. John Worth and Miriam), s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38. John Sr., P.R.63.]
John, h. Rhoda (d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima), s. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman), 30th, 11 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
John, h. Bethiah (d. Hezediah Cartwright), h. Phebe (d. Abraham Macy), s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 23d, 11 mo. 1838 [dup. 1839 *written above* 1838], a. 90 y. 8 m., P.R.38. ["formerly of Nantucket," "he had 19 Children, 54 Grand Children, and 59 Great Grand Children, of whom were living at the time of his Death 11 Children, 37 Grand Chil-

dren and 47 Great Grand Children," s. Robert dec'd, Nov. 23, 1839, a. 91 y. 9 m., in Ghent, P.R.62.]

John, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Sylvanus and Anna, consumption, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 60 [*sic*], in N. [h. Eliza (Myrick) Barnard, s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), 9th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

John, h. Eunice (d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), ———, in N[ew] Garden, P.R.38.

John E., single, s. Capt. George and Eunice (Easton), 21st, 7 mo. 1845, in Brooklyn, N.Y., P.R.38.

John L. (Maxcy), s. Capt. John and Nabby, Aug. 9, 1825, a. 1 y. 12 d., G.R.4.

John Wendal [dup. h. Sally], ch. Peleg and Sarah, 12th, 2 mo. 1831, in Cuba, C.R.4. [John Wendall Macy, h. Sarah (d. Thomas H. Swain and Deborah), s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Rose, 5th, 3 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), 22d, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.38.]

Jonathan [dup. h. Lois], ch. John and Judith, 17th, 6 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Lois (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38. 18th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Jonathan [dup. h. Rose], ch. Jonathan and Lois, 18th, 6 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Jonathan Jr., h. Rose (Pinkham), s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38. a. 66 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, ch. Thomas and Deborah, 28th, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [Joseph, h. Hannah (d. Benjamin Hobbs), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38. 20th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Mary (d. William Way and Abigail (Osborn)), s. Henry and Sarah (Swain), 14th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Joseph, ch. Barnebas and Abial, 26th, 9 mo. 1815, [in] N.H., C.R.4. [single, s. Barnabas and Abial (Clasby), Sept. 23, P.R.38. s. Barnabas, 23d, 9 mo., a. 30 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, h. Susan H., ch. Job and Deborah, 30th, 9 mo. 1826, at sea, C.R.4. [h. Susan (Hussey), s. Job 2d and Deborah (Gardner), 30th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Josiah, s. Edward and Eunice A. (Hallett) (second w.), Sept. 5, 1839, P.R.38. [Josiah Wendell Macy, consumption, a. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Judith, w. John, 8th, 11 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. John Jr. (s. John and Deborah), d. John Worth and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38. w. John Sr., P.R.63.]

Judith, d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), —, 2 mo. 1782, in Quaker Hill, N.Y., P.R.38.

MACY, Judith, ch. Caleb and Judith, 14th, 3 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [aunt of Thomas Macy, P.R.21. d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Francis, [dup. ch. Richard Coffin and Ruth] 15th, 5 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Francis (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Richard Coffin and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38. wid. Francis, a. 80, P.R.63.]

Judith, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 10th, 12 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), 11th, 12 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith (Maxcy), w. Isaiah, Dec. 28, 1812, a. 61 y. 11 m. 3 d., G.R.4. [Maxey, w. Isaiah (s. Samuel), formerly w. Henry Hood, d. James Cottle and Thankful Norton, 27th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Maxcey, 27th, 12 mo., a. 67 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Judith, 13th, 8 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. Caleb (s. Richard and Deborah), wid. James Gardner ("No chn."), d. Daniel Folger and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38. wid. Caleb, Aug. 19, a. 90 y. 5 m., P.R.63. Aug. 13, a. 90, P.R.64.]

Judith, ch. Obed and Abigail, 1st, 3 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Judith (Maxcy), d. John and Nabby, July 26, 1834, a. 2 y. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.4.

Judith (Maxcy), d. John and Nabby, July 20, 1837, a. 2 y. 10 m. 5 d., G.R.4.

Judith, w. Zaccheus, 19th, 7 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [w. Zaccheus (s. Richard and Miriam), d. Christopher Starbuck and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Kezia, ch. Caleb and Judith, 30th, 6 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [inf. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38. 30th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Kezia, ch. Caleb and Judith, 7th, 4 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Latham, h. Lydia (d. John Russell and Ruth), s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 27th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [a. 34 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Lois, w. Jonathan, 10th, 3 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. John Jr. and Judith), d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), 11th, 3 mo., in Saratoga, P.R.38. wid. Jo[h]n, 11th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Louisa, ch. Thomas and Eliza, 24th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. d. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38. 25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Louisa (see Eliza S.).

MACY, Lucinda, w. Beriah (s. John and Ruth), d. Benjamin Barnard and Eunice (Fitch), 5th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Lucretia, w. Simeon (s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla), d. Reuben Barnard and Phebe (Coleman), ——, 1797, in N.Y., P.R.38.

Lucretia, w. Peleg, 19th, 9 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [first w. Peleg Jr. (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), 22d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, inf. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), —, 4 mo. 1713, a. 11 m., P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Hepz[iba]h, 23d, 2 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), "in early Childhood," in N., P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, ——— [? 1790], in Walshamtown, Eng., P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 26th, 10 mo. 1791, C.R.4.

Lydia, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 13th 7 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [d. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Reuben, 15th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.

Lydia, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 26th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [d. Edmond and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Susanna, 28th, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4.

Lydia, w. Solomon, 20th, 7 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. Solomon (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. Nathaniel Coleman and Hepsabeth (Hussey), 21st, 7 mo., P.R.38. 21st, 7 mo., a. 43 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Jethro, [dup. d. David Ray Jr. and Anna] 11th, 11 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [first w. Jethro (s. Silvanus and Dinah), d. David Ray 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), 10th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Nov. 11, a. 23 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. William and Mary, 27th, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Barney), numb palsey, a. 71 y. 6 m., P.R.38. Mar. 27 "1819 or 21," a. 71 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Samuel, 21st, 8 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 22d, 8 mo., a. 64 y. 4 m. 10 d., P.R.14. first w. Samuel (s. Jonathan and Lois), d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 22d, 8 mo., a. 64 y. 4 m., P.R.38.]

Lydia, wid. Latham, old age, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 86. [wid. Latham (s. Zaccheus and Hepsabeth), d. John Russell and Ruth (Starbuck), 9th, 9 mo., a. 86 y. 10 m., P.R.38.]

MACY, Lydia B., b. N., ch. Dan[ie]l F. and Mary, dysentary, Oct. 9, 1847, a. 5, in N. [d. Daniel F. and Mary (Brown), 6th, 10 mo., a. 7 y. 7 m., P.R.38.]

Lydia H., inf. Isaac and Ann Eliza (Macy), 30th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Lydia S., ch. Thomas and Eliza, 27th, 7 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. inf. Thomas and Eliza (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia S., d. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Sarah (Stanton), 18th, 4 mo. 1838, in N., P.R.38. [violent fever, a. 18 m., P.R.62.]

M., May 23, 1816, C.R.2. [Mercy, second w. Nathaniel Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Jethro Dunham and Mercy of [Martha's] Vineyard, P.R.38. Mercy, w. Nathaniel, a. 52, P.R.63. Mercy, w. Nathaniel, P.R.64.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Margaret, ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 22d, 8 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Ann (Swain) (first w.), lung fever, "in Childhood," P.R.38.]

Margaret, ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 18th, 8 mo. 1826, C.R.4.

Martha, ch. Peleg and Lucretia, Aug. 14, 1824, C.R.4.

Mary, ch. William and Anna [inf. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.], Feb. 21, 1775.

Mary, w. William, [dup. ch. Benjamin Barney and Lydia] 11th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. William (s. John and Judith), d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38. wid. W[illia]m, P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Obed and Abigail, 8th, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4.

Mary, ch. Peter and Sarah, 15th, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), ——, 1795, in N., P.R.38. 15th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Alexander, —, 8 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Alexander, Aug. 3, in 22d y., G.R.1. Polly, w. Alexander (s. Peter and Sarah (Folger)), d. John Coffin and Hepzibah, 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Mary, 13th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 18th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [19th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, second w. Silvanus (s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain)), formerly w. John Foster, d. Francis Swain and Mary (Paddack), 15th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [wid. Silvanus, a. 58, P.R.63. 25th, 11 mo., P.R.67.]

Mary, ch. Obed and Abigail, 30th, 8 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [d. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), 31st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

MACY, Mary, d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), Apr. 19, 1835, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Mary A., ch. Job and Deborah, 29th, 8 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Mary M., inf. Job and Deborah (Gardner), 30th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary B., b. N., w. Joseph B., consumption, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 22, in N. [Mary M., w. Joseph B. (s. George and Eunice), d. George Myrick and Eliza (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Mary E., b. N., d. Charles and Margrett, consumption, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N. [Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles G. and Margaret B., Aug. 11, a. 13 m. 11 d., G.R.2. Mary Elizabeth, inf. Charles G. and Margaret B. (Swain), Sept. 11, P.R.38.]

Mary Jane, d. John B. and Mary (Russell), 26th, 4 mo. 1832, in Buffalo, N.Y., P.R.38.

Mary M. (see Mary A. and Mary B.).

Mary S., d. William W. and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), May 20, 1820 [9 *written above* 0], P.R.38.

Matilda, w. George (s. Matthew and Abigail), d. Reuben Folger and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 26th, 8 mo. 1813, a. 57 [in N.C.], P.R.38.

Mercy (see M.).

Mercy, w. Stephen, 29th, 3 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [w. Stephen (s. David and Dinah), d. Nathaniel Allen and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Lois, —, 12 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Miriam, ch. Stephen and Mercy, 2d, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), P.R.38. Meriam, P.R.63.]

Miriam, w. Rich[ar]d, [dup. ch. Zepheniah Coffin and Abigail (second w.)] 12th, 2 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. Richard (s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner)), d. Zephaniah Coffin and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38. Meriam, 13th, 2 mo., a. 74, P.R.63.]

Miriam P., wid. William W., Jan. 25, 1839, a. 29. [Miriam P. H., second w. William W. (s. William Jr. and Anna), d. Abel Wharton and Sarah, P.R.38. d. Abel Haughton of Lynn, Essex Co., consumption, Jan. 26, a. 29 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Nathaniel [dup. h. Abigail], ch. Thomas and Deborah, 22d, 3 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Shubael Pinkham), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38. Mar. 21, P.R.64.]

Nathaniel Jr., h. Elizabeth (Brock), h. Mercy (Dunham), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), —, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

MACY, Nathaniel R., h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Clasby and Rachel), s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), Nov. 17, 1815, in the West Indies, P.R.38.

Obed, m., merchant, b. N., s. Caleb and Judith, old age, Dec. 26, 1844, a. 82 y. 11 m., in N. [Dec. 24, G.R.3. h. Abigail (Pinkham), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), 24th, 12 mo., a. 82 y. 11 m. 6 d., P.R.38.]

Obed, h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Coffin Jr. and Priscilla), s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), 10th, 1 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Oliver, ch. Uriah and Eunice, 16th, 11 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Oliver, ch. Peter 2d and Ann, 18th, 5 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [May 9, a. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Paul, ch. William and Anna [inf. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.], 22d, 7 mo. 1775.

Paul, h. Bethiah (d. John Macy 3d and Eunice), h. Deborah (d. Job Coggeshall and Deborah), s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), 1st, 1 mo. 1832 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Paul, h. Dinah (d. Silvanus Macy and Dinah), s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), 28th, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Paulina, d. Thomas (s. John and Bethiah), 1st, 2 mo. 1829, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Peggy, ch. Peter and Sarah, 5th, 10 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [Margaret, d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), in Halifax, P.R.38. a. "little above" 1, P.R.64.]

Peleg, h. Sarah, 4th, 10 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Wendell) Starbuck, s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), 7th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Oct. 1, a. 77 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Peter, 10th, 9 mo. 1821, a. 64 y. 7 m., P.R.35. [h. Sarah (d. Timothy Folger Esq. and Abial), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Peter, m., merchant, b. N., ch. Obed and Abigail, consumption, May 1, 1846, a. 53 y. 6 m., in N. [Apr. 30, G.R.3. h. Ann (Swain), h. Elizabeth (Gardner), s. Obed and Abigail (Pinkham), Apr. 30, a. 53 y. 6 m., P.R.38.]

Peter C., b. N., s. Edmund and Eliz[abe]th, consumption, May 19, 1845, a. 7, in N. [s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), 18th, 5 mo., a. 6 y. 4 m. 7 d., P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Stephen, 17th, 11 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. Stephen (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. David Swain and Martha (Hussey), 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Abisha (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Andrew Worth and Judith (Coleman), 3d, 6 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

MACY, Phebe, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, 12th, 4 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. William W. (s. William Jr. and Anna), d. Edward Starbuck Jr. and Lydia (Macy), 25th, 4 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Elisha, 3d, 2 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [w. Elishai (s. Caleb and Judith), d. Jonathan Gardner and Miriam (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38. wid. Elisha, consumption, a. 84 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Phebe, second w. Robert (s. Robert), formerly w. Silas Jones, d. Joseph Jenkins and Ruth (Barnard) (Clark) (second w.), —, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Phebe, second w. John (s. Robert and Abigail), d. Abraham Macy Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 4th, 6 mo. 1849 [dup. 1848], a. 85 y. 5 m., in Ghent, P.R.38.

Phebe C., w. William Geyer, 5th, 1 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [first w. William Gayer (s. Silvanus and Dinah), d. Lot Clasby and Elizabeth (Coffin), 5th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Polly (see Mary).

Prince, ch. Job and Deborah, drowned, 30th, 9 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [Prince G., s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), —, 6 mo., in Tombar Bar, Pacific Ocean, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 11th, 3 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), a. "nearly" 17, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, w. Abraham Jr. (s. Abraham and Anna), d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla (Coleman), 27th, 7 mo. 1819 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38. [July 25, a. 71, *sic*, P.R.63.]

Priscilla, d. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 22d, 7 mo. 1830, in Quaker Hill, N.Y., P.R.38.

Rachel (Cartwright), w. Jabez Jr., 3d, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Jabez Jr. (s. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck)), d. Hezediah Cartwright and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Solomon and Lydia, 20th, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Rebecca C., w. Charles B., billious cholic, Jan. 27, 1842, a. 27. [a. 25, G.R.3. first w. Charles B., d. Seth Mitchell and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Rebecca Smith of Boston, w. Daniel (s. Silvanus and Dinah), ——, 1847, P.R.38.

Reuben (Maxey), s. Reuben, 16th, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.63. [Maxcy, "consumption a long time," P.R.64.]

Reuben, h. Anna (Barnard), h. Judith (Jenkins) Myrick, s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), 7th, 6 mo. 1810, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

MACY, Reuben, h. Elizabeth (Bunker), h. Ruth Howard of Dutchess Co., N. Y., s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), 1st, 4 mo. 1818, in Hudson, N. Y., P.R.38.

Reuben (Maxey), Nov. 14, 1818, a. 72 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

Richard, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 20th, 4 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [Richard Jr., s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), "drowned at the North Shore," a. "almost" 9, P.R.38.]

Rich[ar]d, h. Deborah, 25th, 12 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (Pinkham), h. Alice (Paddack), s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), a. 90 y. 22 d., P.R.38. a. 91 y. 22 d., P.R.63.]

Richard, ch. Rich[ar]d and Miriam, ——, 1794, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), in the West Indies, P.R.38.]

Richard, h. Miriam (d. Zephaniah Coffin and Abigail), s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), 23d, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [a. 72 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Richard Jr., s. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), 9th, 11 mo. 1843, in E. Vassalboro, Me., P.R.38.

Robert [dup. h. Abigail], ch. Thomas and Deborah, 23d, 11 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith), s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Robert, ch. Reuben and Anna, abt. 1788, in Hudson, C.R.4.

Robert, s. Reuben and Anna (Barnard) (first w.), ——, 1791, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]

Robert, h. Mary B. (Coffin), s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), lost at sea, 28th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Anna (d. Silas Jones and Anna), h. Phebe (d. Joseph Jenkins), s. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), 28th, 9 mo. [dup. 10th, 4 mo.] 1828, in Ghent, N.Y., P.R.38.

Robert, ship master, s. Seth, grand s. Reuben, consumption, Sept. 10, 1836, a. 40, in Hudson, P.R.62.

Robert R., h. Anna (d. Reuben Barnard and Phebe), s. Robert and Anna (Jones), 30th, 10 mo. 1847, in Mich., P.R.38.

Rowland, ch. Paul and Dinah, 17th, 1 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), 16th, 1 mo., in N., P.R.38.]

Rowland (see ——— Macy).

Rowland, s. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 1st, 7 mo. 1849, in New York, P.R.38.

Ruth (Maxey), w. Isaiah, d. Joseph Bunker and Phebe (Pinkham), Jan. 22, 1778, P.R.38. [Macy, P.R.63.]

Sally, w. John W., 12th, 3 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. John Wendall Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Thomas H. Swain and Deborah (Cartwright), 13th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

MACY, Sally, first w. John R. (s. Robert Jr. and Anna), d. Shubael Haskins, 31st, 3 mo. 1839 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 16th, 8 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Samuel, 18th, 10 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 23d, 8 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), —, 10 mo., a. 16, P.R.38. a. "17 or 18," P.R.63.]
Sam[ue]l (Maxcy), s. Reuben, "on Board Brig Leo. Jared Gardner master," ——, 1805, in the West Indies, C.R.4. [15th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, 17th, 3 mo. 1823, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), "fell from aloft of Ship Boston & was drowned," 23d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Lydia, h. Mary, 13th, 2 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Folger), h. Mary (Clisby), s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), a. 73, P.R.38. "An Elder in the Friends Society," quick consumption, P.R.62.]
Samuel B., h. Angeline (d. John Morris and Esther), s. Simeon and Lydia (White) (second w.) of Ghent, 25th, 1 mo. 1840 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, ——, "1645 or 1646," in Salisbury, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. William and Mary, 14th, 6 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [inf. William and Mary (Barney), 4th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Peter and Sarah, 31st, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), in Halifax, N.S., P.R.38.]
Sarah, first w. Henry (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. Caleb Swain and Margaret (Paddack), 28th, 10 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Jabez, [dup. d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas] 28th [dup. 27th], 10 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Jabez (s. John and Deborah), d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas (Gayer), 28th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. William and Anna, 26th, 8 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [inf. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Sarah, 27th, 2 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
Sarah, ch. Jabez and Sarah, 17th, 11 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. William and Jedida (second w.), 7th, 7 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [Sarah Sigourney Macy, a. 2½ [*sic*], P.R.63.]
Sarah, second w. David (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), 16th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 30 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

MACY, Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, w. Peter, ch. Timothy Folger and Abial, 6th, 7 mo. 1825, a. 67 y. 2 m., C.R.4. [5th, 7 mo., P.R.35. w. Peter (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Timothy Folger Esq. and Abial (Coleman), 6th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, first w. Samuel H. (s. Francis Jr. and Hannah), d. Gideon Gardner and Hepzibah (Joy) (second w.), 11th, 4 mo. 1827 [in New York], P.R.38.
Sarah, wid. Peleg, old age, May 3, 1841, a. 79. [wid. Peleg (s. Jonathan and Lois), wid. Zaccheus Starbuck (s. Christopher), d. John H. Wendall of Boston, in Petersham, P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Seth George (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Paul Hussey and Margaret (Barker), 26th, 1 mo. 1847, a. 71 [? in Hudson], P.R.38.
Sarah C., ch. William W. and Phebe, 30th, 7 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
Sarah C., ch. William W. and Phebe, 11th, 11 mo. 1823, C.R.4.
Sarah C., ch. Robert I. and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 2 d. [*sic*] [ch. Robert F. and Lucy H. (Hamblin), a. 1 m., P.R.38.]
Sarah Hopcot, wid. Thomas, ——, 1706, a. 94, P.R.38.
Sarah Sigourney (see Sarah).
Seth, ch. Jonathan and Lois, —, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38. 9th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Seth, ch. Francis and Judith, lost at sea, ——, 1768, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Seth, ch. John and Judith, 6th, 7 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [single, "old chaunt," s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), a. 79, P.R.38.]
Seth, ch. Stephen and Mercy, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [single, s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), —, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38. 4th, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.63.]
Seth, ch. Peleg and Sarah, 23d, 11 mo. 1826, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), 25th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38.]
Seth, h. Margaret (Haight), s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 9th, 9 mo. 1831, in Rochester, N.Y., P.R.38.
Seth George, h. Deborah (Jenkins), h. Sarah (Hussey), s. Reuben and Anna (Barnard) (first w.), 14th, 5 mo. 1846, a. 78 [in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.
Shubael Jr., h. Sally (d. John Darling and Sarah), s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), 13th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Eunice (d. Robert Gardner and Jedidah), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), 22d, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [28th, 2 mo., a. 59 y. 10 m. [*sic*], P.R.63.]

MACY, Shubael, ch. Obed 2d and Lydia, 20th, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Lydia (Coffin), 20th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 20th, 6 mo., a. 2 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Silvanus, ch. John and Judith, 6th, 9 mo. 1709, C.R.4. [s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), 6th, 9 mo. 1719, a. 10, P.R.38.]

Silvanus, ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [single, s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 5th, 9 mo., a. "nearly" 21, P.R.38.]

Silvanus, second ch. Lydia, 26th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.63.

Silvanus, h. Dinah (Bunker), h. Mary (Swain) Foster, s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), 27th, 5 mo. 1813, in Athens, P.R.38.

Silvanus, ch. Paul and Dinah, 3d, 10 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [inf. Paul and Dinah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Silvanus, h. Anna (d. Daniel Pinkham and Eunice), s. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), 20th, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Simeon, ch. Abraham and Anna, ——, 1764, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Anna (Worth), lost at sea, 22d, 11 mo. 1784 [*sic*], "a young man," [in] Bay of Biscay, P.R.38. 22d, 11 mo. 1754 [*sic*], P.R.63.]

Simeon, h. Lucretia (Barnard), h. Lydia (White), s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla (Bunker), 24th, 5 mo. 1813, in Ghent, P.R.38.

Simeon, b. N., s. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 2 m., in N. [inf. George W. and Lydia (Earl) (Barton), 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Simeon, m., farmer, b. N., ch. Latham and Lydia, consumption, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 70, in N. [h. Phebe (d. Daniel Allen), s. Latham and Lydia (Russell), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Solomon, ch. Jonathan and Lois, —, 7 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Stephen, ——— [*news arrived* Feb. 5, 1775].

Stephen [dup. h. Mercy], ch. David and Dinah, 8th, 2 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [h. Mercy (d. Nathaniel Allen), s. David and Dinah (Gardner) [second dup. ——, 1825], P.R.38.]

Stephen, h. Phebe (d. David Swain and Martha), s. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), ——, 1825, P.R.38.

Susan (see ——— Macy).

Susan, ch. Thomas and Eliza, 4th, 7 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Swain), P.R.21. Susan S., d. Thomas and Eliza (Swain) (first w.), a. 16, P.R.38.]

Susan, w. Charles Worth, d. John Narbeth, Sept. 20, 1836, a. 26 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

MACY, Susan S. (see Susan).

Susanna (Wilcox) [Macy], 23d, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [Macy, w. Jethro (s. Jethro and Hepsabeth), d. John Wilcox and Hannah, P.R.38. Macy, w. Jethro, P.R.63.]

Susanna (see ——— Macy).

Susanna, w. Edmund, 12th, 11 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [w. Edmond (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. Seth Coleman and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Susannah, ch. Jonathan and Lois, 15th, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, ch. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 26th, 10 mo. 1773, "in Childhood," in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.

Thaddeus, h. Catherine (d. Isaac White and Catherine (Stanton)), s. Enoch and Anna (Macy), 3d, 10 mo. 1814 [? in N.C. *or* Ind.], P.R.38.

Thomas Jr., Dec. 3, 1675. [s. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, "young," P.R.38.]

Thomas [dup. Macey], Mr., Apr. 19, 1682. [Macy, h. Sarah Hopcot, 19th, 4 mo., a. 74, P.R.38. Macy, 19th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Deborah, ——, 1725, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), "young," in N., P.R.38.]

Thomas, h. Deborah, 20th, 3 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. John Coffin and Deborah), s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Thomas 2d, 19th, 4 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Tho[ma]s Jr., P.R.63.]

Tho[ma]s, 29th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

Thomas, h. Phebe (Bunker), h. Hannah (Eberts) [dup. (Everett)] Chapin, s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 23d, 4 mo. 1835 [in Hudson], P.R.38.

Thomas B., inf. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), ——, 1822, P.R.38.

Thomas M., h. Mary B. (d. Gilbert Coffin and Phebe), s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, 29th, 5 mo. 1838, a. 42, P.R.38. [Thomas Mackerel Macy, suddenly, May 25, a. 42 y. 2 m., in N.Y., P.R.62.]

Timothy, ch. Peter and Sarah, lost at sea, 12th, 9 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Sarah (Folger), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 27th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Timothy, h. Merab (d. John Macy and Eunice), s. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), 15th, 10 mo. 1848 [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.

MACY, Tristram [dup. h. Miriam], ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, ——, 1781, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. William Barnard and Mary), s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), in Charleston, S.C.., P.R.38. in Charleston, P.R.63.]

Uriah, h. Eunice, 26th, 6 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Barney), s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), 1st, 7 mo., in Maine, P.R.38. June 29, a. 54 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Uriel, s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), 12th, 5 mo. 1796, in West Indies, P.R.38. [Urial, 14th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Valentine, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 22d, 11 mo. 1810, at sea, C.R.4. [single, s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain), lost at sea, 23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38. s. Stephen Jr., 23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]

William, h. Mary, ch. John and Judith, 6th, 2 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia), s. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38. W[illia]m Sr., P.R.63.]

William, ch. William and Anna, 4th, 1 mo. 1786. [inf. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38. 3d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

William, h. Anna, h. Jedida, s. William and Mary, 17th [dup. 16th], 8 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [William Jr., h. Anna (d. Paul Hussey and Hannah), h. Jedidah (d. Robert Barker and Sarah), s. William and Mary (Barney), 16th, 8 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 8 mo., a. 64 y. 10 m., P.R.63. Aug. 17, P.R.64.]

William, s. John R. (s. Robert and Anna), ———, "young," P.R.38.

William, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, "young," in N., P.R.38.

William B., s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brock), drowned, 23d, 9 mo. 1815, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [W[illia]m Brock Macy, a. 31 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

William G., inf. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 8th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [ch. Paul Barnard, grand ch. Paul Macy, violent fever, 7th, 11 mo., a. 4 m., P.R.62.]

William Gayer, h. Phebe (Clasby), h. Emeline (Chase) Clasby, s. Silvanus and Dinah (Bunker) of New Harmony, Ind., 27th, 1 mo. 1844, a. 50, P.R.38.

William S., ch. John W. and Sally, 22d, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [ch. John Wendal Macy, July 13, P.R.63.]

William W., h. Phebe (d. Edward Starbuck Jr. and Lydia), h. Miriam P. H. (d. Abel Wharton and Sarah), s. William Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), 21st, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [consumption, Feb. 20, a. 51 y. 1 m., in N.Y., P.R.62.]

MACY, Zaccheus [dup. h. Hepsibah], ch. Rich[ar]d and Deborah, 27th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Hepzibah (Gardner), s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), 27th, 8 mo. [dup. 10 mo.], a. 83, P.R.38. 27th, 8 mo. [dup. 10 mo.], a. 88 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Zaccheus, h. Judith (d. Christopher Starbuck and Mary), s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), 30th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Zaccheus 3d, s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Sarah (Stanton), 9th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Zaccheus, h. Sarah Huddlestone, s. Nathaniel and Hepzabeth (Macy), ——, 1844 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.

Zenas C., ch. Thomas and Eunice (second w.), 9th, 10 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Eunice (Coffin) (second w.), 8th, 10 mo., P.R.21. Zenas Coffin Macy, inf. Thomas and Eunice (Coffin) (second w.), 28th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

———, ch. Jabez, 5th, 12 mo. 1727, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jabez, 19th, 5 mo. 1730, P.R.63.

———, w. Samuel, —, 1 mo. 1732, P.R.63.

——— (Maxey), d. Samuel, 13th, 2 mo. 1733, P.R.63.

———, ch. Francis, 21st, 5 mo. 1746, P.R.63.

———, ch. Zaccheus, 15th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

——— (Maxey), ch. Samuel, —, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.63.

———, ch. Caleb and Judith, 2d, 9 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), 22d, 9 mo., a. 4 hrs., P.R.38.]

———, ch. Zaccheus, 27th, 7 mo. 1757, P.R.63.

———, ch. Robert, 30th, 9 mo. 1758, P.R.63.

———, ch. David, 15th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. David, 30th, 7 mo. 1761, P.R.63.

———, ch. Rich[ard] Jr., 18th, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.63.

———, ch. Nathaniel, 6th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.63.

———, ch. Rich[ard], 17th, 8 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tristram, 1st, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, ch. Matthew, 16th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard, 10th, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tristram, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

———, ch. W[illia]m, 1st, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

———, w. Jethro, Oct. 1, 1782, P.R.64.

———, ch. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), still born, 15th, 11 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

———, ch. Latham, 18th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

———, ch. Barnabas, 24th, 10 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

———, s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), still born, —, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

MACY, ———, ch. Barnabas, 29th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Abraham], ch. Silvanus, 11th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, twin ch. Peter, 24th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 28th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 31st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 4th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abishai, 25th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
———, w. Andrew, —, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, d. Abraham Long and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 19th, 1 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibeth, 19th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. David, 28th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, w. David, —, 3 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Susan, first w. David (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), 1st, 3 mo., P.R.38. Susanna, 1st, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
———, w. Geo[rge], —, 6 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Clarissa, d. Eliakim Coffin and Judith (Starbuck), 13th, 6 mo., in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38. Clarissa, 13th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. David, 13th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, July 3, 1818, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, Sept. 5, 1821, P.R.63.
———, ch. John R., violent fever, June 13, 1835, a. 18 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Samuel Henry (formerly h. Sally (d. Gideon Gardner)) and ——— (second w., of Buffalow), Sept. 3, 1835, a. 10 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Edmund and Elizabeth Wyer, Oct. 20, 1837, a. 2 d., P.R.62.
——— (Maxey), d. William, June 8, 1841, a. 9 y. 5 m.
———, ch. Edmond, June 26, 1841. [Edmund F., s. Edmund and Elizabeth W. (Chase), 20th, 6 mo., in N., P.R.38.]
——— (Maxey), ch. William, July 27, 1841, a. 2 m.
———, ch. Paul B., Sept. 9, 1841. [Rowland, inf. Paul B. and Mary Ann (Macy) (second w.), 3d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
———, d. Charles B., Aug. 31, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m.
———, ch. Edmund, Apr. 12, 1844, a. 2 m.
———, b. N., d. Isaac and Ann Eliza, croup, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 21 d., in N. [Emma F., inf. Isaac and Ann Eliza (Macy), 26th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

MALONEY (see Melony).

MANNING, Benj[amin], 14th, 4 mo. 1720, P.R.63.
David, lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.63.
Hannah, Dec. 2, 1819, a. 65, P.R.63.

MANNING, W[illia]m, 20th, 5 mo. 1730, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, 25th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, 5th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

MANTER, Benj[amin], Feb. 6, 1820, P.R.63.
Benjamin, widr., laborer, b. N., fever, Mar. 29, 1844, a. 79, in N.
Benjamin, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Benjamin, brain fever, May 10, 1847, a. 33, in N.
Bethany (see Bethania Pease).
Betsey, b. N., w. George, consumption, Feb. 2, 1846, a. 66, in N.
Betsy, w. Benjamin, —, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Eliz[abeth], 30th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Eliza, b. N., d. Uriah and Margaret, consumption, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.
Elizabeth (see Betsy).
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, d. Thomas Holmes, Oct. 31, 1834, a. 22, P.R.62.
George, s. Joseph dec'd, violent fever, Sept. 26, 1836, a. 63 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Henry A., b. N., ch. Uriah and Lucy, dysentary, Aug. 8, 1847, a. 8 [*sic*], in N.
Jerusha, w. Joseph, d. Samuel Long and Lydia (Coffin), 28th, 12 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [wid. Joseph, Dec. 21, a. 88 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Joseph, suddenly, —, 3 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [15th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Lydia, w. George (s. Joseph and Jerusha), d. Paul Swain and Susanna Chase, 29th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [wid. George, d. Paul Swain dec'd, a. 66 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]
Molley B., old age, July 24, 1841, a. 77.
Susan S., d. Owen and Susan, Sept. 22, 1836, a. 5 y. 5 m. 6 d., G.R.4. [violent fever, P.R.62.]
W[illia]m, July 11, 1820, a. 59 y. 8 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 28th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin, 23d, 9 mo. 1811, a. 2, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge] 2d, Sept. 26, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, Sept. —, 1838, P.R.62.

MARCHANT (see Merchant).

MARDEN, Charlotte FittzGerreld, d. John B. M. and Deborah FittzGerreld, malignant scarlet fever, July 11, 1835, a. 10 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. John, "grand child of Avis Sears, Zacchariah Coffin," Oct. 11, 1839, a. 11 m., P.R.62.

MARSH, Hannah C., Mrs., of Boston, Apr. 20, 1829, a. 74, G.R.3.
Lucy, wid., 13th, 11 mo. 1812, a. 65 y. 3 m., P.R.63.

MARSHALL, Abigail, second w. Joseph (s. James), wid. Thomas Howes, d. Stephen Hussey and Martha (Bunker), 26th, 4 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [Nabby, Aug. 11, 1803, P.R.64.]
Abigail, w. James (s. Samuel and Abigail), d. Jonathan Long and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 10th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [wid. Ja[me]s, 17th, 12 mo. 1814, a. 46 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
Abigail, w. Samuel (s. James), d. Abner Coffin and Phebe (Butler), 28th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Anna, [twin] ch. Joseph and Phebe, 6th, 10 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [twin d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
Anna, w. Greenleaf (s. James), d. Hugh Cathcart, 24th, 6 mo. 1823, a. 86, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 8th, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), P.R.38. 15th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Benjamin [dup. h. Mary], 26th, 3 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Macy), h. Jedida (Gardner), s. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), 15th, 2 mo. 1798, P.R.38. Benjamin Sr., 25th, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.63.]
Edward Macy, ch. Obed and Eunice, 9th, 9 mo. 1826, C.R.4.
Elihu, s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), 20th, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Josiah (s. James), wid. Jeremiah Lamb (s. James and Patience), d. David Manning, 1st, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 59 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 15th, 6 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
Greenleaf, h. Anna (d. Hugh Cathcart), s. James and Patience Rider, 8th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [Greenlief, a. 80, P.R.63.]
Hawkins, s. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), ———, at sea, P.R.38.
Hiram, ch. Obed, "kill'd by a fall from off Foretopsail yard on Board Ship;" 29th, 3 mo. 1805, at sea, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), "fell from mast head round Cape Horn," 3d, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38. 3d, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.63.]
James, h. Patience Rider of Yarmouth, 9th, 7 mo. 1777, "aged," P.R.38.

MARSHALL, James, h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Long and Sarah), s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), "lost," —, 4 mo. 1810, "going to W. Indies," P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Jedidah [Marshall, w. ———], ch. Barnebas Gardner and Mary, 15th, 2 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Jedida Marshall, second w. Benjamin (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Barnabas Gardner and Mary Wheeler, P.R.38. Jedidah Marshall, wid. Benjamin, P.R.63.]

John, h. Mary (d. John Harris and Abigail), s. James and Patience Rider, lost, ——, 1756, P.R.38. [3d, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, 24th, 4 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Mary or Mercy (d. Clement Short and Thankful Monte or Munt), h. Abigail (wid. Thomas Howes, d. Stephen Hussey and Martha), s. James and Ruth Hawkins, P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Phebe, 8th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Joseph Jr., h. Phebe (Folger), s. Joseph and Abigail (Hussey) (Howes) (second w.), 9th, 4 mo., a. "nearly" 82, P.R.38. 9th, 4 mo., a. 82, P.R.63.]

Josiah, h. Eliza (wid. Jeremiah Lamb, d. David Manning), h. Anna (wid. Stephen Rice, d. John Wyer), s. James and Patience Rider, 31st, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Love, d. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [15th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.63.]

Lucinda, w. Nathaniel (s. Greenleaf and Ann), d. Sarah Clark (d. Nathaniel and Penina), 26th, 3 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. David, —, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [4th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 24th, 8 mo. 1830, C.R.4.

Mary, w. Benjamin, [dup. d. Rich[ar]d Macy and Deborah] 7th, 6 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [d. Richard Macy and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38. 17th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 11th, 6 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38. 10th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Nabby (see Abigail).

Nathaniel, h. Lucinda (d. Sarah Clark), h. Phebe (wid. John Woff, d. Caleb Godfrey), s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), 6th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 46 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Obed, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 8th, 8 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [h. Susan (Burnell), s. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), a. 73 y. 7 m., P.R.38. a. 73 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Obed, Dr., of Charlestown, s. Thomas, grand s. Capt. Josiah of N., "drowned in the Mississippi River," 20th, 5 mo. 1838, a. 42 [*see birth*], P.R.38.

MARSHALL, Obed, cooper, b. N., ch. Obed and Susanna, dysentary, June 26, 1848, a. 60, in N. [h. Eunice, C.R.4. Obed Jr., h. Eunice (Macy), s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), May 26 [dup. June 25], P.R.38.]

Olive, first w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Lydia), d. Bartlett Holmes of Barnstable, 7th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Patience, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Patience Rider of Yarmouth, w. James, 13th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [a. 80, P.R.63. "found lying . . . across the road breathless," P.R.64.]

Phebe, w. Joseph, [dup. d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha] 25th, 2 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. Joseph (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell) [? *accuracy*], P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Willet (s. Justus of Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y.), d. Samuel Coleman and Phebe (Folger), 18th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Nathaniel, formerly w. John Wolf, d. Caleb Godfrey and Mary (Pinkham), 28th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [d. Caleb Godfrey dec'd, a. 78 y. 9 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.]

Phebe P., w. Capt. Joseph (s. Obed), d. Joseph Whippey, 16th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 3d, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [4th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Thomas, [dup. d. Henry Dowe and Abigail] 24th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. Obed), d. Henry Dow and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38. 25th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Samuel, h. Abigail (d. Abner Coffin and Phebe), s. James and Patience Rider, 10th, 2 mo. 1818, a. 73 y. 7 m., P.R.38. [Feb. "9-10," P.R.63.]

Shubael, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 18th, 7 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Susanna, w. Obed (s. Joseph Jr.), d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah (Barker), 20th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Thomas [dup. h. Ruth, h. Lydia], s. Obed, 1st, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Dow), h. Lydia (Gardner), s. Obed and Susan (Burnell), lost at sea, —, 2 mo. 1813 [*sic*], P.R.38. 1st, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.63.]

Tho[ma]s, s. Josiah, 13th, 2 mo. 1813, a. 30, P.R.63.

William, h. Lydia (d. Freeman Swain), s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ——, 1818, in Ohio, P.R.38. [Oct. 18, 1817, P.R.63.]

MARSHALL, ———, ch. Obed, 31st, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 5th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, s. Samuel, 6th, 5 mo. 1785, a. 10 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

MARSTON, Ruth, June 2, 1820, a. 70, P.R.63.

MARTIN, Sarah, w. Oliver, wid. Isaiah Coffin, d. Christopher Folger and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.), 14th, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

MARVIN, Alva S., b. N., ch. George and ———, wh[ooping] cough [w[hooping] cough *written in pencil over* drowing *crossed out in pencil*], June 6, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m., in N.
Thomas, b. N., ch. George, drowning, July 29, 1846, a. 5, in N.

MASHAM, Tabitha, Indian, "See May 6, 1820," a. 60, P.R.63.

MASON, Phebe, w. Rev. Stephen, Sept. 28, 1839, in Mich., P.R.62.

MATTHEWS, Jerusha, w. John, d. Peter Coffin and Hope (Gardner), 22d, 2 mo. 1762, P.R.38. [22d, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

MAXCY (see Macy).

MAXEY (see Macy).

MAXY (see Macy).

MAYHEW (see also Mayo), Elizabeth Abby, ch. Charles and Rebecca, May 19, 1846, a. 17 m., G.R.4.
Mary, w. ——— of Plymouth, d. John Crosby and Sarah, ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Charles and Rebecca, May 16, 1840, a. 8 m., G.R.4.
W[illia]m, b. N., s. Charles and Rebecca, measles, May 19, 1846, a. 4, in N.
———, ch. Matthew, —, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

MAYO (see also Mayhew), Margaret, w. Isaac of Cape Cod, formerly w. Nathan Daggett (s. Jacob of M[artha's V[ineyard]), d. Eben[ezer] Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), 13th, 10 mo. 1769 [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.
Obed, July 17, 1820, a. 43 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Rachael, w. Seth (s. Joseph and Sarah), d. George Gardner and Elizabeth (Chase), 12th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Rachel, wid. Seth, consumption, a. 83 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

MAYO, Sarah, Mrs., Feb. 27, 1796, a. 74 y. 8 m., G.R.I.
Seth, 19th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.63.

MEADER, Abigail, w. George (s. Nicholas and Rachael), d. John Elkins ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 21st, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 27 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Celia, b. N., w. Moses K., consumption, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 23, in N. [Celia F., G.R.I. Celia Jr., w. Moses H. (s. Nathan and Sally), d. Alexander Pinkham and Celia (first w.), P.R.38.]
Eliz[abeth], w. Nason, 16th, 5 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
George, June 4, 1836, a. 54, C.R.2. [s. Nicholas, lingering consumption and dropsy, a. 55 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]
Hannah, w. John (s. Joseph and Charity), d. Charles Stewart of Martha's Vineyard, 22d, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [28th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Jedida, w. Robert, d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas (Coleman), 25th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38. [Jedidah, P.R.63.]
John, Apr. 5, 1797, "old," P.R.64.
John, s. Nathaniel, Sept. 14, 1819, a. 23 y. 5 m., P.R.63.
Lydia, w. Nathaniel (s. Nathaniel and Susan), d. Elijah Luce and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1818, a. 34, in Ohio, P.R.38. [Dec. 11, a. 34 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Nathaniel, 10th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.63.
Nicholas, lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.63.
Nicholas, Capt., Dec. 21, 1836, a. 82 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.4. [rheumatism and consumption, P.R.62.]
Phebe, d. John Elkins, Nov. 18, 1801, in 19th y., G.R.I. [w. George (s. Nicholas and Rachel) ("No chn."), d. John Elkins ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38. w. Geo[rge], 17th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Rachel, old age, Nov. 21, 1842, a. 86. [w. Capt. Nicholas, a. 86 y. 21 d., G.R.4. w. Nicholas (s. John), d. John Allen and Rachel (Hovey), 22d, 11 mo. 1822 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Reuben, s. Nicholas, apoplectic fit, Feb. 7, 1794, a. 17, P.R.64.
Robert, 7th, 1 mo. 1815, a. 71 y. 7 m., P.R.63.
Thomas, h. Deborah, Dec. 17, 1829, G.R.4.
William H., s. Samuel, insane, Apr. 22, 1837, a. 16 y. 7 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Nicholas, —, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nicholas, 29th, 5 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, 1st, 11 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Robert, 2d, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nath[anie]l, 27th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.

MEEKLIN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucretia, violent fever, Oct. 4 [dup. 11], 1838, a. 17 m., P.R.62.

MEERS, Abel, colored, Jan. 24, 1821, a. 31 y. 10 m., P.R.63.

MEIGS (Meggs, Meiggs), Abby (Meggs), w. Asa, July 26, 1841, a. 32. [Abby B. Meiggs, July 24, a. 30, G.R.I.]
Charlotte P. (Meiggs), d. Asa and Abby B., Apr. 20, 1840, a. 3 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.I.
Mary, b. N., d. Asa and Caroline, measles, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m. [*sic*], in N.
William, b. N., s. Asa and Caroline, measles, Jan. 3, 1847, a. 6 m. [*sic, see* Caroline A., *b.* Sept. 3, 1846], in N.
——— (Meggs), ch. Asa, Sept. 8, 1841, a. 7 w. [Meiggs, d. Asa and Abby B., Sept. 7, G.R.I.]

MELCHER, Susan, w. Joseph P., d. James Josiah Coffin and Susanna (Pinkham), 28th, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

MELONY, Sarah, w. James, d. Shubael Hilman and Judith (Whippey), 23d, 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

MENDENHALL, Sarah, w. Stephen, d. Enoch Macy and Anna (Macy), 20th, 9 mo. 1815, in Guilford Co., N.C., P.R.38.

MENDOM, ———, d. John, 10th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

MERCHANT (Marchant), Abigail, w. Benjamin, d. Nathan Daggett and Margaret (Gardner), 12th, 1 mo. 1765, P.R.38. [w. Benjamin Jr., P.R.63.]
Benj[amin] (Marchant), 3d, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
Deborah, w. Benj[amin], 1st, 4 mo. 1812, a. 70 y. 11 m., P.R.63.
Francis Asbury, s. Frederick and Elizabeth, June 10, 1837, a. 3 m., P.R.62.
Rebecca (Marchant), w. Benjamin Sr., d. Nathaniel Folger and Priscilla (Chase), 10th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [Merchant, wid. Benjamin, 5th, 10 mo., P.R.63. Merchant, bur. Oct. 6, P.R.64.]
———, d. Frederick, organic disease of heart, Mar. 24, 1842, a. 10 m.
——— (Marchant), ch. Joseph and Charlotte, still born, Aug. 31, 1848, in N.

MERRICK, ———, ch. ———, 28th, 5 mo. 1773 [*see* ——— Myrick, *same date*], P.R.63.

MERRY, Eunice, b. N., wid. Samuel, consumption, Jan. 16, 1847, a. 65, in N.
Polly, palsey, Nov. 12, 1842.
Zacchariah, farmer, debility, July 30, 1835, a. 76 y. 11 m., P.R.62.

MICAH, Peter, "Native Indian," 24th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.63.

MICHAEL, Ja[me]s, colored, Oct. 28, 1819, a. 40, P.R.63.

MIDDLEHOST, ———, ch. John, 23d, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Wealthy, 17th, 9 mo. 1815, a. 49 y. 8 m., P.R.63.

MILES, Sarah, b. N.Y., asthma, Oct. 10, 1845, a. 40 y. 3 m., in N.

MILLER, Edward of New London, "lost overboard from the Ship Milton," Dec. 19, 1834, a. 25 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. John, Mar. 31, 1821, P.R.63.

MILLS, Charles Haden [ch. John Belden and Amelia Brown (Haden)], Apr. 21, 1842, in Frankfort, H[erkimer] Co., N.Y., P.R.3.
Ja[me]s, 6th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
Samuel Haden [ch. John Belden and Amelia Brown (Haden)], July 12, 1846, in W[illiam]sburgh, Can., P.R.3.

MILSPAUGH, Sarah, wid. Capt. Rojer of Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y., July 3, 1836, in 70th y., G.R.1. [Millspaugh, wid. Capt. Peter of Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y., mother of Jemima (w. Valentine Coffin), a. 70 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

MILTON, W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1835, C.R.3. [second h. Eunice (formerly w. Isaac Hoag, d. Stephen Arthur), "no childr," 22d, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38. d. Stephen Arthur Sr., consumption, Apr. 20, a. 49 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

MINGO, Eliz[abeth], colored, Jan. 22, 1818, P.R.63.

MINTHORN, ———, ch. W[illia]m, —, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

MITCHELL (Mitchel), A. J. M., b. N., ch. Richard Jr. and Charlotte, croup, Dec. 20, 1847, a. 8 m., in N. [A. J. Morton Mitchell, Dec. 17, G.R.3.]
Amelia, ch. Obed and Phebe H., 22d, 11 mo. 1833, C.R.4.
Ann, ch. Laban and Elizabeth, 21st, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
Ann, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 29th, 12 mo. 1826, C.R.4.

MITCHELL, Ann L., b. Falmouth, w. William H., consumption, Sept. 8, 1844, a. 26 y. 6 m., in N. [w. W[illia]m Henry, Sept. 5, C.R.1. Sept. 5, G.R.3.]
Benjamin, ch. Richard and Mary, lost at sea, ——, 1771, C.R.4. ["Spring 1771," P.R.63.]
Caroline, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 10th, 2 mo. 1831, C.R.4.
Caroline Rich, d. George G. and Mary M., Jan. 8, 1832, a. 3 m., G.R.3.
Charles B. (see ——— Mitchell).
Christopher, Oct. 16, 1839. [merchant, gravel and fever, Oct. 17, a. 79 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Daniel (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 23d, 11 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Mitchell, 24th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
David (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, 4th, 8 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
David, h. Eunice, 19th, 7 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [s. Rich[ard], 20th, 7 mo., a. 37 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
David, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 23d, 2 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
David J., ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 29th, 7 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [July 30, a. 9, P.R.63.]
Dorcas, ch. Obed and Lydia, 26th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [27th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Elihu (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, —, 5 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
Elisabeth, ch. Jethro Jr. and Mercy, 9th, 4 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [8th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Eliza (Mitchel), [twin] ch. William and Lydia, 4th, 5 mo. 1833, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, ch. Laban and Elizabeth, 15th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, ch. Paul and Merab, 1st, 2 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
Elizabeth (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Eunice (second w.), 27th, 4 mo. 1803, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, ch. Obed and Lydia, 3d, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [4th, 5 mo., a. 22, P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 17th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [12th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, second w. Isaac (s. Laban and Elizabeth), d. Oliver C. Gardner and Hannah (Macy), 21st, 7 mo. 1840, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, ch. Richard and Mary, ———, "young," C.R.4.
Elizabeth Coggeshall, "only" ch. David, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 1 y. 10 m. 1 d., P.R.62.
Ellen O., m., b. Boston, w. David, dropsy, May 3, 1845, a. 32, in N. [Ellen Maria, G.R.1.]

MITCHELL, Ellen O., b. N., d. David and Ellen, diarhea, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 5 m., in N. [Ellen Odiorne Mitchell, d. David and Ellen M., a. 5 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

Eunice, first w. David of R.I., d. Obed Macy and Abigail (Pinkham), 12th, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Frederick W[illia]m, 16th, 12 mo. 1843, C.R.4. [first w. Frederic W. (s. Paul and Merab), d. George Russell and Rachel (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Benjamin (s. Ricard), d. Robert Barney and Huldah (Marshall), 27th, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Fanny Lincoln (see Francis).

Francis, ch. ———, Sept. —, 1838, P.R.62.

Francis [*sic*] L., ch. Richard and Francis [*sic*], June 27, 1839, a. 9, C.R.2. [Frances L., G.R.3. Fanny Lincoln Mitchell, 26th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

George (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 20th, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [Mitchell, P.R.63.]

George, ch. Obed and Lydia, 12th, 9 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Feb. 9, a. 17 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

George (Mitchel), h. Phebe, h. Susan, 31st, 12 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [Mitchell, s. Peleg, consumption of the nerves, 28th, 12 mo., a. 52 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

George F., ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, 15th, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [19th, 1 mo., a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

George G., Oct. 7, 1831, in 31st y., [*on stone beside that of* Caroline Rich Mitchell] G.R.3.

Hannah, w. Seth (s. Christopher), d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia Ellinwood (second w.), 5th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 26 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. W[illia]m, ——, 1814, P.R.63.

Henry Marriot, ch. Obed and Phebe H., 27th, 11 mo. 1833, C.R.4.

Hephzibah, ch. Paul and Merab, 18th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Hepzabeth, d. Paul, consumption, 17th, 4 mo., a. 13, P.R.61. Hepsibeth, 17th, 5 mo., a. 13, P.R.63.]

Hephzibah, w. Richard, 11th, 2 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Richard Jr., d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Hepzabeth, b. N., w. Samuel, consumption, Feb. 2, 1845, a. 57, in N. [Hephzibah, 4th, 2 mo., C.R.4. Hepzibah, d. Francis Joy and Jedidah (Coffin), 3d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Isaac, ch. ———, Sept. —, 1838, P.R.62.

Ja[me]s, s. Rich[ard] Sr., 28th, 5 mo. 1788, P.R.63. [May 29, P.R.64.]

MITCHELL, James (Mitchel), ch. George and Phebe, 28th, 7 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

James M., ch. David and Eunice, 23d, 9 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [James N., dysentery and fever, Sept. 22, a. 11 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Jemima, w. Christopher (s. Richard and Hepsabeth), d. Seth Folger and Phebe (Coleman), 29th, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [rheumatism and consumption, a. 75 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Jethro, h. Rachel, 5th, 4 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [4th, 5 mo., a. 78 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Joseph, 26th, 9 mo. 1786, in Buckingham, P.R.63.

Joseph (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, drowned, 9th, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [—, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph (see ——— Mitchell).

Joseph Avery, s. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 3, C.R.2. [a. 3 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]

Laban (Mitchel), h. Elizabeth, 9th, 1 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Mitchell, a. 40, P.R.63.]

Laban, "Chiefe Mate of the Ship White Oak of New York he was Carried away by a towline," s. Daniel, Apr. —, 1839, P.R.62.

Love [dup. Lovey] (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 16th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Love, 15th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Love C., w. Charles B., puerperal fever, Feb. 20, 1842, a. 29. [a. 28, G.R.3.]

Lucretia (Mitchel), w. Benjamin, ch. Oliver Spencer, 21st, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Mitchell, d. Oliver Spencer and Judith (Allen), P.R.38. Mitchell, P.R.64.]

Lydia, w. Obed, 23d, 11 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [w. Obed (s. Jethro and Rachael), d. Paul Gardner and Rachael (Starbuck), P.R.38. a. 57 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia (Mitchel), w. Peleg, 11th, 2 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [Mitchell, d. James Cartwright and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]

Lydia S., w. Isaac, 8th, 10 mo. 1831, C.R.4.

Mary, w. Joseph (s. Richard and Mary), d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth (Gardner), 30th, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Richard, [dup. d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas] 24th, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Richard of R.I., d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]

Mary [dup. Mitchel], ch. Moses and Anna, 15th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Mitchell, 7th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary [dup. Mitchel, "a worthy minster among the People called quakers"], 25th, 6 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Mitchell, wid. Jos[eph], 29th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

MITCHELL, Mary, second w. Peleg (s. Peleg), d. Barnabas Russell and Mary (Swain), ——, 1841 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Peleg Jr., 12th, 2 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [d. George Whippey (s. Benjamin), consumption, Feb. 11, a. 33 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
Mary B. (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 17th, 12 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
Merab, b. N., wid. Paul, old age, May 1, 1846, a. 83, in N. [2d, 5 mo., C.R.4. w. Paul (s. Richard), d. Alexander Coffin and Eunice (Bunker), May 2, P.R.38.]
Moses [dup. Mitchel], h. Anna, 9th, 6 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [Mitchell, 6th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Obed, h. Lydia, 1st, 7 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
Oliver, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (second w.), 19th, 10 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [violent fever, a. 2 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
Paul, merchant, b. N., s. Richard and Hepz[ibe]th, old age, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 87, in N. [h. Merab, Dec. 5, C.R.4.]
Peleg [dup. h. Lydia], ch. Richard and Mary, 2d, 11 mo. 1831, C.R.4.
Peleg (see ——— Mitchell).
Phebe (Mitchel), w. George, 7th, 7 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [Mitchell, d. Francis Chase and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. Charles (s. Christopher and Jemima), d. Solomon Coffin and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), 19th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Phebe, consumption, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 34. [second w. David (s. James of R.I.), d. Edward C. Hussey and Mary(Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Rachel, w. Jethro, 3d, 4 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Jethro (s. Richard), d. Daniel Hussey and Sarah (Gorham), 2d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Richard (Mitchel) [dup. h. Mary], 5th, 10 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Rich[ar]d Sr., P.R.64.]
Richard, h. Hephzibah, 21st, 1 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [Jan. 24, a. 84 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Robert, ch. Laban and Elizabeth, 11th, 4 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
Robert, ch. Laban and Elizabeth, 26th, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
Sally (Mitchel), ch. Benjamin and Lucretia, 26th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Mitchell, 27th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Sally (Mitchel), ch. Peleg and Lydia, 2d, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Sarah Mitchell, P.R.63.]
Samuel G. (Mitchel), ch. Seth and Lydia B., 19th, 8 mo. 1820, C.R.4.

MITCHELL, Sarah [Mitchell, w. ———], formerly w. Seth Hussey, d. Matthew Jenkins and Mary, 15th, 10 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [Mitchell, w. Richard, wid. Seth Hussey, d. Matthew Jenkins and Mary (Gardner), 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Mitchell, wid. Richard, 16th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Hephzibah, 21st, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4.
Sarah, first w. Alexander C. (s. Paul and Merab), d. Barnabas Swain and Abial (Folger), —, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Sarah H., ch. Seth (Mitchel) and Lydia B., 15th, 2 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
Sidney (see Sydney).
Silvanus (Mitchel), ch. Jethro and Rachel, —, 5 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [Mitchell, 28th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Susan, Mrs., Oct. 4, 1836, a. 36, C.R.2. [Susan A., w. Charles, a. 38, G.R.3. Susan, w. Charles (s. Christopher), wid. Edward J. Gardner (s. Albert), d. Joseph Allen and Abigail (Coffin), 10th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Sydney, s. Jos[ep]h and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1838, a. 4, C.R.2. [Sidney, s. Joseph and Sally, a. 4 y. 6 d., G.R.3. Sidney, suddenly, a. abt. 4 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Thomas (Mitchel), ch. Obed and Lydia, 23d, 6 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [Mitchell, 29th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Thomas, s. Obed, Oct. 15, 1820, a. 26 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Thomas, "an Irish Man," cooper and boatsteerer, Mar. —, 1838, a. 32 y. 4 m., "in the Ship Zenas Coffin, Hiram Bailey, Master, was carried overboard with a Whaleline at Sea Round Cape Horn," P.R.62.
Thomas Freeborn, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (second w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [warm weather complaint and fever, Aug. 21, a. 1 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. W[illia]m, —, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Chris[topher], 19th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Laban, 27th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
———, ch. Wilson, 17th, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, ch. Aaron, 21st, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Aaron, Mar. 31, 1821, P.R.63.
———, inf. Charles and Susan A., Oct. 4, 1836, G.R.3. [still born, Sept. 22, P.R.62.]
———, d. Richard, fever, ——, 1839, a. 13, P.R.62.
———, s. Charles B., marasmus, Feb. 26, 1842, a. 2 w. [Charles B., inf. Charles B. and Love C., Feb. 27, G.R.3.]
———, s. W[illia]m H., July 31, 1842, a. 5 m.

MITCHELL, ———, b. N., s. W[illia]m H. and Ann, sudden, Oct. 26, 1843, a. 2 d., in N.
———, s. Peleg, Apr. 13, 1844, a. 10 m. [Peleg, ch. Peleg and Mary S., P.R.38.]
———, b. N., s. Rich[ar]d Jr. and Charlotte, croup, Nov. 18, 1845, a. 10 m., in N. [Joseph, G.R.3.]
———, b. N., s. Charles B. and Lydia, consumption, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 1 m. 14 d., in N.

MODLEY, Rebecca, b. N., wid. Stephen, old age, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 67, in N.
Thomas Jr., Aug. 10, 1818, a. 15 y. 7 m., P.R.63. [Modly, P.R.64.]

MONROE, James S., adopted s. Thomas Snow, July 13, 1844, a. 3 y. 8 m. 28 d., G.R.4.

MONTCALM, Sally, w. Moses 2d, d. Thomas James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 5th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Sarah or Sally, wid. Moses, consumption, a. 66, P.R.62.]

MOODY, ———, b. N., d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, diarhea, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 21 d., in N.

MOOERS (Moore, Moores, Mores), Abigail, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan), d. Nathaniel Allen and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), 4th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [wid. Jon[athan], 2d, 2 mo., a. 83 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Alexander [dup. h. Elizabeth], 6th, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [10th, 5 mo., in N[ew] Y[ork], P.R.63.]
Anna, w. Jos[eph], 2d, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
Charity, w. W[illia]m, 2d, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.63. [More, P.R.64.]
Charles C., s. William and Lydia (Coffin), July 18, 1815, a. 1 m. 9 d., P.R.45.
Deborah (Moores), w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan), d. William Baxter and Margaret Cook, 27th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [Mooers, P.R.63.]
Eliza (Mores), d. Francis (Moores), May 4, 1783, a. 14, P.R.64.
Eliz[abeth], 22d, 4 mo. 1784, a. 80 y. 9 m., P.R.63.
Francis Jr., 12th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
George, s. William and Lydia (Coffin), Oct. 3, 1817, P.R.45.
Hannah (Moores), w. Jonathan, Aug. 8, 1837, C.R.1. [Mooers, Aug. 6, a. 83, G.R.1. Moores, d. Samuel Calder and Ruth (Coffin), ——, 1839, P.R.38. Mooers, wid. Jonathan, d. Samuel Calder, Aug. 8, 1837, a. 82 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

MOOERS, Hepsabeth, w. Reuben (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Paul Hussey and Margaret (Barker), —, 6 mo. 1837 [? in Hudson], P.R.38. [Hephzibah, d. Paul Hussey of Hudson, a. 66 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Jonathan (Moores), Apr. 8, 1740. ["Moore (Morse)," P.R.63.]

Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1802, a. 22 y. 5 m. 17 d., G.R.I. [23d, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Jonathan, 6th, 6 mo. 1815, a. 61, P.R.63.

Jonathan, May 18, 1835, a. 84, G.R.I. [debility, blindness, consumption, May 19, P.R.62.]

Lydia, w. William (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Miriam (d. Tristram Coffin and Jemima), 1st, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [a. 55 y. 8 m., P.R.45. a. 54 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Mary, first w. Jonathan Jr., d. Robert Watson and Jane (Bunker), ——, 1780, P.R.38. [6th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary (Moores), w. Thomas, d. William Stretton and Susanna (Cartwright), ——, 1781, P.R.38. [Mooers, —, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Robert (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Timothy Swain and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 11th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [d. Timothy Swain Sr., a. 75 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Mercy, w. Francis, d. James Cottle and Thankful Norton, ——, 1787, P.R.38.

Nancy (Moores), d. Jonathan, —, 5 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 2, a. 20 y. 20 d., G.R.I.]

Rebecca ("Moore (Morse)"), d. Tho[ma]s, 10th, 2 mo. 1760, P.R.63.

Robert, s. Alex[ander], Oct. 4, 1818, P.R.63.

Samuel, 8th, 6 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

Sarah D. B., d. Benj[amin], 7th, 10 mo. 1813, a. 4, P.R.63. [hooping cough, P.R.64.]

Shubael, h. Phebe (Swain) Coffin, s. Anna (d. Thomas), 18th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [consumption, spleen, jaundice and fever, a. 75 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Tho[ma]s ("Moore (Morse)"), 26th, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.63.

Thomas, —, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

William (Moores), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 12, 1740. ["Moore (Morse)," P.R.63.]

W[illia]m Jr., Jan. —, 1801, a. 27, in New York, G.R.4. [s. W[illia]m, 8th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

W[illia]m, June 5, 1819, a. 73, P.R.63.

MOOERS, William C., s. William and Lydia (Coffin), drowned, Dec. 30, 1820, a. 15 y. [*sic*] 6 m., P.R.45.
——— ("Moore (Morse)"), ch. Tho[ma]s, 5th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 4th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 7th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 8th, 4 mo. 1785, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis, 31st, 1 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
——— (Moore), ch. Benj[amin], 22d, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 20th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
——— (Moore), ch. Samuel, 30th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.63.

MOON, Rachael, b. N., wid. Sanford, consumption, Nov. 11, 1848, a. 78, in N. [Rachel, formerly w. David Palmer, d. Nathaniel Coffin and Rebecca (Coleman), P.R.38.]

MOORE (see Mooers).

MOORES (see Mooers).

MORES (see Mooers).

MORETON (see Morton).

MOREY, Lydia, b. N., wid. Charles, consumption, June 23, 1844, a. 35, in N. [Lydia C., June 20, a. 44 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.6.]
Lydia, b. N., wid. Sylvanus, consumption, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 61, in N. [w. Silvanus, Feb. 11, a. 72, G.R.1.]
Remember, w. Lemuel, 9th, 2 mo. 1813, a. 47 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
Silvanus, farmer, b. N., Mar. 2, 1844, a. 73, in N. [Feb. 29, a. 74, G.R.1.]
———, ch. Nancy, Feb. 20, 1818, a. 23 y. 9 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, Sept. 25, 1819, P.R.63.

MORRILL (Morrell), Mary, 21st, 1 mo. 1817, a. 21 y. 9 m., P.R.63.
——— (Morrell), bur. May 8, 1784, "old," P.R.64.

MORRIS, Benjamin C., s. Francis, croop, Jan. 27, 1838, a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.62.
Charles C., Jan. 12, 1839, P.R.33.
Deborah, w. John Jr., d. Stephen Chase and Dinah (Folger), Oct. 29, 1818, P.R.38. [wid. John, Oct. 28, a. 68 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Emeline, d. Francis, croop, Jan. 29, 1838, a. 8 m., P.R.62.

MORRIS, Eujenia Marion, d. Tho[ma]s D. and Elizabeth C., June 15, 1838, a. 8 m., G.R.3. [Eugina, d. Thomas D., painter and glazier, P.R.62.]
Eunice B., w. Charles C., July 20, 1820, a. 29 y. 4 m., G.R.1. [w. Charles C. (s. John), d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia Ellinwood, 20th, 7 mo. 1829 [*sic*], P.R.38. July 20, 1820, a. 29 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]
Hannah, w. John Sr., 15th, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
John Sr., 7th, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.63.
John, widr., mariner, b. N., old age, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 86 y. 5 m. 19 d., in N. [h. Sally Calif [(Coffin)], Oct. 19, G.R.1.]
Jonathan, 5th, 6 mo. 1816, a. 65 y. 9 m., P.R.63.
Lucy, b. Bristol, Me., dropsy, Dec. 7, 1844, a. 70, in N.
Martha, b. N., w. Francis O., child bed, Mar. 7, 1845, a. 35, in N. [Mar. 5, G.R.3.]
Mary, wid., —, 12 mo. 1805, "an Aged Woman," C.R.4. [wid. John, 15th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Jonathan, 9th, 6 mo. 1831, C.R.4.
Mehetabel, 13th, 4 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [w. Jacob (s. Jacob and Judith), d. George Pollard and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38. Mehitable, wid. Jacob, Apr. 12, a. 64 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Phebe, d. Francis, 4th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
Priscilla, w. William W. (s. Jonathan), d. Isaac Chase and Eunice (Brown), —, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [May 9, 1818, P.R.63.]
Sally, w. John, Sept. 27, 1825, a. 62, C.R.1. [Sally Calif, a. 63, G.R.1. Sally C., w. John (s. Jacob and Judith), d. Edward Coffin and Parnal (Calef), P.R.38.]
Thankful, 19th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
William W., m., mariner, b. N., ch. Jonathan and ———, dysentary, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 68, in N.
———, w. Jacob, 29th, 1 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 7th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 4th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jacob, 8th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 8th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 9th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 3d, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 21st, 12 mo. 1813, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Charles C., Aug. 20, 1820, a. 1½ m., P.R.63.
———, s. Thomas D., July 31, 1842, a. 4 m.
———, s. Francis, canker rash and scarlet fever, Jan. 19, 1843, a. 2 d.

MORSE (Moss, see also Mooers), Abby Stimson (see ——— Morse).
James, Mar. 12, 1839, a. 52, C.R.2. [a. 50, G.R.3. dry goods merchant, of Boston, h. Lydia (d. Valentine Swain), h. ——— (d. Elisha May Hinckley), a. 51 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Lydia, w. James of Boston, d. Valentine Swain and Mary (Barnard), 7th, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Lydia Maria, d. James and Abby, Mar. 8, 1839, a. 8, C.R.2. [d. James and Abby S., Mar. 9, a. 7 y. 11 m., G.R.3. suddenly, a. 9 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Sally, ch. Stephen, 8th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
Sally (see ——— Morse).
Sarah, w. Arthur H. (brother of Arnold of Conn.), d. Peleg Folger and Sally (Addlington), 16th, 9 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Sophronia Kneeland, d. Rev. William and Sophronia, Apr. 29, 1828, a. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.3.
Stephen (Moss), 6th, 10 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
Uriah, Jan. 31, 1835, a. 63 y. 9 m., in Edgartown, P.R.62.
William M., Nov. 22, 1831, a. 37 y. 7 m., G.R.1.
W[illia]m Pitt, s. Rev. William and Sophronia, June 21, 1826, a. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.3.
———, w. W[illia]m, —, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Sally, 1st, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. W[illia]m, 20th, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, inf. James and Abby, Jan. 27, 1836, C.R.2. [Abby Stimson Morse, d. James and Abby S., Jan. 26, a. 28 m., G.R.3. Abby Stimson Morse, measles, Jan. 26, a. 2 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
———, d. Edward, marasmus, Nov. 24, 1842, a. 2 w.
———, b. N., d. Arnold and Maria, May 25, 1846, a. 2 m. 2 d., in N.

MORSELANDER (Morslander), Abigail, w. Cornelius, d. John Clark and Mary (Challing), 15th, 3 mo. 1761, P.R.38. [wid., 19th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Abigail, 30th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
Barzillai (Morslander), h. Eliza Ann (Ewer), Sept. 2, 1839, a. 35 y. 7 m., in Pata, P.R.42.
Hepsabeth, w. C., formerly w. William Stretton (s. Caleb and Lois), d. Daniel Russell, 15th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Lindsay, 24th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
Obed, 9th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
Obed, July —, 1835, a. 30 y. 4 m., at sea, P.R.62.
Reuben, 25th, 9 mo. 1814, on prison ship, P.R.63.

MORSELANDER, Zebulon, 10th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cromwell, grand ch. Gideon Swain (ship carpenter), May 9, 1835, a. 2 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

MORTON (Moreton), Charles Cary (Moreton) of N., s. Charles Cary, measles, Dec. 23, 1835, a. 5 m., in Barnstable, P.R.62.
Ebenezer, s. Andrew Esq. of Boston, shipwrecked, Mar. —, 1835, a. 21 y. 3 m., [off the coast of] Ireland, P.R.62.
Lucy, wid. Taber, 30th, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
Marten T., Sept. 27, 1841, a. 58. [Dr. Martin T., Sept. 25, C.R.2.]
Mary, 15th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
Perez (Moreton) Esq., attorney general, Oct. 11, 1837, a. 87 y. 9 m., P.R.62.
Reuben, ——, 1814, P.R.63.
Seth, 27th, 4 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
Seth, s. Reuben, 22d, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
Sukey, w. Robert, 15th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
Tabor, —, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
W[illia]m, 3d, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 6th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Edward H., Dec. 16, 1838, a. 1 m., P.R.62.

MOSES, Caroline E., inf. Rufus and Susan C., Sept. 21, 1838, G.R.I. [ch. Rufus P., still born, P.R.62.]
Susan C., w. Rufus P., Sept. 25, 1838, in 25th y., G.R.I. [w. Rufus P. of Montpelier, Vt., d. Job C. Coffin and Phebe (Grew), P.R.38. Susan P., d. Job C. Coffin, a. 26, P.R.62.]
———, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 9, 1819, a. abt. 4, P.R.63.

MOSIER, Philip, drowned "from the Revenue Cutter [Mack Lane] Captain Joseph Sturgis Master," Aug. 30, 1837, a. 65 y. 1 m., near Hadley, Elizabeth Islands, P.R.62.

MOSS (see Morse).

MOTT, Benjamin, lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.63.
Joseph, s. Rebecca, 11th, 12 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
Joseph, —, 10 mo. 1743, P.R.63.
Rebecca, 2d, 12 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
———, d. Richard, 14th, 1 mo. 1817, a. 18, P.R.63.

MOUNT, Mary Ann, w. Marshall, d. Laban Russell and Mary (Hayden), ——, 1827, in Rye, N.Y., P.R.38.

MOWRY (see Morey).

MULFORD, Cynthia, b. N.J., w. Cyrus, apoplexy, May 14, 1848, a. 27, in N.

MULICK (Muligh), Hepsabeth P., b. N., d. William and Eliza, dysentary, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 6 d., in N.
Thomas P., b. N., s. William and Eliza, consumption, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 7 d., in N.
——— (Muligh), b. N., s. W[illia]m and Eliza Ann, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 3 m., in N.

MULLEN, ———, b. N., d. Richard and Mary, diarhea, Sept. 23, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m., in N.
———, b. N., ch. Dennis and Mary, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 2 m., in N.

MUNN, Ja[me]s, ——, 1816, a. 55, P.R.63.

MURPHY, Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Dinah, w. James, d. Benjamin Stubbs and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), —, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [10th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Eliz[abeth], 10th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.63. [Betsy, a. "upwards of" 20, P.R.64.]
Ja[me]s, —, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
Ja[me]s, 29th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

MYERS, Jesse Westbury, 23d, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.63.

MYRICK, Abial, w. Andrew (s. Andrew and Hannah), d. Thomas Clark and Hepsibeth (Gardner), 4th, 11 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Abigail, 25th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.63.
Abigail, wid. Joseph, [dup. d. Seth Hussey and Sarah] —, 6 mo. [dup. 23d, 7 mo.] 1807, C.R.4. [w. Joseph (s. Andrew and Jedidah), d. Seth Hussey and Sarah (Jenkins), 23d, 6 mo., P.R.38. wid. Joseph, 23d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Alexander C., Jan. 9, 1825, a. 25, G.R.3.
Andrew, 25th, 2 mo. 1777, P.R.63. [hung himself, Feb. 26, "old," P.R.64.]
Andrew, 3d, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
Andrew, —, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.63.
Andrew, 3d, 10 mo. 1816, a. 76, P.R.63.
Andrew, b. N., s. Charles M. and Emily, fever, May 5, 1844, a. 2, in N.
Ann, d. Reuben and Charlotte, Oct. 17, 1822, a. 1 y. 4 m. 6 d., G.R.3.

MYRICK, Avis (Brown), w. Isaac, Feb. 8, 1824, P.R.7. [w. Isaac (s. Peter), d. Joseph Brown and Susan (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Betsey, d. George, 1st, 2 mo. 1815, a. 23 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
Charles, 5th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.63. ["lost at sea with Alexander Gardner and ——— Folger," s. Elisha, P.R.64.]
Charles B., s. Isaac and Avis (Brown), lost at sea, May 13, 1849, P.R.7.
Charles Barnard, s. Peter Coffin, "Sickened and Died Round the Cape of Good Hope in the Bark Reaper, J. T. Worth Master," Aug. 20, 1835, a. 22 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
David, ——, 1818, P.R.63.
David, s. Andrew, May 27, 1819, a. 41, P.R.63.
Deborah, w. Isaac, d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), 16th, 10 mo. 1758, a. 47, P.R.38. [15th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Deborah, w. Jonathan (s. Isaac and Deborah), d. John Coffin and Lydia (Gardner), 24th, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [wid. Jon[athan], a. 84 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
Delia Maria, d. Frederick Macy, Sept. 19, 1840, a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.2.
Eliza, d. Andrew, Sept. 12, 1783, a. "betwixt 20 and 30," P.R.64.
Eliza, w. John (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Obed Joy and Anna (Cartwright), 8th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [a. 45 y. 3 m., in Hudson, P.R.62.]
Eliza, d. Geo[rge] Jr., consumption, July 21, 1841, a. 18 [*sic*]. [Eliza M., d. George and Eliza M., July 19, G.R.3.]
Eliz[abeth], w. Andrew, 27th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.63.
Emily, consumption, Feb. 25, 1843, a. 24 y. 8 m. 14 d. [Mrs. Emily, C.R.2. w. Charles M., G.R.3. w. Charles, d. Elijah Coffin Jr. and Eunice (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. James P. (s. Jonathan), d. Benjamin Cartwright and Elizabeth (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Franklin, m., b. N., s. Isaac, sudden, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 31 y. 6 m., in N. [Dec. 20, a. 31 y. 4 m., G.R.3. s. Isaac and Avis (Brown), Dec. 20, P.R.7.]
George, merchant, b. N., dropsy, Mar. 21, 1844, a. 77, in N.
Hannah, wid. Andrew, Oct. 25, 1813, a. 81 y. 3 m., G.R.1.
Isaac, 22d, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
Isaac 2d, 24th, 1 mo. 1776, in London, P.R.63.
Jedidah, w. Andrew, d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), 26th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [25th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

MYRICK, Jemima, wid. Isaac, Aug. 15, 1812, a. 72, G.R.I. [w. Isaac (s. Isaac), d. John Long and Jane Luce, P.R.38. a. 72 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Jethro, ——, 1781, P.R.63.
Job, 1st, 5 mo. 1782, P.R.63. [Jan. 1, "lost on the bar," P.R.64.]
John, 2d, 8 mo. 1761, P.R.63.
John B., s. Isaac and Avis (Brown), May 23, 1844, P.R.7. [John Brown Myrick, s. Isaac, "he was Lame and Come home," Feb. —, 1840, a. 21 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]
John R., Sept. 25, 1819, a. 36 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
Jonathan, —, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [15th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan dec'd, Dec. 1, 1838, a. 80 y. 5 m., in Hudson, P.R.62.
Judith, w. Job (s. Andrew), d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith (Folger), —, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [wid. Job, Oct. 31, a. 65 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Love, w. Job (s. Andrew and Jedidah), d. Thomas Giles and Susan (Jones), 3d, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Lydia, dysentary, Aug. 23, 1842, a. 74. [w. George, d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Lydia, b. N., w. Alexander, consumption, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 24, in N. [Lydia J., w. Alexander M., Apr. 8, a. 23, G.R.3. Lydia, w. Alexander M., d. George F. Joy and Anna (Coggeshall), Apr. 8, a. 23, P.R.5. Lydia, w. Alexander M. (s. George), d. George F. Joy and Anna (Coggeshall), 8th, 4 mo., a. 23 y. 2 m., P.R.38.]
Martha C., b. N., ch. Alex[ande]r and Lydia C., diarrhea, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 8 m., in N. [ch. Alexander M. and Lydia J., Aug. 8, a. 7 m. 9 d., G.R.3. d. Alexander M. and Lydia (Joy), Aug. 13, P.R.5.]
Mary, d. Andrew Jr., 11th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
Mary, old age, Aug. — [*blotted*], 1842, a. 71. [sister of Mrs. Parnell Bunker, Apr. 8, C.R.I.]
Mary, b. N., old age, Nov. 28, 1843, a. 82, in N. [Nov. 27, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Merab, w. William, Aug. 6, 1815, in 61st y., G.R.I. [w. William (s. Isaac), d. Joseph Coffin and Judith (Coffin), 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38. wid. W[illia]m, 6th, 8 mo., a. 61 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
Merab, w. Peter (s. Jonathan and Deborah), d. Peleg Gardner and Anna (Ramsdell), 19th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Charles C. (s. George), d. Charles Chase and Eunice (Coffin), 15th, 10 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

MYRICK, Peter, merchant, b. N., old age, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 79, in N.
Peter C., Apr. 24, 1840, a. 65, C.R.2. [Peter Coffin Myrick, Apr. 26, G.R.3.]
Peter J., s. Isaac and Deborah [(Jenkins)] (Clark) (second w.), Sept. 27, 1833, P.R.7.
Phebe, w. Tho[ma]s, 27th, 7 mo. 1815, a. 43 y. 9 m., P.R.63.
Priscilla, w. Jonathan Jr., d. Francis Brown and Eunice (Coffin), 19th, 11 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Reuben, July 26, 1825, a. 32 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.3.
Sally, d. Seth dec'd, —, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Sarah, 13th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Sarah, Feb. —, 1830, C.R.3. [w. William (s. Andrew and Jedida), d. John Ramsdell and Rachel (Swain), 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, b. N., w. Edwin, fever, May 10, 1843, a. 27, in N. [Sarah (Barnard), May 8, a. 27 y. 6 m., C.R.1. w. Edwin (s. Charles G.), d. Benjamin Barnard and Anna (Folger), May 10, P.R.38.]
Sarah E., b. N., ch. Edwin and Sarah, lung fever, Mar. 12, 1846, a. 3, in N.
Timothy, 11th, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
Waldo C., b. N., s. W[illia]m and Mary, canker rash, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 8 m., in N.
W[illia]m, s. Andrew, 7th, 2 mo. 1745, P.R.63.
W[illia]m, s. Isaac, 27th, 3 mo. 1778, on prison ship, P.R.63.
W[illia]m, 22d, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Andrew, 1st, 8 mo. 1736, P.R.63.
———, ch. Andrew, —, 8 mo. 1737, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, 13th, 9 mo. 1746, P.R.63.
———, ch. Andrew, 26th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Andrew, Oct. 26, 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 17th, 8 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, 5th, 4 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Job, 29th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 12th, 9 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, 28th, 5 mo. 1773 [*see* ——— Merrick *same date*], P.R.63.
———, ch. Jethro, 12th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, s. Isaac, 25th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, s. Jemima, drowned, July 24, 1782, a. 12, P.R.64.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 9th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.63.
———, s. Seth, 23d, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.

MYRICK, ———, ch. Geo[rge], 15th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 28th, 11 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, "oldest" d. Jo[h]n, 21st, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
———, s. Charlotte (Coffin), Mar. 12, 1818, P.R.64.

NAIL (see O'Neil).

NAILOR, John Pompey (see John Pompey).
Pompey, 3d, 1 mo. 1796, a. 78, P.R.63.

NARBOTH (Narbeth, Nerbeth), Charles Edward (Narbeth), ch. Edward, Mar. 28, 1839, P.R.62.
Mary (Nerbeth), b. N., w. John (Nerberth), consumption, Jan. 13, 1847, a. 73, in N. [Narboth, d. Stephen Skinner and Mary (Joy), 13th, 1 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
———, d. ———, billious fever, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 21 m.

NASH, Eleanor, w. Josiah, —, 3 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
———, w. Capt. ———, Mar. 20, 1782, P.R.64.

NASON, Mary, wid. Joseph, "eldest" ch. John Swaine dec'd, 27th, 7 mo. 1714. [d. John Swain and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

NEAL (see O'Neil).

NEAZER, Elizabeth, d. T[h]om[as], consumption, May 28, 1783, a. 6, P.R.64.
Mary, w. Thomas, Dec. 5, 1782, P.R.64.
Thomas, consumption, Dec. 30, 1781, P.R.64.

NERBETH (see Narboth).

NEWBEGIN, Elizabeth, [twin] ch. George and Charlotta, 29th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
George, h. Charlotta, ch. James and Phebe, 13th, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [a. 57, P.R.63.]
Hephsibah, [twin] ch. George and Charlotta, 22d, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
James, h. Phebe, ch. George and Mary, 26th, 6 mo. [dup. —, 5 mo.] 1807, C.R.4. [4th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Phebe, w. James, 23d, 2 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

NEWBERN, Hor[ati]o, 28th, 1 mo. 1817, a. 55 y. 11 m., P.R.63.

NEWELL, Harriett, canker rash, Apr. 27, 1843, a. 4.

NICHOLS, Ann, w. Joseph, 18th, 3 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [d. Matthew Barnard and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38. wid. Joseph, a. 83, P.R.63. Nicols, Mar. 9, P.R.64.]
Deborah (see Deborah Nicholson).
Desire, ——, 1818, C.R.3. [Sept. 29, a. 58 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Edw[ard], 9th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
James, s. William and Desire, drowned, Feb. 3, 1815, a. 19 y. 8 m. 23 d., G.R.1. [a. 19 y. 9 m., P.R.63. Nicolls, P.R.64.]
Joseph, —, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [21st, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
William Esq., Dec. 14, 1816, in 59th y., G.R.1. [a. 58 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
———, s. W[illia]m, "killd with Milo Vanes," Feb. —, 1805, in Harwich, C.R.4.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 5th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

NICHOLSON (see also Nickerson), Benonia, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 53, G.R.4. [Benoni, dropsy, asthma and fever, Oct. 13, a. 62 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]
Deborah [dup. Nichols], July —, 1838, C.R.2. [Nicholson, C.R.3. Nicholson, w. Benonia, July 19, a. 52, G.R.4. Nicholson, w. Benoni, wid. Barzillai Pinkham, d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), 24th [dup. 22d], 7 mo., P.R.38. Nicholson, w. Benoni, d. Seth Russell, July 22, a. 52 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Edward B., lost at sea, Sept. 15, 1844, a. 27, G.R.4.
———, ch. Naomi, Mar. 1, 1819, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, fever and consumption, Apr. 18, 1838, a. abt. 1, P.R.62.

NICKERSON (Nixon, see also Nicholson), Charles (Nixon), b. N., ch. John and Mary, measles, July 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.
Isaiah (see ——— Nickerson).
Phebe, 6th, 4 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Nichelson, w. Isaac [? Isaiah], d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38. Nickerson, wid. Isaiah, 5th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Priscilla, b. N., w. Franklin, Apr. 18, 1847, a. 25, in N. [Apr. 15, C.R.3. Priscilla C., Apr. 15, G.R.3.]
Rebecca (see ——— Nickerson).
Robert (Nixon), May —, 1835, "on board of the Bark Thule," P.R.62.
Thomas Baker [Baker *crossed out*], —, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Thomas, Nov. 9, a. 33 y. 7 d., G.R.1. Tho[ma]s, 30th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

NICKERSON, W. Scott (Nixon), b. N., ch. George G. and Jane F., dysentary, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 11 m., in N.
———, wid. Thomas Baker [Baker *crossed out*], —, 12 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Rebecca, w. Thomas, Dec. 12, a. 28 y. 1 m. 6 d., G.R.1. Rebecca, w. Thomas, d. Robert Gibson and Patience (Hall), 12th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Rebecca, 12th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
——— (Nixon), d. W[illia]m, thrush, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 10 m.
———, b. N., s. John S. and ———, canker rash, Jan. 17, 1848, a. 5, in N. [Isaiah Nicholson, s. John S. and Paulina F., Jan. 18, G.R.3.]

NIXON (see Nickerson).

NOBLES (Noble), Eunice, w. John, d. John Worth and Mary (Gardner), 20th, 3 mo. 1834, a. 82, in Providence, R.I., P.R.38.
John, 24th, 4 mo. 1781, a. abt. 31, P.R.63.
John (Noble), small pox, May 12, 1781, P.R.64.

NORCROSS, Edward, b. N., s. James and Mary, measles, Dec. 29, 1846, a. 3, in N.
———, ch. James S., suddenly, July 1, 1838, a. 3 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. James S., suddenly, July 1, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

NORTON, Beriah, Dec. 30, 1820, a. 85, P.R.63.
Constant, Capt., of New Bedford, h. Mary (d. Andrew Gardner), "he was Captain of the Ship Vermont of Poughkeepsie he was badly Cut in his Thigh In a Scuffle with his Carpenter Round Cape Horn, a Whaling," Apr. —, 1835, a. 42, in Chagres, Panama, P.R.62.
———, ch. Stephen, 16th, 4 mo. 1763, P.R.63.
———, twin ch. Stephen, 14th, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. John and Mary, consumption, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 1 d., in N.

NYE, David, July 21, 1819, a. 71, P.R.63.
Eunice, w. Stephen of Falmouth, d. Thaddeus Chadwick and Hepsibeth (Gardner), Jan. 8, 1842, in Cincinnati, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Meltiah, Sept. —, 1835, C.R.1. [Mar. 26, 1836, a. 61, G.R.1. first w. Maltiah, d. Prince Hayden and Rebecca (Stubbs), 27th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38. w. Maltiah, bilious cholic, a. 59 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
James M., s. Meltiah and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1830, a. 21 y. 6 m. 28 d., G.R.1.

NYE, Mary H., w. Thomas S., formerly w. Sam[ue]l H. Plumb, mother of Edwin C. Plumb, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 39, in Wareham, P.R.27. [d. Moses Harris and Parnal (Burdett), P.R.38.]
Nathan, —, 3 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [15th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Stephen, Feb. 12, 1821, a. 30, P.R.63.

NYMAN, Love, "a Coloured Woman," consumption, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 65, P.R.62.

O'CONNEL, Rosanna, b. N., d. John, choley morbus, July 25, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m., in N.

ODAR, Sarah, w. Anthony of Sherborn on N., Mar. 23, 1732-3. [w. Anthony (s. Nicholas of the Isle of Wight), d. Eleazer Folger and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38. 23d, 1 mo. 1733, P.R.63.]
Sarah, 1st, 1 mo. 1741, P.R.63.

O'DONNELL, John, single, laborer, b. Ireland, typhus fever, Jan. 3, 1847, a. 21, in N.

OLIN, Susan P., b. N., ch. John W. and Eliz[abe]th, consumption, Oct. 20, 1845, a. 17 y. 1 m., in N. [Susan W., "only" d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, a. 18, G.R.3.]

O'NEIL (Nail, Neal), Nancy, first w. John, d. George Pinkham and Deborah (Coffin), 26th, 10 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [O'Neal, 25th, 10 mo., a. 30 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Rebecca O. (Neal), consumption, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 57. [O'Neil, w. John, formerly w. Obed Folger (s. John and Love), d. Thaddeus Waterman and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 20th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah (Neal), w. Thomas, d. John Allen and Rachel (Hovey), —, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Thomas (Nail), 3d, 12 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

ORPIN, Isaac, June 20, 1823, a. 49, G.R.1.
Rhoda (see ——— Orpin).
———, ch. John, 18th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. John Barnard, Nov. 9, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, Oct. 11, 1819, a. 2, P.R.63.
———, w. Isaac, Dec. 8, 1834, a. 56, G.R.1. [Rhoda, d. Nathaniel Fisher and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), —, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38.]

ORSBORN, Georgeana, brain fever, Mar. 6, 1843, a. 6 y. 7 m. [Georgine Osborne, d. David and Hepsa, Mar. 7, G.R.2.]

OTIS, Amos of Barnstable, s. Solomon Esq. and Jane, "Cast ashore . . . & perished in ye Snowstorm," Dec. 6, 1771, a. 34 y. 5 m. 11 d., G.R.1.

OVERTON, Daniel, 29th, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.63. [Ovington, fever, P.R.64.]
Kezia, w. Daniel of L.I., d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), 26th, 10 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

PACKARD, Abraham of Dartmouth, Mar. —, 1836, a. 25 y. 6 m., "on board of the Ship Minerva of New Bedford," at the Gallipagos Is., P.R.62.

PADDACK (Paddock), Aaron, h. Debo[rah], 14th, 3 mo. 1834, at sea, C.R.4.
Abigail, 22d, 11 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
Abigail, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 22d, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
Abigail [Paddack, w. ———], d. Charles Gardner and Anna, 20th, 6 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [Paddack, w. Barnabas (s. Daniel), d. Charles Gardner and Anna (Pinkham), 19th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Abishai, h. Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 2d, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 2 mo.] 1833, C.R.4.
Albert B., b. N., ch. Edw[ar]d and Mary, convulsions, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 2, in N.
Albert G., s. Latham, consumption, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 28 y. 5 m., P.R.62.
Alice, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 19th, 6 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
Ammiel, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 25th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4.
Ann, w. Nath[aniel], 29th, 9 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
Ann, w. Nathaniel (brother of Zackery), d. William Bunker and Mary (Macy), 18th, 3 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [18th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Anna, w. Paul (s. Nathaniel), d. Jonathan Coffin and Hepsibeth (Harker), 10th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [wid. Paul, —, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Anna, w. Paul (s. Paul and Anna), d. William Starbuck and Lydia (Coleman) (second w.), 25th, 9 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Barnebas [dup. Barnabas], ch. Daniel and Susanna, 18th, 11 mo. [dup. 12 mo.] 1804, C.R.4. [Barnabas, 18th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

PADDACK, Benjamin [dup. h. Eliza[beth]], ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 11th, 11 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [8th, 11 mo., a. 81, P.R.63.]
Charles Edmund, ch. Latham and Lydia, 7th, 11 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
Daniel, h. Susana (Gorham), lost at sea, ——, 1743, C.R.4. [—, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
David, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 24th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4.
Deborah, 19th, 6 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel (s. Paul), d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Dinah, w. Eliphalet, 1st, 4 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [w. Eliphalet (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Edward H., ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 6th, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [3d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Eliphalet, 20th, 5 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
Eliphalet [dup. h. Naomi], 14th, 3 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
Eliphalet [dup. h. Dinah], ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 4th, 3 mo. 1826, C.R.4.
Elisha, ch. Eliphalet and Dinah, 28th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4.
Elisha, —, 7 mo. 1807, in N.Y., C.R.4.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza, w. William, consumption, Feb. 21, 1842, a. 67. [Eliz-[abet]h, C.R.4. Elizabeth, d. Seth Coleman and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 24th, 10 mo. 1752, C.R.4.
Eliza[beth], w. Benjamin, [dup. d. Samuel Stanton and Sarah] 17th, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), d. Samuel Stanton and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Eliza[beth], [twin] ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 5th, 9 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. Reuben (s. Eliphalet), d. Zebdial Coffin and Lurania (Coffin), 26th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Reuben, a. 35 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Almy, 4th, 10 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [Eliza, a. 22 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, [dup. ch. Prince Gardner and Deborah] 8th, 4 mo. 1821, C.R.4. P.R.34. [Jan. 8, a. 40 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 22d, 7 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. Laban (s. Stephen and Eunice), d. Paul Hussey and Margaret (Barker), 20th, 10 mo. 1838, a. 68 [? in Hudson], P.R.38. [formerly of N., w. Laban Esq., d. Capt. Paul Hussey dec'd, P.R.62.]

PADDACK, Elizabeth (see Eliza).
Eunice, w. Stephen (s. Daniel), d. Zaccheus Coffin and Mary (Pinkham), June 27, 1785, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 3d, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 13th, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
Eunice, w. Reuben C., consumption, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 31 y. 7 m. [second w. Reuben C. (s. Reuben), d. Robert Hussey and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Francis, h. Mary (wid. Charles Bunker, d. Benjamin Worth and Phebe) [*see mar. records of* Francis], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, abt. 1810, at sea, P.R.38. [8th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.]
Frederick, ch. Uriah and Ruth, 11th, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
Frederick, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 17th, 1 mo. 1808, "Lost on board Leander from here for Surinam," C.R.4.
George, Nov. 26, 1839, P.R.62.
George Henry, ch. Henry and Susan, 20th, 12 mo. 1833, C.R.4.
Harriet, d. Reuben, Oct. 2, 1820, a. 15 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
Henry [dup. h. Susan], ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 12th, 1 mo. 1833, C.R.4.
Hephzibah, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 24th, 4 mo. 1774, C.R.4.
Hephzibah, w. Silas, 1st, 12 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Silas (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth (Gardner), 2d, 12 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibah, wid. Silas, Dec. 1, a. 77 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Jonathan [dup. h. Kezia], ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 7th, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Paddock, P.R.63.]
Jonathan [dup. h. Rachel], s. Jonathan and Kezia, 15th, 1 mo. 1808, at sea [second dup. "Lost on board Leander from here for Surinam"], C.R.4. [21st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Joseph, 19th, 8 mo. 1732, P.R.63.
Joseph, ch. Eliphalet and Naomi, 17th, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [10th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Judith, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 26th, 7 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
Kezia, w. [dup. wid.] Jonathan, d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience, [dup. "blind more than 30 years"] 21st, 7 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan (s. Eliphalet), d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience (Bunker), 22d, 7 mo., P.R.38. Keziah, 22d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Laban, m., merchant, b. N., ch. Abisha and Meriam, erysipelas, Feb. 21, 1847, a. 57, in N. [h. Mary, C.R.4.]
Latham, s. Benjamin, fever and consumption, Nov. 11, 1837, a. 57 y. 8 m., P.R.62.

PADDACK, Lucretia, w. Samuel, 24th, 2 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [d. Seth Coleman and Deborah (Swain), 25th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 25th, 2 mo., a. 23, P.R.63.]
Lydia, ch. Joseph and Almy, 24th, 3 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 12th, 6 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 9th, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Peter and Judith, 24th, 7 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
Lydia, w. Latham, 1st, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [first w. Latham (s. Benjamin), d. Seth Coleman and Deborah (Swain), 5th, 4 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 4 mo., a. 32 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Lydia, ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 7th, 3 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
Lydia, w. Seth (s. Abishai and Miriam), d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), 29th, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Lydia, b. N., d. David and Mary, consumption, May 11, 1845, a. 29, in N.
Lydia C., b. N., ch. Edward and Mary, brain fever, July 21, 1847, a. 11, in N.
Margaret, w. Obed (s. Jonathan), d. Daniel Macy and Abigail (Swain), 25th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 60 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Francis, [dup. ch. Charles Bunker and Mary] 23d, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. Francis (s. Benjamin), d. Charles Bunker and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. 10th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Geo[rge], 17th, 8 mo. 1813, a. 21, P.R.63.
Mary, w. David, erysipelas, Apr. 18, 1842, a. 62. [w. David (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), P.R.38.]
Mary Ann (Paddock), w. Reuben C., Oct. 27, 1833, a. 26, G.R.I. [Paddack, P.R.38.]
Meribah [*see* Miriam], d. Abishai, 16th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 2d, 8 mo. 1767, C.R.4.
Miriam, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 2d, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4.
Miriam, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 30th, 4 mo. 1808 [*see* Meribah], C.R.4.
Miriam, w. Abishai, 22d, 7 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [w. Abishai (s. Jonathan and Kezia), d. Sylvanus Swain and Hannah (Worth), 12th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Naomi, w. Eliphalet, [dup. ch. Jabez Bunker and Hannah] 31st, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. Eliphalet (s. Joseph), d. Jabez Bunker and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, father of Paul, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
Paul, 13th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.63.
Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], 26th, 7 mo. 1834, C.R.4.
Rachel, w. Jonathan, 6th, 4 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Jr., d. Charles Bunker and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

PADDACK, Rebecca, w. Benjamin, w. Richard Chadwick, ch. Robert Gardner and Jedidah, 28th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [second w. Benjamin (s. Eliphalet and Naomi), wid. Richard Chadwick Jr., d. Robert Gardner and Jedida (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Reuben, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 5th, 11 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [4th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Reuben, ch. Stephen and Eunice, lost at sea, ——, 1772, C.R.4.
Reuben, ——— ["acct. came in" —, 8 mo. 1806], in West Indies, C.R.4.
Ruth, w. Uriah, [dup. ch. William Coleman and Eunice] 7th, 11 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [d. William Coleman and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]
Sally, ch. Peter and Judith, 14th, 6 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
Sarah, w. Joseph "1st, from Cape Cod," d. Joseph Gardner and Bethiah (Macy), 15th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.38. [10th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 30th, 11 mo. 1816, C.R.4.
Sarah, ch. William and Eliz[abet]h, 28th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4.
Sarah, first w. John (s. Abishai and Miriam), d. Noah Swain and Polly (Smith), 2d, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Seth Jr., ——, 1781, P.R.63.
Seth, m., painter, b. N., ch. Abisha and Meriam, consumption, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 63, in N.
Silas, 10th, 3 mo. 1732, P.R.63.
Silas, h. Hephzibah, 4th, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
Silvanus, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 25th, 2 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Eunice, —, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4, [Stephen Jr., 24th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Stephen, —, 2 mo. 1814, a. 90 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Susan B., b. N., w. Thomas B., child bed, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 24, in N.
Susannah, ch. Obed and Margaret, 14th, 9 mo. 1789, C.R.4.
Thankful, wid. Seth, —, 7 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Tristram, ch. Silas and Hephzibah, 9th, 4 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
Uriah [dup. h. Ruth], ch. Jonathan and Kezia, 29th, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
Uriah, ch. Abishai and Miriam, 31st, 7 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
William, chair maker, abscess, Apr. 8, 1842, a. 74. [h. Eliz[abet]h, C.R.4.]
William H., b. N., s. Charles R. and Lydia, lung fever, June 21, 1849, a. 1, in N. [Paddock, s. Cha[rle]s R. and Lydia S., June 20, a. 20 m., G.R.1.]

PADDACK, Zacchariah, ch. Stephen and Eunice, 24th, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [Zacchary, a. 20, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Eliphalet, 22d, 3 mo. 1742, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 10th, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eliphalet, 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ichabod, 18th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 14th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, 29th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Francis and Mary, 4th, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
———, ch. David, 9th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 28th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, "Twin children" W[illia]m, 5th, 9 mo. 1808, [*see* Elizabeth] P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, 9th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 26th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 31st, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.63.
———, four sons of John (of Newtown, Ohio, late of N., s. Silas, "had his House burned down and Four of his sons Burned to Death. The Oldest Eleven Years"), Jan. —, 1839, in Ohio, P.R.62.

PAIGE, Mary, w. John H. W. Esq., d. Robert Brayton and Deborah (Hussey), Feb. 5, 1848, P.R.38.

PAINE, Hannah, dysentary, Oct. 12, 1842, a. 85.

PAINTER, Joseph, 16th, 1 mo. 1815, a. 65 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Lucy, colored, Feb. 16, 1821, a. 15 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Philice, ——, 1838, a. 100, in the Asylum. [Phillis, "a Black Negro Woman," Nov. 15, a. 91 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

PAITA, Betsey, cancer, Apr. 5, 1842, a. 62.

PALMER, Charles A., s. William H., lung fever and canker rash, May 6, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Elizabeth, d. Lot, suddenly, —— [Nov. *or* Dec.] 15, 1834, P.R.62.

PARKER, Albert, b. N., ch. Royal B. and Nancy, dysentary, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 5, in N. [s. Royal B. and Nancy W., Oct. 11, G.R.I.]
Anna, w. Joseph (s. Nathan and Mary), d. Jonathan Upham and Anna (Coffin), 12th, 6 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., s. Isaac and Prudence, Jan. 1, 1802, in 7th w., G.R.I.

PARKER, Betsey, w. Jesse, wid. George Perkins from R.I., d. William Johnson and Mary (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
David, Aug. 27, 1840, a. 24, C.R.2. [a. 24 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
Eliza [? Eliza Atwood, *q.v.*], ——, 1821, C.R.3.
Emily, b. N., ch. Freeman and Eliz[abe]th, croup, July 26, 1846, a. 2, in N. [d. Freeman and Elizabeth M., a. 20 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]
Frederick, s. Nathan, ——, 1798, P.R.63.
Harriet, b. N., ch. Freeman and Eliz[abet]h, lung fever, Jan. 12, 1846, a. 3 y. 3 m., in N. [Harriet S., d. Freeman and Elizabeth M., Jan. 11, a. 3 y. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]
Jane, d. Joseph, falling fitts, Apr. 20, 1835, a. 13, P.R.62.
Kezia, w. Thomas, d. Paul Giles and Keziah, 21st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Lavina T., d. Elishai, Aug. 13, 1835, a. 2 m., in New Bedford, P.R.62.
Mary, w. Nathan, wid. James Williams, d. Benjamin Frost (s. John) and Deborah (Folger), 3d, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Jos[eph], Nov. 21, 1820, a. 4 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
Nathan, 7th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, ——, 1798, P.R.63.
Phebe, w. Silas of N[ew] B[edford], d. Daniel Gardner and Provided (Allen), 5th, 1 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Prudence, w. Isaac, Nov. 14, 1832, C.R.1.
Timothy, ch. Silas and Phebe, 21st, 6 mo. 1790, C.R.4.
——— of Falmouth, "was on the Quarter Deck and fell . . . and was drowned," Oct. 11, 1782, P.R.64.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 15th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, 12th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jesse, 1st, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, s. Elijah (s. Isaac), grand s. Valentine Coffin, great grand s. William Coffin (roper), Aug. 2, 1835, a. 5 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Freeman, still born, Sept. 11, 1841.
———, ch. Charles, canker rash, Apr. 22, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m.

PARKINSON, Edward, b. N., ch. Henry and Jane, convulsion, July 21, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m., in N. [s. Henry and Jane Ann, G.R.3.]
Mary Frances, d. Henry and Jane Ann, June 8, 1840, a. 21 m., G.R.3.

PARKMAN, Lydia, late of N., wid. William, Jan. 1, 1835, a. 84 y. 9 m., in Boston, P.R.62.

PARKMAN, Sarah, wid. Samuel Esq., July 24, 1835, a. 80 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

PARR, Elizabeth, b. N., w. Stephen, dysentary, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 71, in N. [Sept. —, C.R.1. Aug. 29, a. 69 y. 1 m., G.R.2. Elizabeth (Bunker), Aug. 29, P.R.25. Betsey, w. Stephen Jr. (s. Stephen), d. Ebenezar Bunker and Mary (Maxey), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, Aug. —, 1821, C.R.1. [Mary B., Aug. 30, a. 21 y. 11 m., G.R.2. Mary, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Bunker), Aug. 30, a. 21 y. 8 m. 20 d., P.R.25. Mary, d. Stephen and Betsey (Bunker), 30th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. Stephen, d. Benjamin Merchant and Rebecca, 17th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Stephen, "Acct arriv'd" May —, 1807, "abroad," C.R.4. [*This entry crossed out.*]

———, ch. Stephen, —, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

PARSONS, Lydia, w. Samuel, d. George Folger Holmes and Valina (Swazey), ——, 1845, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Lydia (d. George Folger Holmes and Valina), ——, 1835, a. 30, P.R.38. [Apr. —, a. 30 y. 6 m., "on board the Ship Franklin," P.R.62.]

PATERSON (see Patterson).

PATTEN, Cha[rle]s H., s. Joshua, Nov. 26, 1821, a. 18 y. 4 m., P.R.63.

Geo[rge], s. Joshua, Nov. 10, 1820, a. 20, P.R.63.

Joshua, cooper, "from Ideo," h. Anna Coffin (wid. Benjamin F.), Oct. 31, 1834, P.R.62.

Meribah, Oct. 20, 1820, C.R.3. [Meriba, w. Joshua, a. 26 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

———, h. Sarah (Long) Sherman, ——, 1842, P.R.38.

PATTERSON (Paterson), Cato, colored, Apr. 29, 1819, a. 30 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

Josiah W. (Paterson), b. N., s. William and Ollive, c[holera] morbus, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 6 [*sic*], in N.

Lucy A., b. N., ch. W[illia]m and Olive, croup, Dec. 16, 1847, a. 3, in N.

Nancy G., b. N., ch. David G. and Nancy, dysentary, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 2, in N. [d. David G. and Nancy P., Aug. 28, G.R.3.]

PAULS, Andrew, colored, June 11, 1818, a. 40 y. 10 m., P.R.63.
Betsey, mother of ——— (w. William Swain), d. Jeremiah and Amey (Perkins), 25th, 7 mo. 1827, a. 30, P.R.38.
Priscilla, d. Tobias Boston, Sept. 20, 1818, a. 53 y. 3 m., P.R.63.

PEACOCK, Anna, w. Abraham of N.Y., d. Reuben Joy and Anna (Way), 1st, 10 mo. 1818, in Ind., P.R.38. [a. 56 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

PEASE, Abraham, seaman, Oct. 26, 1786, C.R.I. [h. Mary (wid. Barnabas Pinkham, d. Thomas Jones), 25th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 26th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Alexander, single, s. David and Sally (Fosdick), ——, 1821, in France, P.R.38. [Capt., smallpox, ——, 1820, a. 23, P.R.60. Alexander, Mar. 4, 1821, P.R.63.]
Alexander, ——, 1840, a. 22, at sea, P.R.60.
Bethania, "lived with William Manter," d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), 30th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [Bethany Manter, w. W[illia]m, 31st, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Betsey, h. Matthew (s. Elijah and Phebe), d. Ebenezer Fitch and Abigail (Gardner), 6th, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Elizabeth, wid. Matthew, a. 64 y. 9 m., P.R.60. Betsey, wid. Matthew, consumption, a. "near" 66, P.R.62.]
David, widr., carpenter, b. N., ch. Elijah and Phebe, old age, May 2, 1849, a. 77, in N. [h. Sally (Fosdick), s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), May 3, P.R.38.]
Deborah, first w. Stephen, formerly w. John Macy 1st (s. Thomas 1st and Sarah Hopcot), d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), 2d, 2 mo. 1712, a. 54, P.R.38.
Edward H., first h. Caroline (d. Jonathan Parker and Ruth), s. John H. and Mary (Bunker), 12th, 4 mo. 1849, in Rio Janeiro, P.R.38.
Elihu, ——, 1788, P.R.60. [s. Elijah, —, 1 mo., a. 1, P.R.63.]
Elijah, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), ——, 1797, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Phebe (Russell), h. Mary (wid. Abraham Long, d. "Samuel Crosby's wife"), s. Matthew and Mary (Butler), 11th, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38. [Dr., h. Mary, a. 84 y. 7 m., P.R.60.]
Elizabeth, w. Paul, d. Nathaniel Folger (s. John and Mary) and Priscilla (Chase), 25th [dup. 24th], 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [24th, 11 mo., "old woman," P.R.60. 24th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth (see Betsey).

PEASE, Jeremiah, 10th, 8 mo. 1729, P.R.63.

Mary, w. Abraham of Martha's Vineyard, wid. Barnabas Pinkham (s. Barnabas), d. Thomas Jones and Hannah Butler, "No chn.," 8th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [Molly, wid. Abraham, P.R.60. P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Dr. Elijah (s. Matthew and Mary), wid. Abraham Long (s. James and Eleanor), d. James Marshall and Patience, 13th, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38. [wid. Dr. Elijah, 11th, 12 mo., a. 75 y. 2 m., P.R.60.]

Matthew, h. Mary of "the Vineyard" (sister of William Butler), s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Butler), ——, 1752, P.R.38.

Matthew, h. Betsey (d. Ebenezer Fitch and Abigail), s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), ——, 1799, P.R.38. [—, 9 mo., P.R.60. —, 8 mo., in Havana, P.R.61. 15th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary (sister of William Butler), "Killed at Bunker's Hill," ———, P.R.38.

Molly (see Mary).

Nancy, w. Prince (s. Elijah and Phebe), d. John Adlington and Lydia (Myrick), 9th, 1 mo. 1831 [dup. —, 1 mo. 1834], P.R.38.

Nathan, 11th, 9 mo. 1766, in Apponeganset, P.R.63.

Paul, h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Folger and Priscilla), lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.38.

Paul, "m'd. in London," s. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), 24th, 1 mo. 1821, a. 66, in England, P.R.38. [Capt., ——, 1820, in London, P.R.60. Jan. 24, 1821, a. 66 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Dr. Elijah, July 9, 1799, a. 50 y. 7 m., G.R.I. [first w. Elijah (s. Matthew and Mary (Butler)), d. Jonathan Russell and Patience (Swain), P.R.38.]

Prince, ——— ["news arrived" 12 mo. 1809], "abroad," C.R.4. [first h. Nancy (Addlington), s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38. ——, 1809, P.R.60. 14th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.63.]

Ruth, 24th, 2 mo. 1804, "in the work house," P.R.60.

Sally, w. David, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 65 y. 4 m., G.R.I. [w. David (s. Elijah), d. John Fosdick and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] Norton, P.R.38. 22d, 12 mo., P.R.60. Sarah, salt rheum, 25th, 12 mo., P.R.62.]

Timothy, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell), 22d, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Timothy Jr., drowned, Jan. 8, 1835, a. 32 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

Timothy, ———, a. 15 m., G.R.I.

———, s. Paul, lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.60. P.R.63.

PECKHAM, Dorcas, w. William of R.I., d. Paul Gardner and Rachael (Starbuck), 16th, 4 mo. 1831 [? in R.I.], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. William, ——, 1795, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, —, 10 mo. 1814, a. 33, P.R.38. [29th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Isaac, Sept. 13, 1818, P.R.63.
Jos[eph], Aug. 6, 1820, a. 18, P.R.63.
William, h. Dorcas (d. Paul Gardner and Rachel), hanged himself, — [dup. 19th], 5 mo. 1820 [? in R.I.], P.R.38. [May 20, a. 75, P.R.63.]

PEEK, ———, two chn. W[illia]m, 28th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

PEIRCE (see Pierce).

PELL, Susan, w. Benjamin of New York, d. George Folger and Rebecca (Slocum), 16th, 2 mo. 1835 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38. [Susanna [dup. Susan], w. Benjamin (merchant, of N.Y.), d. George Folger Jr. dec'd (cashier), suddenly, a. 50 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

PENDEXTER, ———, ch. Charles, Apr. 23, 1843, a. 2 w.

PERCIVAL, Avis, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 2d, 12 mo. 1826, C.R.4.
George F., h. Margaret A., s. Benjamin and Phebe (Swift), 18th, 8 mo. 1849, in N.Y., P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, 17th, 5 mo. 1828, C.R.4.
William, s. Benjamin dec'd ("a Quaker Preacher"), suddenly, Nov. 29, 1838, a. 19, in Buffalo, P.R.62.

PERKINS, Barzillai, canker rash, Jan. 31, 1843, a. 7.
Charles G., b. N., s. Charles and Eunice, dysentary, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m., in N.
Eliza Fosdick, d. W[illia]m, canker rash and scarlet fever, Jan. 22, 1843, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Eliz[abeth], 20th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.63.
Eunice, w. William (s. John), d. Francis Ellis and Sarah (Mooers), 8th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 49 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
George, ——— [*rec.* Oct. 24, 1800], "on way from Batavia," P.R.64.
George W., ch. Charles and Nancy, Nov. 2, 1838, a. 4 m., P.R.62.
Gilbert, h. Miriam (Manter), s. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), 22d, 6 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [s. John dec'd, a bad cold, a. 67 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

PERKINS, Gilbert, b. N., ch. Charles and Nancy, measles, Dec. 19, 1846, a. 5, in N.
Harriett, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), 30th, 10 mo. 1821, a. 17, P.R.38.
James, Dec. 29, 1847, C.R.4.
John "1st of Nant.," h. Mercy (d. John Johnson and Sarah), 20th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [22d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
John S., first h. Rebecca E. (Gibbs), s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), "Lost in the Reaper," —, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
John Varney, s. John, Sept. 10, 1835, a. abt. 1, P.R.62.
Mary (see Polly).
Mercy, w. John "1st of Nant.," d. John Johnson and Sarah, 27th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [27th, 10 mo. [dup. 11 mo.], P.R.63.]
Miriam, w. Gilbert [*q.v.*], d. Joseph Manter and Jerushai, 20th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Polly [dup. Mary], w. Ebenezer, d. Obed Hussey and Mary (Calef) (second w.), 13th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Sukey, d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), 4th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Thomas, merchant, of Boston, Mar. 16, 1836, a. 73 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Wait, b. N., w. John, consumption, May 6, 1845, a. 42, in N. [Waity Vaughn Perkins, P.R.38.]
William, h. Eunice (Ellis), h. Betsey (Whiteus) Head, s. John and Mercy (Johnson), 10th, 3 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
William C., b. N., s. Charles and Eunice, lung fever, June 24, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m., in N.
———, d. Gilbert, —, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [24th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
———, d. William and Nancy, suddenly, Sept. 22, 1837, a. 8 m., P.R.62.
———, b. N., s. George and Wait, croup, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 1 m., in N.
———, ch. Charles and Susan, measles, Nov. 30, 1846, a. 3, in N.

PERRY, Alexander, h. Valina (Folger), s. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), —, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Anna, first w. Jonathan, d. Stephen Kidder and Mercy Godfrey, 12th, 7 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [12th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Daniel, Dea., suddenly, Feb. 5, 1835, a. 75 y. 9 m., P.R.62.
David, 22d, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.63.
Deborah [Perry, w. ———], ch. Thomas Coffin and Abigail, 17th, 12 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Perry, w. Henry (s. James),

d. Thomas Coffin and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38. Perry, wid. Henry, 24th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. William (s. Reuben and Margaret), d. Humphrey Harris ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Mooers), 27th, 8 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Edw[ard], 23d, 4 mo. 1816, a. 45, P.R.63.

Eunice, second w. Reuben (s. James and Miriam), formerly w. Manuel Joseph ("Portuguese"), d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas (Coleman), 15th, 2 mo. 1815 [dup. 1816], P.R.38. [wid. Reuben, 16th, 2 mo. 1816, a. 65 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Geo[rge], s. Jon[athan], 6th, 2 mo. 1816, a. 16, P.R.63.

Henry, h. Deborah (d. Thomas Coffin and Abigail), s. James and Miriam (Stretton), 27th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [20th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

JamesJr., h. Susan of Falmouth (d. Joseph Gorham), s. James and Miriam (Stretton), ——, 1780, P.R.38.

James, h. Miriam (d. William Stretton and Susanna), 18th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [19th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Jane of Barnstable, w. John, July 12, 1838, a. 79, in Barnstable, P.R.62.

John, 26th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.63.

John, father of James and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1839, a. 80, in Barnstable, P.R.62.

Jonathan, h. Mahitabel (d. Paul Robinson and sister of Samuel), s. Samuel and Mary, —, 1 mo. 1808, at sea, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Anna (Kidder), h. Susanna (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Joseph, b. N., ch. Joseph and Emeline, dysentary, Aug. 2, 1847, a. 11 m., in N.

Lydia, Feb. —, 1813, C.R.1. [d. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), 17th, 2 mo., a. 21 [*sic*, ? in Bristol, R.I.], P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 1st, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 21 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Margaret, first w. Reuben (s. James and Miriam), d. Jonathan Pitts and Jedidah, 27th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Margaret (see Margaret Bunker).

Mary, w. Samuel, d. Jethro Pinkham and Susanna (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Mary Cammett, "a stranger," first w. Samuel, 20th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [Polly, P.R.64.]

Miriam (Stretton), w. James, 31st, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. William Stretton and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38. Meriam, P.R.63.]

PERRY, Nancy, d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), 29th, 9 mo. 1810, a. 17, P.R.38.

Polly (see Mary Cammett Perry).

Polly, b. N., wid. Samuel, diarhea, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 70, in N. [a. 76, C.R.I. second w. Samuel, d. Peleg Gardner and Anna (Ramsdell), 26th, 11 mo., in the Asylum, P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Reuben and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), yellow fever, —, 5 mo. 1799, in Norfolk, P.R.38. [7th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Margaret (Pitts), h. Eunice (Coffin) Joseph, —, 6 mo. 1803, in the W.I., P.R.38. [24th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Sally, d. James Jr. and Susan (Gorham), 3d, 3 mo. 1847, in the asylum, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Mary Cammett ("a stranger"), h. Polly (d. Peleg Gardner and Anna), 15th, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Silas, s. Reuben and Eunice (Coffin) (Joseph) (second w.), lost at sea "with Capt. Gorham Hussey," ——, 1810, P.R.38. [6th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Susan, d. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), 31st, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan, d. James Jr. and Susan (Gorham), 1st, 6 mo. 1831, in the asylum, P.R.38.

Susan, w. James Jr. (s. James and Miriam), d. Joseph Gorham, 27th, 5 mo. 1841, in the asylum, P.R.38.

Susan [dup. *adds* F.], d. Alexander, consumption, Aug. 21, 1841 [dup. Aug. 20, 1842], a. 19. [Susan R., d. Alexander and Valina (Folger), 20th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.]

Susanna, d. James and Miriam (Stretton), 11th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [12th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Susanna [dup. Susan], second w. Jonathan, d. Peleg Gardner and Anna (Ramsdell), 24th, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Valina, dropsey, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 54. [Valina F., C.R.4. Valina, w. Alexander (s. Jonathan and Susanna), d. Francis Folger and Susan (Folger), P.R.38.]

William, Dec. —, 1804, C.R.4. [s. Reuben, 31st, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

William Jr., single, s. William and Deborah (Harris), —, 12 mo. 1822, in N.H., P.R.38.

———, ch. Ja[me]s, 16th, 5 mo. 1757, P.R.63.

———, ch. Ja[me]s, 1st, 6 mo. 1761, P.R.63.

———, ch. Reuben, 5th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Betsey, 19th, 8 mo. 1816, a. 6 m., P.R.63.

PETERS, Betsey, w. John, 5th, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
Betsey, w. Jerry, d. Cato Barlow, Sept. 16, 1820, a. 28 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
Sally [dup. Petus], w. John, d. John Allen Jr. and Amy (Swain), 25th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Peters, suddenly, a. 50 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

PHALAN (Phelon), George Howland (Phelon), s. Capt. Henry (Felan), grand ch. Peleg Slocum Folger Esq., Apr. 25, 1835, a. 15 m., P.R.62.
Mary, Jan. 21, 1838, a. 5 m., G.R.3.
Patrick, Apr. 22, 1838, a. 32, G.R.3.

PHENIX (Fenix), Geo[rge] (Fenix), 22d, 4 mo. 1817, a. 51, P.R.63.
John, b. S. Sea Islands, lung fever, June 17, 1844, a. 31, in N.

PHETTEPLACE, Parnell, b. N., w. John R., pleuresy, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 36, in N. [Parnal E. [dup. Parnell Earl] Phitteplace, w. John R., formerly w. Jonas Knight [dup. Knights], d. Moses Carr and Mary (Earl), 26th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

PHILEMAN, John, colored, June 29, 1820, a. 54 y. 7 m., P.R.63.

PHILLIPS (Philips), Charles, May 5, 1836, a. 41, C.R.2. [Charles E., May 4, G.R.3. Charles E., dancing master, suddenly, May 4, a. 40 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
John (Philips), b. N., drowned, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 34, in N.
Nathan, "a Coloured Man, Third Mate of the Ship Catharine of this Port," suddenly in a fit, Feb. 5, 1839, a. 56 y. 7 m., P.R.62.

PHINNEY, Henrietta, b. N., w. Warren, typhus fever, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 23, in N. [second w. Warren, d. Joseph Smith and Ann, P.R.38.]
Lavinia, b. N., w. Warren, palsy, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 23, in N. [Jan. 26, a. 23 y. 6 m., G.R.3. first w. Warren, d. Joseph T. Worth and Sophronia, 26th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Capt. Lewis, burnt to death, Nov. 26, 1838, a. 1 y. 1 m., in Cotuit, P.R.62.
———, s. Francis, Sept. 7, 1842.

PHITTEPLACE (see Phetteplace).

PIAN, Frederick, sailor, of Pa., "lost overboard from the ship Monteiro," Nov. 10, 1837, a. abt. 30, P.R.62.

PIERCE, ———, s. Clothier, —, 1 mo. 1738, P.R.63.

PINKHAM, Aaron, s. Paul and Jemima, Mar. 22, 1780, P.R.58.
Abial, w. Abishai (s. Benjamin), d. Peleg Bunker and Lydia (Worth), 29th, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Abial, w. Francis (s. Jonathan and Jemima), d. Obed Hussey Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), —, 11 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, ——, 1761, C.R.4.
Abigail, w. Shubael, 13th, 9 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Shubael (s. Richard and Mary), d. William Bunker and Mary (Macy), P.R.38. mother of Daniel, a. "upwards of 80," P.R.64.]
Abigail [Pinkham, w. ———], w. Daniel Folger, 21st, 11 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Pinkham, second w. Daniel (s. Richard 1st) ("No chn."), wid. Daniel Folger (s. Peter), d. John Folger and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38. Pinkham, a. 84, P.R.63.]
Abigail, second w. Uriah (s. Peleg and Jemima), wid. Christopher Coffin (s. Richard Jr. and Mary), d. Enoch Coleman and Mary (Myrick), 21st, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Albert, consumption, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 22. [Albert C., Sept. 9, a. 23, C.R.2. Albert C., s. Stephen B. and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, a. 23, G.R.3. Albert, s. Stephen and Eliza (Chadwick), 5th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Alexander, s. Obed and Polly (Luce), 2d, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [3d, 2 mo., a. 14, P.R.63.]
Alexander, m., laborer, b. N., s. Shubael and Anne [Shubael and Anne *written below* Obed and Ruth *crossed out*], consumption, July 6, 1844, a. 49, in N. [h. Celia, h. Tirza Fuller, s. Shubael and Anna (Long), 20th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Alexander B., s. Henry M., Oct. 28, 1836, a. 6 y. 4 m., P.R.62.
Andrew, h. Deborah (d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail), s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 12th, 3 mo. 1840 [dup. 1843, in Ohio], P.R.38.
Anna, second w. George (s. Barnabas and Priscilla), d. Elias Coffin and Love (Coffin), 2d, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Shubael (s. Shubael and Mary), d. Samuel Long and Lydia Billings, 13th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Avis F., b. N., ch. Henry C. and Betsey C., lung fever, June 7, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N.
Barnabas, h. Priscilla (d. George Gardner and Eunice), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.38. [10th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Barzillai, first h. Deborah (Russell), s. Obed and Polly (Luce), "Lost coming from Stonington," ——, 1810, at sea, P.R.38. [9th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

PINKHAM, Benjamin [dup. h. Hephzibah], ch. Shubael and Abigail, 15th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. William Swain and Jemima), s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, first h. Catharine (Bunker), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), ——, 1780, P.R.38. [——, 1781, P.R.63.]

Benjamin B., Aug. 9, 1820, P.R.31. [s. David and Sally (Bunker), 1st, 8 mo., "a young man," P.R.38. Benjamin Bunker Pinkham, July 1, a. 18 y. 5 m., P.R.63. Aug. 1, P.R.64.]

Bethiah (Folger), w. James, 15th, 10 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [second w. James (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. Eleazer Folger Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. James, a. 88, P.R.63.]

Bethuel, h. Lydia (wid. Cromwell Bunker, d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Priscilla), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), —, 3 mo. 1808, in N.Y., P.R.38. [2d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Catharine W., w. Henry M., Nov. 25, 1835, a. 40, G.R.3. [first w. Henry M. (s. Matthew and Judith), d. Samuel Jenks Sr. and Mary (Way), P.R.38. consumption, Nov. 23, a. 39 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

Celia, first w. Alexander (s. Shubael and Anna), 14th, 7 mo. 1823, a. 22, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Mary (wid. Zepheniah Pinkham, d. James Coffin and Jemima), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), 9th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [31st [*sic*], 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles, "an idiot," s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), 19th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Nov. 20, P.R.63.]

Charles F., h. Susan (d. John Miller and Avis), s. Reuben G. and Mary (Sandford), 29th, 9 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Coffin (see M. Coffin Pinkham).

Daniel, 2d, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth [*sic*, Eunice] (d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas), h. Abigail (wid. Daniel Folger, d. John Folger and Mary), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), 6th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 2d, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Daniel, h. Eunice (d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail), s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), 25th, 5 mo. 1806, a. 71 [in Hudson, N.Y.], P.R.38.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), ———, "young," P.R.38.

David, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), "Killed in a vessel," ——, 1790, P.R.38.

David, single, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), "in Prison ship," —, 9 mo. 1814, in London, P.R.38. [3d, 9 mo., a. 31 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

PINKHAM, David, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [single, s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah, first w. Jonathan (s. John and Abigail), d. Bethuel Gardner and Catharine, 23d, 9 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Deborah (Paddack), w. Theophilus, 23d, 9 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [first w. Theophilas (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann, 5th, 3 mo. 1760 [dup. 23d, 9 mo. 1758], P.R.38. w. Theophilus, Mar. 5, 1760, P.R.58. [5th, 3 mo. 1760 [dup. 23d, 9 mo. 1758], P.R.63.]

Deborah, w. Andrew (s. Jethro and Susanna), d. Tristram Bunker and Abigail, —, 10 mo. 1840, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Desire, 27th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

Edward, h. Eunice G. (Coleman), s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 5th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [Edward T., s. John Coffin Pinkham, consumption, Aug. 5, 1838, a. 30 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, first w. Peleg (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. Joseph Swain and Mary Sibley, 22d, 12 mo. 1743, P.R.38. [12th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (see Eunice).

Emily F., b. N., d. Edward S. and Susan, croup, Aug. 25, 1844, a. 3, in N. [Emily Frances, Aug. 22, a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]

Eunice [Pinkham, w. ———], d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas, 9th, 10 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [Elizabeth Pinkham, first w. Daniel (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas (Gayer), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Shubael, 16th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [first w. Shubael (s. Shubael and Abigail), d. Thomas Gardner and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38. 15th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, d. Paul and Jemima, Nov. 26, 1777, P.R.58.

Eunice [Pinkham, w. ———], d. Ebenezer Gardner and Eunice, 1st, 2 mo. 1787, C.R.4.. [Pinkham, w. Solomon (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Ebenezer Gardner and Eunice (Coffin), 13th, 1 mo., P.R.38. wid. Solomon, 1st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice (see ———Pinkham).

Eunice, consumption, Nov. 10, 1842, a. 66. [w. Hezekiah, G.R.1. w. Hezekiah (s. Tristram and Lydia), d. Nathaniel Barrett and Eunice (Gardner), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Franklin, s. Obed, June 25, 1818, a. 16 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

George, h. Deborah (d. Simeon Coffin and Jedida), s. William and Phebe (Wyer), "Lost in a storm in the Sound," —, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [23d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

PINKHAM, George, h. Sarah (d. Jeremiah Gardner and Sarah), h. Anna (d. Elias Coffin and Love), s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), —, 10 mo. 1799 [*sic*, dup. 28th, 11 mo. 1797], P.R.38. [27th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.63.]

George R., s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 18th, 11 mo. 1810, "young," P.R.38.

George R., m., s. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), —, 3 mo. 1821, a. 24, P.R.38. [George Ramsdell Pinkham, Mar. 4, P.R.63.]

George R., s. Thomas C. and Eliza R. (Barker), —, 5 mo. 1835, a. 9, in N[ew] B[edford], P.R.38. [George Ramsdell Pinkham, s. Thomas Coffin Pinkham, grand s. Samuel Barker, broke his skull, May 2, a. 9 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Hannah, first w. Jonathan (s. Richard 1st and Mary), wid. Tristram Coffin (s. Peter Jr.), d. John Brown and Rachel (Gardner), 13th, 12 mo. 1730, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Hezekiah, wid. ——— Sylvester, 31st, 5 mo. 1837, a. 70, in Ballston Springs, P.R.38. [mother of Joseph Silvester formerly of N., a. 70 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Henry, s. Elisha and ——— (of London), drowned, 24th, 10 mo. 1825, in the river at N.Y., P.R.38.

Henry B. Brown, b. N., s. Peter and Judith, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 3 m., in N.

Hephzibah [*see mar. to* Peleg Coffin *and death of* Hepsibeth Coffin, 1785], w. Benjamin, [dup. d. William Swain and Jemima] 27th, 5 mo. 1785, C.R.4.

Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. William Gardner and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), 31st, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38. [Hepsibah, wid. Jon[athan], 13th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.63.]

Hepsibeth, w. Shubael (s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth), d. Stephen Barnard and Hepsibeth (Paddack), 15th, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Hezekiah, ch. Benjamin and Hephzibah, 30th, 7 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [single, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), "Lost on a whaling," P.R.38.]

Hezekiah, consumption, Jan. 9, 1843, a. 66. [h. Hannah Sylvester (wid.), s. Benjamin and Catharine (Bunker), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Isaiah, twin s. Paul and Jemima, July 14, 1766, P.R.58.

James, h. Sarah, h. Bethiah (Folger), 5th, 11 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (wid. Samuel Stanton, d. Samuel Coffin), h. Bethiah (d. Eleazer Folger Jr. and Mary), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. James Sr., P.R.63.]

PINKHAM, Jemima, twin d. Paul and Jemima, Sept. 5, 1765, P.R.58.

Jemima, w. Peleg, —, 8 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Jr., d. Daniel Chadwick and Hannah (Meader), 31st, 8 mo., P.R.38. 31st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Jemima, w. Paul (s. Theophilas and Deborah), d. Grafton Gardner Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), 10th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [wid. Paul, a. 82 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Jemima, second w. Jonathan (s. John and Abigail), wid. James Coffin (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. John Swain and Mary (Swett), 9th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Susanna (d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca), s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), 23d, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 74 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Job, single, s. Shubael and Anna (Long), 13th, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [s. Shubael dec'd and Anna, 22d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

John, h. Susan (d. James Coffin and Priscilla), h. Mary (wid. Timothy Coleman, d. John Bunker and Mary), s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 20th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [a. 78 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

John, h. Merab (d. Christopher Bunker and Dinah), s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), "killed by a whale," —, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

John H., s. John C. and Avis (Folger), 5th, 12 mo. 1832, a. 15, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Hannah (Brown) Coffin, h. Margaret (Arthur) Rawson, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1735, P.R.38.

Joseph S., b. N., s. George and Eunice, fever, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 4, in N. [Joseph Starbuck Pinkham, s. George G. and Eunice H., Oct. 2, G.R.3.]

Judith, Jan. 19, 1816, C.R.2. [w. Matthew (s. Richard and Miriam), d. Jacob Morris and Judith, P.R.38. a. 58 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Lurana, d. Paul and Jemima, Dec. 5, 1768, P.R.58.

Lydia, wid. Bethuel, —, 4 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Bethuel, Apr. 5, a. 43, G.R.1. w. Bethuel (s. Jonathan), wid. Cromwell Bunker (s. George), d. Jonathan Ramsdell Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), 6th, 4 mo., P.R.38. wid. Bethuel, 6th, 4 mo., P.R.63. consumption, Apr. 4, P.R.64.]

Lydia, 26th, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [second w. Theophilas (s. Richard 1st), wid. William Starbuck (s. Jethro), d. Jeremiah Coleman and Sarah (Pratt), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38. wid. Theophilus, 27th, 8 mo., a. 95 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

PINKHAM, Lydia, w. Tristram (s. Solomon), d. Peter Coffin and Susanna (Bunker), 13th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [——, 1814, a. 60 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

M. Coffin, h. Rebecca (Worth) Haskell, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), 26th, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [Coffin, suddenly, 24th, 4 mo., a. 39, in Boston, P.R.62.]

Margaret, second w. Jonathan (s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin)), wid. ——— Rawson, d. John Arthur and Priscilla, 14th, 11 mo. 1757, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Shubal [dup. Shubael], 10th, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [second w. Shubael (s. Shubael and Abigail), d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard) [dup. 11th, 5 mo.], P.R.38. w. Shubael, 11th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, second w. John (s. Solomon), wid. Timothy Coleman (s. Joseph), d. John Bunker and Mary (Coffin), 9th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [wid. John, Apr. 10, a. 73 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Charles (s. Benjamin), wid. Zephaniah Pinkham Jr. (s. Zephaniah), d. James Coffin and Jemima, 12th, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Charles, consumption, a. 84 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Mary Ann, d. Shubael and Anna (Long), 10th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [a. 11, P.R.63.]

Mathew, June 11, 1831, C.R.2. [Matthew, h. Judith (d. Jacob Morris and Judith), s. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Moses, single, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), lost at sea, —, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [13th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Nathan, single, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1795, in the W.I., P.R.38.

Nathaniel, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), 12th, 8 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, first h. Mary (d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna), s. John and Abigail (Bunker), "killed by a whale," 5th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.38. [9th, 5 mo., at sea, P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Ramsdell), "Taken by a privateer from Guernsey and killed on board," —, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, single, s. James and Sarah (Coffin) (Stanton) (first w.), ——, 1778, P.R.38.

Obed, h. Rebecca Hatch, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), 1st, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Obed 2d, a. 37, P.R.63.]

Obed, h. Polly (d. Barzillai Luce and Deborah), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), 12th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Dec. 19, a. 58 y. 11 m., P.R.63. Dec. 18, P.R.64.]

PINKHAM, Paul, h. Jemima (d. Grafton Gardner and Abigail), s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), 30th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [1st, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.61. 31st, 12 mo., at Great Point, P.R.63.]

Peggy, w. Hezekiah (s. Daniel and Eunice), d. William Slade and Margaret, 1st, 7 mo. 1822, a. 44, in Hudson, P.R.38.

Peleg, h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Swain and Mary), h. Susanna Allen, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), 4th, 12 mo. 1774, P.R.38. [14th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Peleg, —, 6 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Peleg Jr., h. Jemima (d. Daniel Chadwick and Hannah), P.R.38. 5th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Peter, first h. Desire (d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), lost at sea, ——, 1805, P.R.38. [30th, 12 mo. 1803, a. 38, P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. William (s. Barnabas and Priscilla), d. Robert Wyer and Catharine, 29th, 5 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Phebe, Nov. 19, 1837, a. 70, C.R.2. [d. William and Phebe (Wyer), P.R.38. consumption, a. 69, P.R.62.]

Priscilla, w. Barnabas (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. George Gardner and Eunice (Starbuck), 19th, 3 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Rebecca, b. N., d. Barzillai and Sarah, lung fever, Jan. 26, 1844, a. 2, in N.

Reuben, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, ——, 1756, C.R.4. [first h. Ann (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.),"abroad," P.R.38. s. Theophilus and Deborah, small pox, "ye Sumer" 1758, in France, P.R.58. s. Theophilus, 3d, 12 mo. 1756, "abroad," P.R.63.]

Reuben, single, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 8th, 3 mo. 1798, in Batavia, P.R.38.

Reuben G., Lt., h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Glover and Judith), s. Andrew and Deborah (Bunker), 27th, 10 mo. 1839 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 23d, 2 mo. 1831, at the asylum, P.R.38.

Richard 1st, "came from the Isle of Wight, Eng.," h. Mary (d. James Coffin and Mary), ——, 1718, P.R.38.

Ruth, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 12th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Sally, Aug. 28, 1779, P.R.64.

Sally (see Sarah).

Saloma, first w. Uriah (s. Peleg and Jemima), d. Obadiah Gardner and Martha (Folger), 16th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Salome, P.R.63.]

PINKHAM, Samuel H., s. Henry M. and Catharine (Jenks), "fell from aloft," 5th, 10 mo. 1837, at sea, P.R.38. ["he fell from aloft, on board of the Ship Obed Mitchell, of Nantucket Reuben Ray, Junior, Master, fourteen days from Martha's Vineyard," a. 20, P.R.62.]

Sarah, w. James, 11th, 4 mo. 1750, in 35th y. [ch. Samuel Coffin and Miriam, C.R.4. first w. James (s. Richard 1st and Mary), wid. Samuel Stanton, d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam (Gardner), a. 35, P.R.38. 1st, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah, first w. George (s. Barnabas and Priscilla), d. Judge Jeremiah Gardner and Sarah (Coffin), 30th, 10 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Sarah, 23d, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

Sarah, w. Zephaniah (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Samuel Maxey, 19th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Sarah, w. Jonathan (s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima), d. Joshua Coffin and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 31st [*sic*], 6 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [Sally, 30th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah, d. Hezekiah, 2d, 11 mo. 1813, a. 4, P.R.63.

Sarah, d. William and Phebe (Wyer), 11th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Seth, Capt., Apr. 17, 1844, a. 57 y. 9 m., in Pernambuco, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. William Brown and Elizabeth), s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), 18th, 4 mo. [dup. —, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]

Seth, single, s. Barnabas and Mary (Jones), lost at sea, ———, P.R.38.

Shubael, h. Abigail, 26th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. William Bunker and Mary), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 27th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Shubael, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Gardner and Hannah), h. Mary (d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), ——, 1795, P.R.38.

Shubael, s. Shubael, very suddenly, —, 7 mo. 1805, in Squam, C.R.4. [3d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Shubael, h. Hepsabeth (d. Stephen Barnard and Hepsabeth), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), 29th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Shubael, Apr. 11, 1818, P.R.63.

Shubael, Apr. 13, 1818, P.R.63.

Shubael, May 9, 1818, P.R.63.

Shubael, h. Anna (d. Samuel Long and Lydia), s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), ——, 1818, in Havanna, P.R.38.

PINKHAM, Solomon, h. Eunice (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Eunice), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), 26th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [Soloman, constable, P.R.63.]

Stephen, h. Eliza (Chadwick), s. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Barnard), 7th, 8 mo. 1821, in Havanna, P.R.38.

Susanna, w. John, Jan. 5, 1799, a. 57, G.R.I. [Susan, first w. John (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. James Coffin and Priscilla (Rawson), 15th, 1 mo., [in] prison ship, P.R.38. 5th, 1 mo., P.R.61. Susanna, Jan. 5, P.R.64.]

Susanna, w. Jethro (s. Theophilas and Deborah), d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca (Coffin), 1st, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Susanna Allen, second w. Peleg (s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin)), 13th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.38. [wid. Peleg, P.R.63.]

Theophilus, h. Deborah (Paddack), 2d, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), h. Lydia (wid. William Starbuck, d. Jeremiah Coleman and Sarah), s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. a. 76, "wanting 12 Days," P.R.58.]

Theophilus, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [Theophilas Jr., h. Abigail "Sherman or Freeman" of Cape Cod, s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), drowned, ——, 1796, in England, P.R.38. 20th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.]

Thomas C., h. Eliza R. (d. Samuel Barker and Rebecca), s. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), 23d, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Timothy, single, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1755, P.R.38.

Tristram, single, s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), small pox, —, 6 mo. 1800, in Liverpool, P.R.38. [7th, 6 mo., a. 16, P.R.63.]

Tristram, h. Lydia (d. Peter Coffin and Susanna), s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), 13th, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Uriah, single, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), —, 10 mo. 1798, in Norfolk, Va., P.R.38. [17th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Uriah, h. Saloma (d. Obadiah Gardner and Martha), h. Abigail (wid. Christopher Coffin, d. Enoch Coleman and Mary), s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), 26th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 48 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

William, single, s. William and Phebe (Wyer), "drowned a whaling," ——, 1788, P.R.38.

William, h. Phebe (d. Robert Wyer and Catharine), s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), 3d, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [9th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

PINKHAM, Zacchary, ch. Theophilus and Deborah, 14th, 6 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Zacchariah, unm., s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38. Zechariah, s. Theophilus and Deborah, P.R.58. Zacchary, s. Theophilus, P.R.63.]

Zephaniah, h. Sarah (d. Samuel Maxey), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), "lost at sea whaling," ——, 1772, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Abigail, —, 8 mo. 1737, P.R.63.

———, ch. Peleg, ——, 1744, P.R.63.

———, ch. Barnabas, 23d, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.63.

———, ch. W[illia]m, 17th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Reuben, 4th, 7 mo. 1755, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jonathan, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jonathan, 9th, 10 mo. 1758, P.R.63.

———, ch. Ann, 18th, 7 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, second ch. Shubael, 4th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. Nathaniel, 5th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. Shubael, 27th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard, 17th, 1 mo. 1761, P.R.63.

———, ch. Peleg, 28th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

———, ch. Chris[topher], 26th, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, d. Richard, 15th, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, ch. Shubael, 12th, 4 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

———, ch. Hezekiah, 2d, 8 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

———, ch. Zephaniah, 5th, 10 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

———, ch. Shubael, 3d, 6 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

———, ch. Shubael, 1st, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

———, ch. Ebenezer and w., found dead in bed, June 10, 1776, a. 9 w., P.R.64.

———, ch. John, 16th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benj[amin], 25th, 2 mo. 1777, P.R.63.

———, ch. Paul, 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jethro, 2d, 3 mo. 1782, P.R.63.

———, ch. Obed, 30th, 10 mo. 1788, P.R.63.

———, ch. Francis, 28th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 11th, 10 mo. 1789, P.R.63.

———, ch. Obed, 15th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 20th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jonathan, 1st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.63.

———, ch. Hezekiah, 15th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

———, d. Trist[ra]m, —, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Eunice, d. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38. Eunice, 3d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. John 2d, 18th, 11 mo. 1810, a. 15, P.R.63.

PINKHAM, ———, ch. Hezekiah, Oct. 15, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, Sept. 26, 1820, P.R.63.
———, b. N., d. Lydia G., dysentary, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 4 m., in N.
———, inf. Jonathan and Deborah (Gardner) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

PITMAN, Elizabeth, b. N., w. Robert, inflamation bowels, May 8, 1849, a. 73, in N. [first w. Robert (s. Samuel and Rebecca), wid. Samuel (s. Samuel and Rebecca), d. John Hall and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), 7th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth F., b. N., w. Charles 2d, consumption, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 20, in N. [——, 1848, C.R.3. first w. Charles (s. Robert and Elizabeth), d. Frederic F. Swain and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Esther M., w. William R. of New Bedford, d. John Thurston Jr. and Sabra Smith of Newport, R.I., 7th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Eugine, b. N., s. Samuel [and] Deborah, dysentery, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 8 y. 6 m. [*sic*], in N.
George E., b. N., ch. George and Charlotte, consumption, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 21 d., in N.
Hannah A., "youngest" d. Joshua and Nancy of Boston, Nov. 17, 1833, a. 6 y. 2 m., G.R.3.
Joshua, calker, intemperance, Dec. 5, 1842, a. 60. [formerly of Boston, a. 63, G.R.3. h. Nancy, ——, 1843, P.R.38.]
Phebe F., "only" d. John and Phebe, Feb. 25, 1840, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.3.
Priscilla Fosdick, d. Capt. William, grand d. Ariel Coffin, canker rash, Jan. 27, 1835, a. 1, P.R.62.
Samuel, first h. Rebecca (d. James Swain and Betsey), s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), —, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Sarah, b. N., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, canker rash, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 4 m., in N.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 11th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

PITTS, Benjamin, h. Deborah (Upham) Fitzgerald, h. Mercy (Chadwick) Chase, s. Jonathan and Jedida (Stewart), ——, 1777, P.R.38. [30th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.63.]
Deborah, first w. Benjamin (s. Jonathan and Jedida), wid. Henry FitzGerald Sr., d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), 20th, 6 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

PITTS, Elijah, single, s. Jonathan and Jedida (Stewart), 16th, 1 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Elijah, s. Obed and Rhoda (Long), lost at sea, ——, 1812, P.R.38. [9th, 12 mo., a. 22, P.R.63.]
Jonathan of Sherborn in N., Feb. 9, 1745-6. [h. Jedida (Stewart), s. Betsey (d. Dennis and Catharine Manning), P.R.38.]
Jonathan, h. Huldah (d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitabel), s. Jonathan and Jedida (Stewart), —, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [23d, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.]
Obed, h. Rhoda (d. Jonathan Long and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Upham) (Fitzgerald) (first w.), 13th, 11 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Rhoda, w. Obed (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. Jonathan Long and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 30th, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Sylvanus, h. Sally (d. Shubael Folger and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), 20th, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
———, ch. Jonathan, 7th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

PLAISTED, Ichabod, naval officer, 13th, 4 mo. 1782, a. 50, P.R.63. [s. ——— (w. Timo[thy] Fitch), P.R.64.]

PLASKETT, Joseph N., s. Joseph and Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), 10th, 12 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Joseph W., Capt., Apr. 19, 1827, in 51st y., G.R.2. [h. Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), in Boston, P.R.38.]
Persis, cholera morbus, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 68. [w. Joseph W[illia]m, C.R.1. Perses, wid. Capt. Joseph W., a. 69, G.R.2. Persis, w. Joseph, d. Susan Colesworthy, P.R.38.]
William, "Father," June 2, 1846, a. 48, G.R.3. [h. Nancy (d. George Pollard and Tamar), s. Joseph and Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), ——, 1844, P.R.38.]
———, ch. Henry, Mar. 30, 1843, a. 17 d.

PLUMB (Plum), Edwin C., s. Samuel, June 9, 1844, in Wareham, P.R.27. [s. Samuel H. and Mary (Harris), P.R.38.]
Samuel H., lost at sea, Jan. 27, 1828, "on his passage to France on board Ship Chelsa," P.R.27. [h. Mary (d. Moses Harris and Parnal), s. Uriel and Susan (Hussey), 14th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.]
Uriah (Plum), —, 8 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Uriel Plumb, Sept. —, in 30th y., P.R.27. Uriel Plumb, h. Susan (Hussey), s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford), —, 8 mo., P.R.38. Urial Plumb, —, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

POLLARD, Abial, w. Philip (s. George and Lydia), d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth (Swain), 8th, 11 mo. 1819, in Ohio, P.R.38. [Abiel, Nov. 11, a. 55 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Abraham, ch. George and Lydia, 23d, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4.

Abraham, h. ——— of Denmark, s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), ——, 178[--], P.R.38.

Abraham, ——, 1838, C.R.1. [h. Hannah (Gibson), h. Phebe (Folger) Fosdick, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38. s. Jonathan dec'd, consumption, Mar. 24, a. 57 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Alexander, h. Eliza (d. Giles Sandford and Peggy) ("No chn. lived"), s. George and Tamar (Bunker), 19th, 1 mo. 1840, at sea, P.R.38.

David, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 22d, 4 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, w. Peter (s. George and Lydia), d. Seth Hussey and Eunice (Pinkham), 12th, 12 mo. 1839, in Baltimore, P.R.38. [wid. Peter (school master), violent fever, a. 74, P.R.62.]

George, ch. George and Lydia, 9th, 9 mo. 1759, C.R.4.

George, h. Lydia (Pinkham), s. Philip ("1st of Nantucket") and Mahitabel (Gardner), 13th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Geo[rge] Sr., P.R.63.]

George, farmer, b. N., old age, Sept. 25, 1843, a. 82, in N. [h. Tamar (Bunker), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), 24th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Abraham, Aug. 1, 1824, a. 41, C.R.1. [first w. Abraham (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Robert Gibson and Patience (Hall), 1st, 8 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. Jonathan (s. George and Lydia) ("Probably his 1st cousin"), d. John Kelley, 9th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Jonathan Jr., h. Lydia (d. Walter Brock and Judith), s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), lost at sea, ——, "1798 or 1799," P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Hannah (d. John Kelley), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), 13th, 6 mo. 1829, at the asylum, P.R.38.

Joseph, ch. George and Lydia, 24th, 7 mo. 1754, C.R.4.

Love, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia (Brock), 26th, 6 mo. 1800, a. 16 [*sic*, ? 16 m.], P.R.38. [29th, 6 mo., a. "16 yrs.," P.R.63.]

Love, d. Abraham and Hannah (Gibson) (first w.), 20th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 13 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia (Pinkham), w. George, 12th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [w. George (s. Philip and Mahitabel), d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

POLLARD, Lydia, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 30th, 8 mo. 1796 [6 *written over* 5], C.R.4.
Lydia, w. Jonathan Jr. (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Walter Brock and Judith (Pinkham), 2d, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [consumption, 4th, 1 mo., P.R.61. wid. Jonathan, 3d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, ch. George and Lydia, 7th, 11 mo. 1749, C.R.4.
Mary, ch. George and Lydia, 9th, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4.
Mary, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, 18th, 12 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [19th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Meheteble (Gardner), w. Philip, 28th, 2 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Mahitabel, w. Philip ("1st of Nantucket"), d. James Gardner and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38. Mehitable, P.R.63. Mehitable, at Bass River, P.R.64.]
Moses, s. Jonathan, yellow fever, —, 8 mo. 1799, in St. Thomas, P.R.61.
Peter, h. Elizabeth (Hussey), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), —, 3 mo. 1818, in New Orleans, P.R.38. [Mar. 15, a. 50 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
Philip [dup. Phillip], h. Meheteble (Gardner), 5th, 9 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [Philip, "1st of Nantucket," 4th, 9 mo., P.R.38. Philip, 4th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Philip, h. Abial (d. Stephen Hussey and Elizabeth), s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), 22d, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Reuben, ch. George and Lydia, 13th, 6 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Roland Jr., merchant, b. N., s. Roland, consumption, Mar. 24, 1844, a. 27, in N. [Rowland Jr., Apr. —, C.R.1. Rowland Jr., Mar. 21, a. 27 y. 6 m., G.R.2. Rowland Jr., h. Charlotte (Marshall), s. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. George and Lydia, 24th, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4.
Tamar (see ——— Pollard).
———, "and 1 more in same month" [*see* Abraham *and* Mary], ch. George, 2d, 9 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Joseph], ch. Geo[rge], 9th, 9 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
——— [*see* George], ch. George, 7th, 10 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eliz[abeth], —, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jonathan, 25th, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Philip, 9th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 15th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jon[athan], 8th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Abraham, 19th, 1 mo. 1816, a. 2 m., P.R.63.

POLLARD, ———, s. Abraham, Sept. 11, 1820, P.R.63.
———, w. George, Aug. —, 1840, a. 75, C.R.2. [Tamar, w. George (s. George and Lydia), d. Uriah Bunker and Susan (Giles), 19th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

POMPEY (Pompy), Dinah (Pompy), "black Wo," —, 8 mo. 1810, C.R.4. ["found dead in bed," Aug. 11, P.R.64.]
Edward J., single, merchant, b. N., consumption, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 48, in N. [Capt., Oct. 6, G.R.6.]
Ester (Pompy), "a black woman," w. George, "killed by lightning," Apr. 9, 1788, P.R.64.
Eugine H., b. N., s. Stephen and Mary, consumption, Sept. 1, 1843, a. 2, in N.
Geo[rge], 4th, 3 mo. 1813, a. 75, P.R.63.
Hannah F., d. George and Lydia H., June 6, 1824, a. 4 y. 2 m., G.R.6.
John, s. Pompey Nailor, 25th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.63.
John, May 14, 1824, a. 37 y. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.6.
Rebecca, wid. Geo[rge], Oct. 22, 1819, a. 70 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

POOL, ———, ch. Benjamin, 24th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

PORTER, Hannah M., b. N., w. John, consumption, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 21, in N. [Apr. 24, G.R.3. first w. John of Hartford, Conn., d. Reuben Coffin and Elizabeth (Bunker), 24th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

POTTER, Ann Eliza, ch. Thomas and Hepsabeth, Apr. 12, 1835, a. 17 d., G.R.1. [d. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 13, a. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Ann Louisa, ch. Thomas and Hepsabeth, Aug. 23, 1833, a. 19 m., G.R.1.
Catharine F., b. N., ch. Peter, brain fever, May 17, 1847, a. 6 y. 9 m., in N.
Grace, mother of Capt. Thomas, May 9, 1836, a. 48 y. 11 m., on the Island of St. Thomas, P.R.62.
Nicholas, fever, Feb. 14, 1843, a. 62.

POWERS, Phebe, second w. John, d. Paul Hussey and Margaret (Barker), —, 6 mo. 1820 [? in Hudson], P.R.38. [June 12, a. 33 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

PRATT, Dorcas, w. Joseph (s. Phinehas of Charlestown), d. Peter Folger 1st and Mary, ——, 1762, P.R.38.
Susan, first w. Andrew, d. James Swain and Betsey (Bruff), 16th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

PRAY, ———, ch. Nathaniel, 25th, 7 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

PREBBLE, Olive, "scalded with oil of Vitroil, a bottle burst," July 16, 1839, P.R.62.

PRESCOTT, Jonathan, h. Sarah (d. George G. Folger and Anna), 12th, 8 mo. 1837, a. 36, in Charleston, S.C., P.R.38. [Lt. Jonathan Jr., h. Sarah B., a. 36 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

PRINCE, George, h. Miriam (d. Richard Macy and Miriam), 24th, 12 mo. 1812, in St. Thomas, P.R.38. [a. 32 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
George Jr., h. Phebe (d. Isaac Gardner and Phebe), s. George and Miriam (Macy), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
George W., s. George Jr. and Phebe (Gardner), 7th, 5 mo. 1849, at sea, P.R.38.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 3d, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

PRINDAL, Ward, h. Phebe (wid. George S. Hussey, d. George Meader), 29th, 10 mo. 1849, a. 51, P.R.38.

PRIOR (Pryer, Pryor), Dinah, second w. Jeremiah, d. Elias Coffin and Love (Coffin), 25th, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [Pryor, 28th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Love, first w. Jeremiah, d. Elias Coffin and Love (Coffin), 12th, 10 mo. 1772, P.R.38. [Pryor, 30th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
——— (Pryer), "2 ch." Jeremiah, 2d, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
——— (Pryor), ch. Jeremiah, 29th [*sic*], 2 mo. 1774, P.R.63.

PROCTER (Proctor), James, Jan. 31, 1772, a. 28, G.R.I. [Proctor, collector of customs, P.R.63.]
———, "eldest" ch. Ben, Sept. 27, 1775, P.R.64.
——— (Proctor), "2 ch." B., 25th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

PRUDISIA, ———, b. N., s. Sophia, July 8, 1844, a. 3 d., in N..

PRYER (see Prior).

PRYOR (see Prior).

QUACK, ———, Chinese, 13th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

QUAINE (see Quinn).

QUEEN (see Quinn).

QUIBBY, Nathan, 26th, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

QUINN (Quaine, Queen, Quin), John, single, s. Joseph and Mary, ———, at sea, P.R.38.
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Mary, "lost at sea with Jethro Myrick," ———, a. 16, P.R.38. [Quin, —, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.]
Joshua (Quin) Jr., ——, 1781, P.R.63.
Margaret (Quin), d. Jos[eph], 4th, 5 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
Mary, w. Joseph, —, 10 mo. [dup. —, 9 mo.] 1811, a. 84, at the Asylum, P.R.38. [wid. Jos[eph], —, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Moses (Queen), colored, Nov. 16, 1820, P.R.63.
Peter, single, s. Joseph and Mary, ———, a. 20, P.R.38. [29th, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.63.]
Priscillai (Quaine), "a Coloured Woman," w. Frederick H., d. Peter Boston, consumption, Dec. 14, 1834, a. 32 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

RAMSDELL, Alexander, s. Ja[me]s, June 10, 1817, P.R.63.
Anna, first w. Jonathan, sister of Benjamin Fosdick, 2d, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
Charles, s. William and Mary (Barnard), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rachel (Swain), 24th, 8 mo. 1781, P.R.38. [a. abt. 18, P.R.64.]
Eunice, w. George (s. Jonathan Jr.), d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah (Barker), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Eunice Swain, d. Joseph, Nov. 5, 1835, a. 1 y. 7 m., P.R.62.
Fred[eric]k W[illia]m, b. N., s. Cha[rle]s and Mercy, croup, Jan. 23, 1845, a. 8 y. 8 m., in N. [Jan. 21, a. 8 y. 8 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]
Geo[rge], s. Ja[me]s, 13th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
George, h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), 8th, 1 mo. 1822, a. 76, in Maine, P.R.38.
James, h. Jedidah (Folger), h. Mary (Foy), s. John and Rachel (Swain), 6th, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Jedida, d. James and Mary (Foy) (second w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Jedidah C., quick consumption, Sept. 3, a. 37 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
Jedidah, first w. James (s. John and Rachael), d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), 25th, 3 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Jedidah C. (see Jedida).
John, Sept. 9, 1782, C.R.1. [h. Rachel (d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.),

15th, 9 mo., P.R.38. John Sr., 15th, 9 mo., P.R.63. Sept. 15, P.R.64.]

John Jr., h. Phebe (wid. David Ellis, d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna), s. John and Rachel (Swain), 15th, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 55 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Jonathan of Lynn, h. Anna (sister of Benjamin Fosdick), h. Jane (wid. William Bunker, d. Ebenezer Coffin) ("No chn."), 15th, 12 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Jonathan, 25th, 12 mo. 1777 [*see preceding and following entries*], P.R.63.

Jonathan Jr., "Carpenters Mate on board the Martin Sloop of War," s. Jonathan, "perished in a Snow Storm," Dec. 25, 1778, in St. Johns, Newfoundland. [single, s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.

Jonathan, July 17, 1799, C.R.I. [Jonathan Jr., h. Priscilla (d. George Coffin and Ruth), s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), 16th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 17th, 7 mo., P.R.61. P.R.63.]

Mary, second w. James (s. John and Rachael), d. Joseph Foy and Abigail (Marshall), 8th, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid. James, d. Joseph Foye, a. 67, P.R.62.]

Mercy, b. N., w. Charles, consumption, Feb. 26, 1846, a. 33, in N. [first w. Charles (s. John and Phebe), d. Joseph Fisher and Rosanna (King), P.R.38.]

Obed, first h. Nancy (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Mary), s. William and Ruth (Gardner), —, 3 mo. 1802, "abroad," P.R.38. [31st, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. John (s. John and Rachel), wid. David Ellis, d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna (Cathcart), 13th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. George Coffin and Ruth (Swain), 26th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Rachel, w. John (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 6th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [wid. John, 21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, b. N., wid. William, old age, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 92, in N. [w. William (s. Jonathan and Priscilla), d. Bethuel Gardner and Catharine (Coffin), 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. "John or Jonathan," 23d, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.63.

Warren Fisher, s. Charles, violent fever, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 11 m., P.R.62.

William, h. Sylvia (d. Solomon Coleman Jr. and Mahitabel), s. John and Rachel (Swain), 11th, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (d. Paul Barnard and Phebe), s. William and Ruth (Gardner), lost at sea, —, 5 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

RAMSDELL, William, h. Ruth (d. Bethuel Gardner and Catharine), s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), 29th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Jan. 30, a. 71, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Geo[rge], 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 16th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 17th, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 14th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 15th, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 5th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. William (s. John), suddenly, Sept. 21, 1839, a. 4 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Obed, canker rash, Nov. 11, 1839, a. 5, P.R.62.
———, d. Charles, cholera infantum, Feb. 16, 1842, a. 4 d.
———, b. N., s. Cha[rle]s and Eliza, dysentary, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 1 d., in N.

RAND, Ann, June 2, 1836, C.R.3. [Anna, first w. Nathaniel (s. Ebenezer and Hannah), d. Reuben Chase and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38. Anna, P.R.57. Anna, w. Nathaniel, jaundice and lingering consumption, a. 50, P.R.62.]
Caleb, h. Catharine, 3d, 1 mo. 1766, P.R.38. [Ran, P.R.63.]
Charles, single, tailor, b. N., s. Tho[ma]s and Emeline, consumption, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 19, in N. [Charles C., s. Thomas and Emmeline (Clark) (first w.), P.R.38.]
David, h. Miriam (d. Christopher Coleman and Priscilla), s. Caleb and Catharine, 31st, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38. [Sept. 1, P.R.64.]
Ebenezer, Oct. 2, 1825, C.R.3. [a. 79 y. 9 m. 2 d., G.R.1. h. Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]
Emeline, first w. Thomas (s. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice), d. George Clark and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 25th, 12 mo. [dup. —, 9 mo.] 1840, P.R.38.
Eunice, b. N., w. Eben, dysentary, Oct. 24, 1847, a. 66, in N. [Oct. 22, C.R.3. w. Ebenezer Jr. (s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters), d. Obed Bunker and Hepsibeth (Giles), 22d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
George, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 25, 1822, a. 16 y. 8 m. 11 d., G.R.1. [s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Hannah, Sept. 9, 1825, C.R.3. [w. Ebenezer, a. 75 y. 7 m. 7 d., G.R.1. Hannah Waters Rand, P.R.38.]
Judith, b. N., w. John W., consumption, Aug. 8, 1847, a. 26, in N. [Judith F., first w. John (s. Ebenezer and Eunice),

d. Josiah Starbuck and Nancy (Barnard), 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, b. N., d. Miriam, Aug. 31, 1844, a. 70, in N. [d. David and Miriam, a. 73, G.R.3. d. David and Miriam (Coleman), 26th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Maria, w. Charles (s. Ebenezer Sr. and Hannah), d. Isaac Ross and Peggy (Chase), 24th, 10 mo. 1834, in Ohio, P.R.38. [cholera, a. 39 y. [*sic*] 9 m., in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.62.]

Miriam, w. David (s. Caleb and Catharine), d. Christopher Coleman and Priscilla (Coffin), 6th, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [Meriam, wid. David, 5th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Obed, single, s. David and Miriam (Coleman), 26th, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Peter, s. Caleb and Catharine, ——, 1817-18, a. 65, in Hudson, P.R.38. [Aug. 4, 1818, P.R.63.]

Sarah G., Feb. 23, 1831, P.R.57.

Thomas, m., teacher, b. N., ch. Eben and Eunice, consumption, June 17, 1848, a. 42, in N. [Thomas W., a. 43, G.R.1. Thomas, h. Emmeline (Clark), h. Susan (Clasby) s. Ebenezer Jr. and Eunice (Bunker), 16th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Walter F., b. N., s. Charles and Mary, measles, Jan. 15, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N. [Walter Folger Rand, Jan. 14, P.R.57.]

William, first h. Susan (d. Barzillai Jones and Sally), s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), 3d, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [William B., P.R.57. William B., consumption, a. 20 [*sic*], P.R.62.]

———, ch. Ebenezer, 9th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.63.

RANDALL, Constant, h. Elizabeth (Ellis), 11th, 6 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

George, resided in New Bedford, h. Elizabeth Pritchard, h. Martha Sturtevant, s. Gideon (brother of Constant) and Jerusha (Coffin), "fell from a loft of his ship," ——, 1849, at sea, P.R.38.

W[illia]m G., disease of heart, Oct. 25, 1842, a. 26. [s. William and Susan (Gardner), suddenly, "out gunning," P.R.38.]

———, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 4, 1820, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.63.

———, ch. Clement, suddenly, Oct. 28, 1838, a. 1 m., P.R.62.

———, d. Clement, June 3, 1842.

———, d. Clement, thrush, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 4 m.

RATFIELD, William, single, b. Ireland, consumption, Dec. 19, 1845, a. 33, in N.

RATHBONE (Rathborn), Jonathan C., h. Mary (d. Benjamin Fosdick), h. Elizabeth (Whipple) Clift, s. Coggeshall and Mary (Coffin), 20th, 9 mo. 1838, in Ohio, P.R.38. [formerly of N., P.R.62.]

Mary, first w. Jonathan C. (s. Coggeshall), "No chn.," d. Benjamin Fosdick and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), —, 1 mo. 1819 [? in Ohio], P.R.38. [Rathbon, Jan. 30, a. 50, P.R.63.]

——— (Rathborn), ch. Coggeshall, 4th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.63.

RAWSON, Abel, h. Lydia (d. Abner Briggs and Deborah), s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1840, a. 76, at S.I., N.Y., P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Stephen, Dec. 15, 1832, C.R.I. [wid. Capt. Stephen, a. 71, G.R.I. w. Stephen (s. Paul and Phebe), d. Joseph Heath and Catharine (Matthews), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Dr. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 13, 1828, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.I.

Edward B., h. Sarah (d. Levi Joy and Margaret), s. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), 20th, 1 mo. 1840, in Brooklyn, N.Y., P.R.38.

George, single, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), 16th, 10 mo. 1803, a. "19 or 20," P.R.38. [18th, 10 mo., P.R.63. yellow fever, Oct. 17, P.R.64.]

Joseph, single, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), drowned, ——, 1827, in the English Channel, P.R.38.

Margaret, July 11, 1800, a. 41 y. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.I. [d. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary, first w. Ruel (s. Wilson and Ursula), d. Gideon Coffin and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 22d [dup. 20th], 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Charles, Jan. 3, 1833, C.R.I. [w. Capt. Cha[rle]s, Jan. 2, a. 35, G.R.I. first w. Charles (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Thomas Nickerson and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Paul, h. Phebe (d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla), s. Wilson Sr. and Margaret (Arthur), "lost a whaling," ——, 1772, P.R.38. [—, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Paul, single, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), —, 4 mo. 1804, a. 25, in N.Y., P.R.38. [7th, 4 mo., P.R.63. "found dead in bed," Apr. 5, P.R.64.]

Phebe, d. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), ——, 1783, P.R.38. [28th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, wid. Paul, mother of Dea. Wilson Rawson, July 6, 1793, C.R.I. [w. Paul (s. Wilson Sr. and Margaret), d. Abel

Gardner and Priscilla (Coffin), 29th, 6 mo., P.R.38. wid. Paul Sr., 6th, 7 mo., P.R.63. July 4, P.R.64.]

Phebe, b. N., wid. Wilson, old age, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 80, in N. [Aug. 5, C.R.3. w. Wilson (s. Paul and Phebe), formerly w. Thomas Farris, d. Solomon Folger and Lydia (Russell), 4th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Ruel, h. Mary (Coffin), h. Mercy (Bearse) Jones, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), —, 6 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Stephen, Master, "Lost in Brig Hope near Goosbury neck," —, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Heath), s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), 2d, 4 mo., P.R.38. 26th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Susan Elizabeth, d. Ruel and Mercy, violent fever, Feb. 22, 1837, a. 30 m., P.R.62.

Ursula, w. Wilson, Nov. 2, 1795, a. 35 y. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.I. [first w. Wilson (s. Paul and Phebe), d. Caleb Gardner and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38. 3d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Valentine, single, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), drowned, —, 6 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Wilson, "Deacon for 34 yrs," May 5, 1836, C.R.I. [a. 82, G.R.I. h.Ursula (Gardner), h. Phebe (Folger) Farris, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), 3d, 5 mo., P.R.38. consumption, May 3, a. 82, P.R.62.]

———, ch. Paul, 5th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Paul, 15th, 3 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

———, ch. Abel, 28th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.63.

———, ch. W[illia]m, 17th, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.63.

RAY, Abashaba (see Bathsheba).

Abial, ch. William and Mary, 24th, 10 mo. 1753, C.R.4.

Abial, ch. William and Mary, 19th, 10 mo. 1765, C.R.4.

Albert, s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), "on board brig La Fayette," —, 5 mo. 1829, at sea, P.R.38.

Alexander, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 14th, 6 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), "young," P.R.38.]

Alexander [dup. h. Eliza[beth]], 29th, 10 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Barnard), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, P.R.38.]

Alexander Jr., m., b. N., ch. Alexander and Sarah, consumption, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 27, in N. [h. Mary C. (d. Alfred Folger and Lydia), s. Alexander and Sarah (Russell) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

RAY, Anna, w. David Jr., [dup. ch. Peleg Coggeshall and Sarah (second w.)] 16th, 1 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [w. David 2d (s. William and Mary), d. Peleg Coggeshall and Sarah (Fish) (second w.), P.R.38. wid. David, 15th, 1 mo., a. 45 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 14th, 3 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38. d. David 2d, a. 22 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, b. N., w. Thomas, consumption, May 21, 1845, a. 67, in N. [w. Thomas (s. Daniel), d. Shubael Macy and Eunice (Gardner), 20th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Barnabas, h. ——— of England, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), abt. 1816, in London, P.R.38. [30th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Barzillai, ch. David Jr. and Anna, ———, at sea, C.R.4. [s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), "on board the Essex," ——, 1820, P.R.38. s. David 2d, Jan. —, 1821, P.R.63.]

Bathsheba, second w. Isaiah (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. George Kinyon, 21st, 10 mo. 1838, a. 50 [in R.I.], P.R.38. [Abashaba, w. Capt. Isaiah, suddenly, a. 50 y. 3 m., in Hopkinton, R.I., P.R.62.]

Christopher, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 1st, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [single, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38. s. Sam[ue]l Jr., P.R.63.]

Daniel, h. Deborah (Macy), h. Sally (d. Hezekiah Lumbert), s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 31st, 5 mo. 1792, in Africa, P.R.38.

Daniel B., b. N., ch. Charles and Clarissa, measles, Dec. 28, 1846, a. 7, in N. [Daniel Coffin Ray, s. Charles B. and Clarissa, Dec. 21, a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]

Daniel Coffin (see Daniel B.).

David, h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience) ("No chn."), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 29th, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

David Jr., h. Anna, ch. William and Mary, 27th, 9 mo. [dup. 29th, 7 mo.] 1812, C.R.4. [David 2d, h. Anna (d. Peleg Coggeshall), s. William and Mary (Clasby), 28th, 9 mo., P.R.38. David 2d, 28th, 9 mo., a. 45 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Deborah, first w. Daniel (s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth), d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah (Gardner), —, 7 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [27th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Diana, b. N., w. Charles, cancer, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 53, in N. [Dianna, w. Charles (s. John and Judith), d. John Wilbur and Mercy, 23d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

RAY, Elizabeth, w. Samuel, [dup. d. Nathaniel Coleman and Mary] 27th, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [first w. Samuel Jr. (s. Samuel and Mary), d. Nathaniel Coleman and Mary (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eliza[beth], w. William, [dup. d. Hezekiah Coffin and Lydia] 12th, 9 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [first w. William Jr. (s. William and Mary), d. Hezekiah Coffin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Nath[anie]l and Merab, 3d, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Eliza[beth], w. Alexander, [dup. d. Peter Barnard and Anna] 5th, 9 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [w. Alexander (s. Samuel), d. Peter Barnard and Anna (Starbuck), 9th, 5 mo. [dup. 10th, 10 mo.], P.R.38. 10th, 10 mo., a. 75, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. William, 31st, 8 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [second w. William Jr., formerly w. David Coffin (s. David and Ruth), d. Charles Swain and Elizabeth (Coffin), 29th, 8 mo., a. 82, P.R.38. wid. William, consumption, a. 82 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Emeline, d. Edward and Lydia, lung fever, May 22, 1838, a. 5 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

Enoch, 13th, 3 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (Macy), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, P.R.38. 11th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, w. Seth, 28th, 8 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [first w. Seth (s. William and Mary), d. Eliphalet Paddack and Dinah, P.R.38.]

Eunice [Ray, w. ———], d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience, ———, C.R.4. [Ray, w. David (s. Samuel and Mary), d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience (Bunker), 8th, 11 mo. 1822, a. 84, P.R.38.]

George, —, 6 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Edward Wyer and Abigail), h. Deborah (d. Elishai Folger and Deborah), s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), 4th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 4th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Hannah, d. Samuel, 15th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

Hepsabeth, second w. Reuben, 20th, 7 mo. 1838, C.R.4. [w. Reuben (s. Alexander), wid. Albert Coleman (s. Nathaniel), d. Robert Gardner and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38. Hephzibah, a. 65, P.R.62.]

Hepsibeth, 20th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.63.

Jerusha, b. N., wid. Sam[ue]l, fever, May 6, 1844, a. 72, in N. [Jerusha (Taylor), w. Samuel (s. John), formerly w. Reuben Allen (s. John), P.R.38.]

John, —, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [5th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

RAY, Judith, ch. John and Mary, 30th, 10 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [d. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Judith, second w. John (s. Samuel and Mary), wid. Paul [dup. "Paul or Thomas"] Ames, d. Benjamin Marshall and Mary, 29th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [wid. John, a. 63 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Lettice, w. Reuben, 25th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel Coffin and Mary (Sheffield), 24th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 5 mo., a. 51 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]

Lydia, d. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), 19th, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38. [20th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Lydia, second w. Benjamin (s. Seth and Eunice), d. Nathaniel Clark and Lydia (Chase), 8th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Lydia B., b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Mary C., lung fever, Dec. 3, 1849, a. 2, in N.

Lydia W., d. Charles and Dianna (Wilbur), —, 5 mo. 1826, "young," in New Bedford, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary Fullington, 25th, 3 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Mary, first w. John, [dup. ch. Zaccheus Macy and Hepsibah] 8th, 5 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [first w. John (s. Samuel Sr. and Mary), d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 23d, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Mary, w. William, [dup. d. William Clasby and Abial] 26th, 9 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [d. William Clasby and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38. 25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Reuben and Lettice, 18th, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

Mary, first w. Benjamin (s. Seth and Eunice), d. William Chase and Merab (Gardner), 29th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Mary, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 18th, 2 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), in L.I., P.R.38.]

Mary Fullington, w. Samuel, 20th, 2 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [w. Samuel Sr., 1st, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Matilda, ch. Alexander and Eliza[beth], 19th, 7 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Merab [dup. Mereb], w. Nath[anie]l, [dup. d. Charles Bunker and Mary] 9th, 8 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Charles Bunker and Mary (Coffin), 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Aug. 7, a. 60 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Nancy, w. Alekander, May 18, 1820, a. 29 y. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.I. [first w. Alexander (s. Reuben), d. Reuben Russell and Hannah (Myrick) (first w.), 19th, 5 mo., P.R.38. w. Alex-

ander, d. Reuben Russell, May 19, P.R.63. w. Alexander, May 19, P.R.64.]

Nathaniel, h. Merab (Bunker), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 16th, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Obadiah (see Obediah).

Obadiah [dup. h. Eunic], s. Seth and Eunice, —, 1 mo. 1827, "abroad," C.R.4. [Obed, h. Eunice (Bunker), s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), 10th, 11 mo. 1826, at sea, P.R.38.]

Obed (see Obadiah).

Obed S., h. Anna W. (d. Reuben Joy and Mary), s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), 24th, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Obediah, ch. William and Mary, 7th, 12 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [Obadiah, single, s. William and Mary (Clasby), ——, 1782, in Halifax, P.R.38. Obadiah, 12th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.63.]

Obediah (see Obadiah).

Paul, m., cooper, b. N., s. John, Dec. 6, 1846, a. 80, in N. [h. Priscilla (Macy), h. Lois (Cartwright) Bunker, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), 7th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. William and Mary, 6th, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38. d. Benj[amin] [*sic*], P.R.63.]

Phebe, first w. Isaiah (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Stephen Coffin and Mary, 5th, 11 mo. 1826, in R.I., P.R.38.

Priscilla, first w. Paul (s. John and Mary), d. Richard Macy and Miriam (Coffin), 17th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 45, P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Lettis (Coffin), h. Hepsabeth (Gardner) Coleman, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), 16th, 6 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Robert, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

Sally, w. George, —, 8 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Sarah, first w. George (s. John and Mary), d. Edward Wyer and Abigail, 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Sally (see Sarah).

Sally (Lumbart), second w. Daniel (s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth), 20th, 9 mo. 1835, a. 77, P.R.38. [Sally Lumber Ray, formerly of Hyannis, Barnstable Co., wid. Daniel, a. 77 y. 3 m., in the asylum, P.R.62.]

Samuel Jr. [dup. h. Elizabeth], 15th, 12 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Coleman), h. Eunice (Barnard) Coffin, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, P.R.38. small pox, P.R.63.]

Samuel, h. Mary Fullington, 16th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

RAY, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Eunice (second w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [single, s. Samuel and Eunice (Barnard) (Coffin) (second w.), "lost on the bar with a boats crew, Capt. R. Barker," P.R.38. 1st, 5 mo., P.R.63. Jan. 1, P.R.64.]
Samuel, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), —, 6 mo. 1799, in Savannah, Ga., P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Jerusha (wid. Reuben Allen), s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), drowned, ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Sam[ue]l B., ch. Isaiah and Phebe, 8th, 7 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [16th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah [dup. Sally], first w. Peleg (s. David 2d and Anna), d. Stephen Chase and Peggy (Barnard), 19th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Sarah G., ch. Reuben Jr. and Sarah, 2d, 10 mo. 1828, C.R.4.
Seth, ch. William and Mary, 31st, 12 mo. 1759, C.R.4.
Shubael, ch. John and Mary, —, 9 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), lost at sea, P.R.38. 10th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Shubael, h. Lydia C. (d. William Mooers and Lydia), s. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), ——, 1844, at sea, P.R.38.
Susan, b. N., w. ———, consumption, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 45, in N.
Thomas, widr., cooper, b. N., ch. Daniel, consumption, June 6, 1848, a. 70, in N. [h. Anna (Macy), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy) (first w.), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Uriah, ch. William and Mary, 26th, 11 mo. 1778, C.R.4.
William [dup. h. Mary], 27th, 2 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Clasby), s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, P.R.38.]
William [dup. h. Eliza[beth]], s. William and Mary, 6th, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [William Jr., h. Elizabeth (Coffin), h. Elizabeth (Swain) Coffin, s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
William H., s. Uriah and Mary (Allen), 28th, 10 mo. 1817, "young," P.R.38. [a. 10 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Peter, 9th, 7 mo. 1736, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Abial], ch. William, 24th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 26th, 3 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, ——, 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. David Jr. and Anna, 26th, 4 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
———, ch. Peter, 9th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

RAY, ———, ch. Alexander, 19th, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.63.
———, ch. Alex[ander] Jr., Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin, July 12, 1841.
———, b. N., s. Franklin and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1845, a. 5, in N.

RAYMOND, Abigail, w. Samuel, d. James Long and Eleanor (Chase), 1st, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Abigail, second w. Benjamin (s. William and Lydia), d. John Gorham and Thankful (Butler), 30th, 4 mo. 1817 [9th, 11 mo. 1853 *written above date*], P.R.38.
Alexander, s. W[illia]m 2d, 27th, 7 mo. 1811, a. 13, P.R.63.
Amanda, b. N., ch. W[illia]m and Mary, convulsions, June 3, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N.
Benjamin, Dec. —, 1836, C.R.3. [h. Elizabeth (Kidder), h. Abigail (Gorham), s. William and Lydia (Weeks), 1st, 12 mo., P.R.38. Dec. 1, a. 65, P.R.52. consumption, Dec. 1, a. 65 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Charlotte, d. Stephen, Oct. 16, 1838, a. 8 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Ebenezer, Aug. 10, 1802, in 34th y., G.R.1. [h. Eunice (Smith), h. Elizabeth (Coleman) Long, s. Ebenezer, P.R.38. 11th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Elizabeth, first w. Benjamin (s. William and Lydia), d. Stephen Kidder and Eunice Knowles, 1st, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 43, P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, second w. Ebenezer (s. Ebenezer), wid. William Long, d. Barzillai Coleman and Abigail, 16th, 3 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [lingering consumption, a. 61 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
Elizabeth Osborn, d. Obed and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1836, a. 3 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Eunice, w. Eben[eze]r, July 1, 1799, a. 28 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.1. [first w. Ebenezer (s. Ebenezer), d. George Smith and Mary (Cottle), P.R.38. 2d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Frederic (see Frederick).
Frederic H., h. Lydia M. (d. George Alley and Sarah), s. Elisha and Sarah, —, 8 mo. 1847, at sea, P.R.38.
Frederick, May 27, 1847, a. 46 y. 10 m. 23 d., in San Francisco, G.R.4. [Frederic, h. Susan (d. John Allen and Amey), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), P.R.38.]
George, single, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Dec. 2, a. 19, P.R.63.]

RAYMOND, George, s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Smith) (first w.), 18th, 12 mo. 1821, a. 29, in N.Y., P.R.38.
Hannah Gage, w. Alexander (s. Samuel and Mary), 21st, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Harriet Ann, d. Obed, Oct. 27, 1839, a. 9 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
John, "a stranger," h. Susanna (wid. Obadiah Covil, d. John Kelley), ——, 1823, a. 33, at sea, P.R.38.
Louisa, d. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), 25th, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Louiza B., d. Benj[amin] B. and Ann H., Oct. 10, 1833, a. 6, G.R.4.
Lydia (Weeks), w. William, 29th, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [wid. W[illia]m, a. 73 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Lydia Friend, first w. Obed (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), 12th, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Martha H., w. Dr. Charles H., d. Francis G. Macy and Phebe H. (Hussey), 16th, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Mary, b. N., w. Samuel, consumption, June 27, 1843, a. 77, in N. [second w. Samuel (s. William and Lydia), d. Jethro Folger Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), 26th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, d. William and Lydia (Weeks), 16th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Rebecca, d. Samuel, 18th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.63.
Susanna, w. John, wid. Obadiah Covil, d. John Kelley and Abigail, 22d, 7 mo. 1816, a. 31, P.R.38. [a. 31 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]
Thomas, h. Susan Allen, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1839, a. 46 [*sic*], in Pernambuco, P.R.38. ["Captain of a Ship and he belonged to Nantucket the Ship did not belong there," Aug. 10, 1838, a. 40 [dup. "master of a trading vessel," yellow fever, July —, 1839, a. 46], P.R.62.]
William, h. Lydia (Weeks), 12th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 69, P.R.63.]
William, h. Peggy [dup. Margaret] (d. James Stubbs and Rebecca), s. Ebenezer and first w., 17th, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [Apr. 15, a. 46 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder), ——, 1829, a. 19, P.R.38.
———, ch. Samuel, 15th, 9 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Elisha and Sally, Aug. 14, 1802.
———, ch. William H., canker rash and scarlet fever, Sept. 4, 1834, a. 1, P.R.62.

RAYMOND, ———, ch. William, violent fever, Dec. 18, 1837, a. 1 y. 7 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. William, canker rash and violent fever, Dec. 3, 1839, a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. William, Oct. 6, 1841.
———, d. Andrew B., still born, Dec. 29, 1842.

REED, Ann, b. N., ch. Andrew and Mary, dysentary, Oct. 17, 1847, a. 7 m., in N.

REMSON (Remsen), Arnold, h. Susanna (d. Thomas Clark and Hepsibeth), 11th, 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [apoplectic fit, Nov. 19, a. 61 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]
Edward, h. Jane Friesbie, s. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), 15th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Jacob (Remsen), —, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.63.
Sally, w. Stephen, d. Samuel Bennett and Ruth (Perry), 26th, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [Sarah, wid. Stephen, a. 63 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]
Sarah, b. N., w. Daniel R., consumption, May 30, 1846, a. 28, in N. [first w. Daniel R., d. Joseph Gorham Coleman and Phebe (Bunker), 2d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Stephen, h. Sally (d. Samuel Bennett and Ruth), 12th, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [9th, 5 mo., a. 45 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Susan, b. N., wid. Arnold, old age, July 10, 1845, a. 73, in N. [[dup. Susanna] d. Thomas Clark and Hepsibeth (Gardner), 7th, 12 mo., at the asylum, P.R.38.]
Susan, b. N., w. Samuel, consumption, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 42, in N. [Susan C., Oct. 24, C.R.3. Susan C., first w. Samuel (s. Stephen and Sally), d. Abraham Long and Elizabeth (Coffin), 24th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
William, single, s. Arnold and Susanna (Clark), "drowned by the boat upsetting," 17th, 4 mo. 1833, in the harbor, P.R.38.

RENUFF (Renouff), Bethiah, w. John, wid. Joseph Coffin Esq. (s. James), d. John Macy 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 29th, 6 mo. 1732 "O.S." [dup. 1738], P.R.38. [29th, 6 mo. 1738, P.R.63.]
John, 1st, 8 mo. 1746, P.R.63.
Sarah, w. John, formerly w. Jeremiah Coleman (s. John and Joanna), d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas (Folger), 27th, 4 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

REXFORD, Maria F., b. N., ch. Alfred T. and Frances B., dysentary, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.

REYNOLDS, W[illia]m, 1st, 6 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
William Harrison, s. William, dropsy, Oct. 23, 1838, a. 2, P.R.62.

RICE, Mary P., d. William and Valina (Worth), —, 9 mo. 1829, "young," P.R.38.
Stephen, h. Anna (d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth), brother of Randal, 1st, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
———, ch. Randall, 9th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63. [a. 1, P.R.64.]
———, ch. Eliza, Mar. 21, 1821, a. 5 m., P.R.63.

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sally (d. Benjamin Ames), 6th, 8 mo. 1840, a. 11, P.R.38.
Isaac, h. Sally (d. Benjamin Ames), 24th, 8 mo. 1837, a. 35, at sea, "on board U. S. ship Erie," P.R.38. [a. 35 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Sally, w. Isaac, d. Benjamin Ames and Sally (Brock), Oct. 24, 1836, P.R.38. ["youngest" d. Benjamin Ames dec'd, Oct. 25, a. 29 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

RIDDELL (Riddle), Betsey (see Eliza).
Charles, single, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), "killed by a whale," ——, 1799, P.R.38. [13th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Charles W., h. Emmeline (d. Moses Bunker and Hepsabeth [*sic*, Mary]), s. William and Betsey (Hussey), 16th, 9 mo. [dup. 1 mo.] 1846, in Williamsburg, P.R.38.
Edward H., single, merchant, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Eliza, billious fever, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 37 y. 2 m., in N. [Edward C., Oct. 4, G.R.3. Edward C., s. William and Betsey (Hussey), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Eliza, b. N., wid. William, dysentary, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 72, in N. [d. Jethro Hussey and Margaret, P.R.27. Betsey, w. William (s. Samuel and Judith), d. Jethro Hussey and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Geo[rge], s. Henry, 23d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
Geo[rge] W., Apr. —, 1844, at sea, P.R.43.
Henry, Dea., Sept. 4, 1840, a. 71, C.R.2. [a. 70 y. 9 m., G.R.3. h. Sally (Coffin), h. Hepsabeth (Wyer) Coleman, h. Peggy (Chase) Coffin, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), 5th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth, w. Dea. Henry, ——, 1838, a. 72, C.R.2. [Aug. 20, G.R.3. Hepsabeth, second w. Henry, formerly w. Solomon Coleman, d. William Wyer and Abigail, 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Hephzibah, consumption, Aug. 21, a. 72 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

RIDDELL, Hepzabeth L., b. N., ch. Charles and Emeline, lock jaw, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 9, in N.

James B., s. Timothy W. and Charlotte C., Feb. 18, 1836, a. 21 m., G.R.3. [James Bartlett Riddell, s. Timothy Wyer, measels, P.R.62.]

Joseph C., b. N., ch. Timothy W. and Charlotte C., casualty, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 6 y. 2 m., in N.

Joshua, ——, 1836, a. 44, C.R.2. [h. Nancy (Glover), s. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), 4th, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38. Joshua C., Apr. —, 1838, P.R.43. Joshua C., s. Henry, consumption, May 4, 1837, a. 44 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Judith, Sept. 15, 1822, a. 71, C.R.2. [w. Samuel (s. Samuel), d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), P.R.38.]

Lindsey, h. Peggy (d. Walter Brock and Judith), s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), 9th, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Joshua (s. Henry and Sally), d. Benjamin Glover and Judith (Bunker), 2d, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [Aug. —, P.R.42. w. Joshua Coffin Riddell, derangement and general debility, Sept. 2, a. 46, at the asylum, P.R.62.]

Nancy F., d. John and Ann, Sept. 13, 1838, a. 16 y. 3 m. 13 d., G.R.3. [d. John and Ann (Starbuck), 19th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Oliver S., b. N., s. Valentine, fever, May 11, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N.

Rob[er]t F., s. Wil[lia]m and Eliza, ——, 1838, a. 2, C.R.2. [Robert F. Parker Riddell, s. William H., Sept. 12, P.R.62.]

Robert F. B., s. W[illia]m and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1834, a. 2, C.R.2. [Robert F. Parker Riddell, s. William H. and Eliza B., a. 3, G.R.3.]

Sally, first w. Henry (s. Samuel and Judith), d. Joshua Coffin and Catherine (Coffin), 3d, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [Riddle, P.R.64.]

Samuel Jr., h. Judith (d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitabel), s. Samuel, 20th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Seth (Riddle), twin ch. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 29, 1780. [Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Sherman, "a Boat Steerer on board of the Ship Pacific of New Bedford," lost overboard, Feb. 8, 1838, a. 24 y. 4 m., [round] Cape Horn, P.R.62.

Storer (Riddle), twin ch. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 29, 1780.

Virginia, b. N.Y., d. Charles and Emeline, Dec. 10, 1845, a. 5, in N.

W[illia]m, Aug. 4, 1817, C.R.2. [a. 46, G.R.3. h. Betsey (d. Jethro Hussey and Margaret), s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38. a. 45 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

RIDDELL, William H., h. Eliza (d. George Pollard and Tamer), s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), 27th, 2 mo. 1846, in Boston, P.R.38.
William H., s. Josiah and Eunice (Sisson), "accidentally shot," 28th, 1 mo. 1849, a. 28, at sea, P.R.38.
———, ch. Samuel, 5th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 20th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.63. [Riddle, s. ———, quinsy, a. 4, P.R.64.]
———, mother of Samuel, 9th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 14th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 11th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah, 9th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 21st, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 18th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Josiah Hussey, Oct. 11, 1819, a. 7, P.R.63.
———, d. B. F., still born, Mar. 17, 1842.

ROBBINS, Abner C., canker rash, Feb. 15, 1843, a. 1.
Elizabeth, w. John, d. Jonathan Meader and Elizabeth, 24th, 12 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Janette, first w. Charles (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Thomas Townsend and Phebe (Baxter), 28th [dup. 29th], 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
John, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Meader and Elizabeth), 18th, 6 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Lucy, b. N., wid. Samuel, typhus fever, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 58 y. 10 m., in N. [Oct. 4, a. 57, G.R.I. w. Samuel (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Obadiah Wood and Martha, 4th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Martha W., d. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1825, P.R.47.
Samuel, Dec. 23, 1830, a. 35, at sea, G.R.I.
Shubael, h. Eliza, 11th, 8 mo. 1843 [*sic,* ? 1848], P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Sophia (wid. John Crosby, d. James Chase and Mercy), s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), ——, 1809, in the W.I., P.R.38. [9th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

ROBERSON (see Robinson).

ROBERTS, Catharine, Miss, b. Ireland, old age, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 71, in N.
Joseph, h. Jane (d. John Hunter), drowned, 1st, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

ROBEY (see Roby).

ROBINSON (Roberson), Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1819, a. 61 y. 11 m., P.R.63.

Edward B., ch. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1838, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.4. [———, d. Benjamin, dysentery, a. abt. 4 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Edwin B., single, b. N., ch. Alex[ande]r H. and Susan, canker rash, Feb. 4, 1848, a. 19 y. 8 m., in N. [s. Alex[ande]r H. and Susan N., a. 20, G.R.1. s. Alexander H. and Susan (Adams), 7th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth Young, d. Alexander and Susan, Aug. 12, 1838, a. 6 m., P.R.62.

Emaline E., "only" d. Capt. Alex[ande]r H. and Susan, Feb. 23, 1833, a. 2 y. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.1.

Evelina, twin ch. Jervis and Evelina, Oct. 9, 1833, a. 3 m., G.R.1.

Francis L., s. Jervis and Evelina, Oct. 1, 1833, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.1.

James, Mar. 27, 1841, a. 69, G.R.4. [h. Lois (d. Jonathan Long), h. Phebe (wid. Benjamin Ellis, d. Jonathan Long), 29th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

James F., b. N., ch. Benj[ami]n F. and Mary, dysentary, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m., in N.

James P., h. Judith (d. Peleg West and Elizabeth), s. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), 3d, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Jan. 21, 1819, a. 33 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Jervis, twin ch. Jervis and Evelina, Oct. 9, 1833, a. 3 m., G.R.1.

John W., Rev., Mar. 2, 1840, a. 53, G.R.6.

Lydia D., ch. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1831, a. 3 w., G.R.4.

Paul, June —, 1817, in Nannamassett, P.R.63.

Phebe, July —, 1839, C.R.3. [w. James, July 11, a. 72, G.R.4. second w. James, wid. Benjamin Ellis (s. Freeman), d. Jonathan Long and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), 14th [dup. 12th], 7 mo., P.R.38. w. James (ship carpenter), d. Jonathan Long (barber), July 11, a. 72, P.R.62.]

Prince William, h. Elizabeth Young of New York, s. William and Sally (Hayden), "lost from ship Scotland," 4th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Rebecca, b. N., wid. Sam[ue]l, old age, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 80, in N. [d. ——— Weeks, P.R.38.]

Robert F., s. Philip and Mary, grand s. D. Smith, May 3, 1837, a. 20 y. 3 m., in Wilmington, Del., P.R.62.

Sally, w. William, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 61 y. 10 m. [Sept. 23, a. 67, G.R.1. d. Prince G. Hayden and Rebecca (Stubbs), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

ROBINSON, Samuel, m., mariner, b. N., old age, June 26, 1845, a. 87, in N. [June 25, C.R.3. h. Rebecca (Weeks), s. Paul, —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. William, Mar. —, 1843, C.R.1.
Thomas H., Jan. 25, 1840, a. 17 y. 6 m. 1 d., in N.Y., G.R.1. [s. Albert D. and Susan (Hillar), 18th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Willard, July 27, 1820, a. 27 y. 11 m., P.R.63.
William, h. Sally (d. Prince G. Hayden and Rebecca), 25th, 2 mo. 1846, in Rockport, Ohio, P.R.38.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 20th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
——— (Roberson), ch. James, Aug. 28, 1838, a. abt. 11 m., P.R.38.
———, ch. William Jr., Sept. 12, 1838, a. 10 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. James and Lois (Long) (first w.), ———, "young," P.R.38.
———, ch. Philip, ———, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

ROBY (Robey), Elizabeth, w. Judge Henry, wid. John Garland, wid. Thomas Chase (s. Aquila of Hampton, N.H.), d. Thomas Philbrick and Anna (Knapp), 11th, 2 mo. 1677, P.R.38.
——— (Robey), ch. John, grand ch. Capt. Paul Ray, still born, Nov. 4, 1837, P.R.62.

RODGERS (see Rogers).

RODMAN, Samuel, h. Elizabeth (d. William Rotch and Elizabeth), s. Thomas, 28th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [merchant, of New Bedford, debility, a. 83 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

ROGERS (Rodgers), Benjamin, h. Priscilla (Cahoon), brother of Henry, 13th, 12 mo. 1825, "lost on Barnstable beach," P.R.38.
David P. (Rodgers), mariner, b. Gt. Britain, disease of heart, Nov. 12, 1848, a. 58, in N.
Ensign, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, lost at sea, —, 3 mo. 1824, "on the coast of Brazil," P.R.38.
Henery (Rodgers), m., laborer, b. N., old age, June 23, 1849, a. 84, in N. [Henry Rogers of Cape Cod, h. Rhoda (Cahoon), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Isabella (Rodgers), b. N., ch. Warren and Susan, croup, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 8, in N.
John (Rodgers), "the Oldest Commodore in the American Navy, he formerly Commanded the President Frigate

U.S.A.," July 25, 1838, a. 74 y. 6 m., at the Navy Asylum on the Schuylkill, P.R.62.

Joseph, h. Nabby (d. Sally James), s. ——— of Cape Cod and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), "killed at the wharf," 19th, 11 mo. 1823, a. 27, P.R.38.

Martha, 23d, 1 mo. 1717-18. [w. William of Martha's Vineyard, d. Robert Barnard and Joanna Harvey, 23d, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.38. 23d, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.63.]

Martha, b. N., ch. Warren and Susan, consumption, June 17, 1848, a. 13, in N.

Mary Ann, Aug. 7, 1835, a. 25, G.R.I. [d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), P.R.38. d. Benjamin Rodgers, suddenly, a. 25 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Mary S., b. N., ch. Warren N. and Susan, consumption, July 1, 1846, a. 17 [*sic*], in N. [Mary H., d. Warren and Susan (House), P.R.38.]

Priscilla (Rodgers), b. N., wid. Benjamin, dropsy, Feb. 13, 1845, a. 61, in N. [Rogers, G.R.I. Priscilla (Cahoon) Rogers, P.R.38.]

Sarah, 19th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

Sarah, b. N., ch. Warren and Susan, consumption, July 27, 1848, a. 8, in N.

Susan F., b. N., d. D. M., fever, Sept. 20, 1843, a. 5, in N. [Susan Frances, d. Rev. D. M., "on her birthday," G.R.4.]

———, "stranger," 2d, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

——— (Rodgers), d. Jesse, Sept. 3, 1842, a. 1 y. 2 m.

ROMAINE, Andrew B., s. Samuel Brown (taylor), Apr. 15, 1835, a. 3 m., P.R.62.

ROSE, Mary, w. Joseph ("a Portuguese"), d. Benjamin Jones and Amy (Skinner), 15th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

ROSS, Brown, s. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), —, 11 mo. 1794, in the W.I., P.R.38.

Isaac of Conn., h. Peggy (d. Benjamin Chase and Margaret), 14th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Margret, June 29, 1822, C.R.3. [Peggy, w. Isaac of Conn., d. Benjamin Chase and Margaret, P.R.38.]

Peter, h. Love (d. Barzillai Luce and Deborah), ——, 1798, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [13th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.63.]

ROTCH, Benjamin, h. Eliza (d. Josiah Barker and Elizabeth), s. William and Elizabeth (Barney), 20th, 3 mo. 1839, a. 74, in London, P.R.38. [merchant, late of New Bedford, formerly of N., a. 74 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

ROTCH, Charity, w. Thomas (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Thomas Rodman, ——, 1824, in Ohio, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. William (s. Joseph and Love), d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia (Starbuck), 14th, 5 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, first w. William (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Thomas Rodman, ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Deborah Rotch, s. Joseph ("came from Salisbury, Eng.") and Love (Macy), 20th, 5 mo. 1822, a. 73 y. 9 m., in New Bedford, P.R.38.
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Love (Macy), ——, 1767, in England, P.R.38.
Joseph, "came from Salisbury, Eng.," h. Love (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. William and Hannah of Salisbury, 24th, 11 mo. 1784, in Dartmouth, P.R.38.
Love, w. Joseph, [dup. d. Thomas Macy and Deborah] 14th, 11 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Sr. "from Salisbury, Eng." (s. William), d. Thomas Macy and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38. w. Jos[eph] Sr., P.R.63.]
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Barney), —, 3 mo. 1837, a. 65 [*sic*], in New Bedford, P.R.38.
Susanna, ch. William and Elizabeth, 7th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [6th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Thomas, h. Susan (d. Jacob Ridgway of Philadelphia, Pa.), s. William Jr. and Elizabeth (Rodman) (first w.), —, 10 mo. 1840, a. 40, P.R.38.
William, ch. William and Elizabeth, 7th, 2 mo. 1757, C.R.4.
William, h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia), s. Joseph and Love (Macy), 16th, 5 mo. 1828, a. 93, P.R.38.
———, ch. Joseph, 11th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

ROWLEY, ———, ch. Francis ("served his time with Isaac Coffin Esq."), June 10, 1835, a. 1 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

RUGGLES, John Sumner, s. Dr. Nathaniel, consumption, Mar. 15, 1836, a. 5 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Lydia, w. Dr. Nathaniel, Apr. 6, 1829, a. 25, G.R.I. [first w. Nathaniel, d. Stephen Rawson and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]
———, ch. Nathaniel, Feb. 5, 1838, a. 5 d., P.R.62.

RULE, Rebecca, first w. George ("from Scotland"), d. Abijah Gardner and Peggy, 30th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Sally, second w. George ("from Scotland"), d. Reuben Starbuck and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), 21st, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

RUSSELL (Russel), Abigail, second w. Samuel (s. Samuel and Huldah), d. Jonathan Worth and Ruth (Gardner), 12th, 4 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Seth (s. Daniel and Content), d. John Meader and Hannah, 23d, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Abigail, second w. Sylvanus (s. Jonathan), wid. Hezekiah Coffin (s. Zaccheus), d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth (Mooers), 26th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid. Silvanus, Apr. 21, a. 92 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Abraham Jr., s. Abraham and w., 2d, 6 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Abram, h. Fanny (d. Ebenezer Rand and Hannah), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), lost at sea, ——, 1798, P.R.38. [Abraham, P.R.63.]

Alexander, h. Maria (d. Simeon Coffin and Mary), s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), lost at sea, ——, "1834 or 1835," P.R.38. ["Captain of the Ship Wilmington and Liverpool Packet," consumption, Feb. —, 1835, a. 43 y. 6 m., in Wahoo, Sandwich Islands, P.R.62.]

Alexander, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, ———, at sea, C.R.4. [first h. Deborah (Worth), s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), ——, 1835, at Ohua [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Ammial, h. Eliza (d. Robert Hussey and Miriam), lost at sea, ——, 1843, P.R.38.

Ann, Mar. —, 1838, C.R.3. [Nancy [dup. Ann], w. David (s. Uriah), d. John Gurrell and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), 9th [dup. 10th], 3 mo., P.R.38. Ann, wid David, Mar. 9, a. 38 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Ann M., d. Capt. John M. and Susan P., Nov. 20, 1833, a. 6, G.R.4.

Anna, w. Silvanus, [dup. d. Zaccheus Coffin and Mary] 9th, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [first w. Sylvanus (s. Jonathan), d. Zaccheus Coffin and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Anna G., d. Edward G. and Susan (Pollard), 4th, 9 mo. 1847, "young" [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Asa, h. Charlotte (d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), ——, 1790, in the W.I., P.R.38.

Barnabas, h. Mary (Swain), s. John and Hepsabeth, 30th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 32, P.R.63.]

Barzillai, [twin] ch. Reuben and Ruth, 4th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.4.

Barzillai, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 27th, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [20th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, first h. Lydia (d. Timothy Wyer and Mary), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1771, P.R.38. ["Spring" 1771, P.R.63.]

RUSSELL, Benjamin, single, s. Richard and Lydia (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1825 [? in Maine], P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Lydia (d. Peter Folger and Christian), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 23d, 8 mo. 1825, a. 83, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Benjamin F., single, cooper, b. N., ch. Reuben and Phebe, convulsions, June 17, 1846, a. 45 y. 7 m., in N. [h. Lucretia (Alley), s. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Betsey, w. Capt. Shubael, Aug. 8, 1830, a. 54 y. 2 m., G.R.I. [w. Shubael (s. Reuben and Ruth), wid. Abel Bunker, d. John Morris and Deborah, P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Ja[me]s, Mar. 30, 1819, a. 4 y. 1 m., P.R.63.

Charles, h. Hepsabeth (Coffin), h. Love (Folger), s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), 22d, 6 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Louisa (d. William Perry and Deborah), s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), "lost in the Experiment," 21st, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Charles, merchant, brother of Seth, s. Seth ("Quaker," cooper), ——, 1836, a. 65 y. 9 m., in Albany, P.R.62.

Christina, third w. Samuel (s. Samuel and Huldah), d. Cornelius Bennett and Ruth, 18th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38. [19th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Content, w. Daniel (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. Jacob Norton of Martha's Vineyard, 7th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Daniel Sr., "1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island," h. Deborah (d. John Macy 1st and Deborah), 20th, 8 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Content (d. Jacob Norton of Martha's Vineyard), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), 13th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Hepsabeth (d. John Meader and Hannah), s. Daniel and Content (Norton), 23d, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [7th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

David, ch. Silvanus and Anna, ——, 1780, C.R.4.

David Jr., —, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.63.

David, h. Ann (Gurrell), s. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), 4th, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

David, h. Betsey (d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth), s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), —, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Daniel Sr. ("1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island"), d. John Macy 1st and Deborah (Gardner), 16th, 8 mo. 1742, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Capt. Silvanus and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1807, a. 9 y. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.I. [21st, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

RUSSELL, Elihu, h. Hepsabeth (d. Jonathan Pinkham and Jemima), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), lost at sea, ——, 1802, P.R.38. [4th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth (Gorham) [Russell, w. ———], w. David Bunker, 23d, 6 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [Russell, third w. William (s. Daniel), wid. David Bunker (s. Benjamin), d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eliz[abeth], d. John, 24th, 8 mo. 1781, P.R.63.

Elizabeth, ch. George and Rachel (second w.), 23d, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice, ch. John and Ruth, 17th, 1 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. George, [dup. ch. Shubael Barnard and Susanna] 12th, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [first w. George (s. John), d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna (Gardner) [dup. 12th, 1 mo. 1778], P.R.38. 12th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.63.]

Eunice, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 3d, 10 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [30th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Eunice (Russel), ch. John and Hephzibah, 24th, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38. Russell, a. 17 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Eunice ("Russell or Bushwell"), w. Josiah, d. Shubael Macy and Eunice (Gardner), Jan. 26, 1837, P.R.38. [Buswell, a. 61 y. 9 m., in Hallowell, Kennebeck Co., Me., P.R.62.]

Eunice, Miss, b. N., ch. Daniel and Hepz[ibe]th, old age, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 70, in N. [19th, 2 mo., C.R.4. d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

George [dup. h. Eunice], ch. John and Ruth, 17th, 3 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Barnard), h. Rachel (Gardner), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38. a. 74 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

George Jr., h. Eliz[abet]h, 14th, 1 mo. 1840, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Swain), s. George and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

George, single, s. David and Ann (Gurrell), 16th, 5 mo. 1840, at sea, "on board the Ploughboy," P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Capt. Reuben, Dec. 15, 1815, a. 49 y. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.1. [first w. Reuben, d. Andrew Myrick and Hannah, P.R.38. a. 49 y. 2 m., P.R.63. Dec. 14, P.R.64.]

Hannah, wid., "member of the Society of Friends," Apr. 17, 1835, a. 91 y. 9 m., P.R.62.

Hephzibah (Russel), w. John, 14th, 6 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth Russell, w. John Jr. (s. John and Ruth), d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachel (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]

RUSSELL, Hepsabeth, w. Daniel (s. Daniel and Content), d. John Meader and Hannah, 19th, 4 mo. 1836, a. 99, P.R.38. [Hephzibah, wid. Daniel, a. 99 y. 7 m. 8 d., P.R.62.]

Hepzabeth, b. N., wid. Elihu, old age, Nov. 17, 1845, a. 83, in N. [Hepsabeth, w. Elihu (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Jonathan Pinkham and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Hepzibah, w. Hezik[ia]h, —, 4 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Hezekiah (s. Jonathan), wid. Abishai Bunker (s. Samuel), d. Daniel Allen and Elizabeth (Bunker), 1st, 4 mo., P.R.38. Hepsibeth, w. Hezekiah, 1st, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Hepzibah, first w. Charles (s. Reuben and Ruth), d. Francis Coffin and Ann (Hussey), 26th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [Hepsabeth, a. 50 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Hezekiah, h. Hepsibeth (wid. Abishai Bunker, d. Daniel Allen and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 21st, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [20th, 2 mo., a. 78 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Huldah, first w. Samuel, d. Anthony Odar and Sarah, ——, 1740, P.R.38. [18th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Ida H., Mar. 2, 1817, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.2.

James, s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), —, 10 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

James, h. Polly (d. Nathan Gardner and Anna), s. Samuel and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), ——, 1821, in S. America, P.R.38.

Jane, d. Samuel and Mary Hammett (second w.), 10th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Jedediah, s. Daniel and Content (Norton), ——, 1780, in Prison ship in N.Y., P.R.38. [Jedidiah, 20th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Jedediah, s. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Jedidah, ch. John and Ruth, 26th, 2 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), a. 78, P.R.38.]

John [dup. h. Ruth], 16th, 10 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Starbuck), s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), a. 80, P.R.38. John Sr., P.R.63.]

John (Russel), h. Hephzibah, 3d, 7 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Russell, h. Hepsabeth (Coleman), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), 2d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

John M., s. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1804, a. 10 m. 20 d., G.R.1. [22d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

John M., Nov. —, 1835, at sea, C.R.3. [first h. Susan P. (Folger), s. Shubael and Betsey (Morris) (Bunker), P.R.38.

John Morris Russell, "Captain of the Ship Zone, of Nantucket," s. Shubael, a. 33 y. 8 m., in the Pacific Ocean, off the Island of Tongataboo, "he was washed overboard in a Gale of Wind and drowned," P.R.62.]

John M., s. Shubael, grand s. W. W. Morris, fever, May 15, 1838, a. 3 y. 7 m., P.R.62.

Jonathan, h. Patience (Swain), s. Daniel ("1st of Nantucket came from Rhode Island") and Deborah (Macy), 27th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Rhoda (Barnard), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), —, 9 mo. 1800, in Calcutta, P.R.38.

Judith, w. Nathaniel (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. John Long and Jane Luce, 7th, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Judith, b. N., wid. Obed, abscess, May 19, 1847, a. 65, in N. [Judeth, C.R.3. Judith, w. Obed (s. Seth), d. Job Myrick and Judith, 16th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Louisa, w. Charles (s. David and Betsey), d. William Perry and Deborah (Harris), 17th, 12 mo. 1841, in Carthage, Ohio, P.R.38.

Love, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 22d, 7 mo. 1779, C.R.4.

Love, second w. Charles (s. Reuben and Ruth), d. Gilbert Folger and Anna (Gardner), 27th, 11 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Lucretia, Apr. 6, 1826, C.R.3. [first w. Barzillai (s. Charles), d. Dr. Oliver C. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Barrett), P.R.38.]

Lucretia, w. Benjamin F., consumption, Apr. 7, 1842, a. 38. [w. Benjamin Franklin (s. Reuben), d. Richard Alley and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Benjamin (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Peter Folger and Christian, —, 9 mo. 1823, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, 2d, 4 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [d. George and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38. falling fits and consumption, a. 27, P.R.62.]

Lydia, ch. John and Ruth, ———, C.R.4.

Mary, first w. Samuel (s. Samuel and Huldah), d. Thomas Jenkins and Judith (Folger), 6th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38. [w. Sam[ue]l Jr., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. William, [dup. ch. John Coleman and Priscilla] 11th, 1 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [second w. William (s. Daniel), d. John Coleman and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Reuben and Ruth, 14th, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), ——, 1782, P.R.38. 4th, 3 mo. 1782, P.R.63.]

RUSSELL, Mary [dup. Russel], w. Barnabas, 19th, 12 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Russell, w. Barnabas (s. John), d. Francis Swain and Lydia (Barker), 21st, 12 mo., P.R.38. Dec. 18, P.R.41. 21st, 12 mo., a. 24, P.R.63.]

Mary (Russel), ch. John and Hephzibah, 12th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38. Russell, a. 19 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Mary Ann, b. N., w. William, child bed, May 28, 1844, a. 24, in N. [w. Henry, May 27, G.R.1.]

Mary Hammett, second w. Samuel, 21st, 8 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Mary R., w. W[illia]m H., d. William Cobb and Lucretia, child bed, Oct. 3, 1843, a. 23 y. 9 m., in N. [Oct. 2, C.R.1.]

Nancy (see Ann).

Nathaniel, h. Judith (d. John Long and Jane), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), 17th, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [June 17, a. 78 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Obed, 17th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

Obed, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Wyer), "killed cutting in a whale," ——, 1792, P.R.38.

Obed, s. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), "killed by a whale," —, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [10th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Obed, s. Seth, ——— ["Acct came in fore part of" 10 mo. 1806], "abroad," C.R.4.

Obed, m., mariner, b. N., disease of heart, Apr. 9, 1845, a. 66, in N. [h. Judith (Myrick), s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

Obed B., s. Obed and Judith (Myrick), 19th, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Owen, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), ——, 1792, P.R.38.

Owen, m., s. Seth and Abigail (Russell), 15th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Patience, w. Jonathan (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. Benjamin Swain and Mary Taylor, 14th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [15th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Priscilla, d. Simeon and Priscilla (Gardner), 10th, 1 mo. 1789, "a young woman," P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. Simeon (s. John and Ruth), d. Abel Gardner and Priscilla (Coffin), 6th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Rachel, second w. George, 4th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [second w. George (s. John and Ruth), d. Daniel Gardner and Provided (Allen), P.R.38. a. 64 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Rebecca (Russel), ch. John and Hephzibah, 9th, 2 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38. Russell, a. 22 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

RUSSELL, Reuben [dup. h. Ruth], ch. John and Ruth, 19th, 6 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Swain), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38. a. 78 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Reuben (see ——— Russell).

Rhoda, w. Joseph (s. John and Ruth), d. Abishai Barnard and Hannah (Coffin), 26th, 3 mo. 1840, in N.Y., P.R.38.

Rhoda, consumption, Apr. 12, 1841, a. 78. [ch. Reuben and Ruth, C.R.4. d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Robert, h. Jemima (d. Tristram Coffin and Jemima), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), 17th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Ruth, w. John, [dup. d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Dinah] 5th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. John (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ruth, 13th, 12 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [w. Reuben (s. John and Ruth), d. Francis Swain and Mary (Paddack), a. 89, P.R.38.]

Samuel, h. Huldah (Odar), h. Mary Hammett, 6th, 1 mo. 1780, a. 83, P.R.38. [5th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Samuel Jr., h. Mary (Jenkins), h. Abigail (Worth), h. Christina (Bennett), s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 12th, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Sarah R., ch. George W. and Louisa, lung fever, Aug. 26, 1837, a. 19 m., P.R.62.

Sarah Simpson, d. Thomas and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1843, a. 6 y. 10 m., G.R.2.

Seth, h. Abigail (d. John Meader and Hannah), s. Daniel and Content (Norton), 1st, 6 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Seth of New Bedford, h. Elizabeth (d. Thaddeus Swain and Ruth), —, 9 mo. 1837, a. 71, P.R.38. [merchant, brother of Charles, s. Seth (Quaker, cooper), a. 71 y. 6 m., in New York City, P.R.62.]

Shubael, ch. Silvanus and Anna, 15th, 11 mo. 1767, C.R.4.

Shubael, h. Betsey (Morris) Bunker, s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), 8th, 11 mo. 1843, in the asylum, P.R.38.

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Simeon, 26th, 12 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (Gardner), s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38. a. 77 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Susan, w. Sylvanus (s. Sylvanus and Anna), d. Ebenezer Rand and Hannah Waters, 12th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Susanna, w. Silvanus, July 16, in Buffalo, P.R.62.]

Susan C., b. N., ch. William and Amelia, canker rash, June 18, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N.

RUSSELL, Susanna, w. Caleb of New Bedford, d. Barnabas Gardner and Mary, 26th, 12 mo. 1812, in Boston, P.R.38.

Susanna (see Susan).

Sylvanus, h. Anna (Coffin), h. Abigail (Coleman) Coffin, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 5th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Silvanus, a. 82 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Sylvanus, h. Susan (d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), 7th, 11 mo. 1846, in Buffalo, P.R.38.

Thomas, 12th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.63.

Thomas S., m., mariner, b. N., pleurisy, Jan. 19, 1847, a. 48, in N. [h. Eliza (Ellis), s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), 20th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Timothy [dup. Russel], ch. John and Hephzibah, 30th, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Russell, P.R.63.]

Timothy, h. Sarah (Swain) [*sic*], h. Judith (Barnard) (Swain) Barnard, s. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), 10th, 4 mo. 1820, in N.Y., P.R.38. [a. 77 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Uriah, h. Lydia (d. Nathan Swain and Abigail), s. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1803, in S.C., P.R.38. [s. Silvanus, 3d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

William, ch. William and Mary, 8th, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

William [dup. h. Mary], 7th, 7 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Swain), h. Mary (Coleman), h. Elizabeth (Gorham) Bunker, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

William, s. Reuben and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1808, a. 9 y. 6 m. 18 d., G.R.1. [9th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

William, ch. George and Rachel (second w.), 24th, 4 mo. 1808, at sea, C.R.4. [single, s. George and Rachel (Gardner) (second w.), "lost at sea going to Boston," 9th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

W[illia]m, s. Cha[rle]s, 29th, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

W[illia]m, s. Geo[rge], ——— ["Reported" 31st, 8 mo. 1816], P.R.63.

William, s. Benjamin Esq., yellow fever, Feb. —, 1835, a. abt. 30 y. 1 m., in Pensacola, P.R.62.

William, h. ———, h. ——— Wing or Aiken, h. Eunice (d. Joseph Marshall and Phebe), s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), 24th, 9 mo. 1838, a. 99, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [late of N., a. 99 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

RUSSELL, W[illia]m S., fever, Oct. —, 1842, a. 25 [*sic*], in Mobile. [single, s. George Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, C.R.4. s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
———, ch. Jonathan, 24th, 9 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 29th, 12 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 7th, 10 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel Jr., 1st, 12 mo. 1755, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 7th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin] Jr., 27th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 11th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 17th, 1 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 1st, 4 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. George, 12th, 6 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. George, 29th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], Nov. 12, 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Rich[ard], 1st, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Hezekiah, 28th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 15th, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 3d, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
———, ch. John Jr., 15th, 5 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 9th, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 22d, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
———, d. Timo[thy], consumption, Jan. —, 1789, a. 23, P.R.64.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 13th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Uriah, 8th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 2d, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.
———, s. W[illia]m, Feb. 8, 1819, a. 4 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, Feb. 14, 1820, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, Sept. 16, 1820, P.R.63.
———, Capt., May 28, 1836, a. 70, G.R.2. [Reuben, h. Hannah (Myrick), h. Phebe (wid. Dennis Stephens, d. Stephen Arthur), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), drowned, P.R.38. "drowned himself at the Old South Wharf," a. 70 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Edward and ——— (d. Rowland Pollard), lung fever, May 27, 1837, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

SADLER, Sarah, w. John, d. Benjamin Swain and Mary Taylor, —, 9 mo. 1740, P.R.38. [9th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

SAGER (see Sayer).

SAGUR (see Sayer).

SALISBURY, Francis E., b. N., ch. Sam[ue]l S. and Harriet, consumption, Feb. 14, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m., in N.
Harriet, first w. Sam[ue]l S., d. Gorham Coffin and Rebecca (Mitchell), 25th [dup. 2d], 5 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Harriett, d. Samuel S. and Harriett (Coffin), 4th, 7 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
James Jr., Apr. 24, 1837, P.R.4. [James C. Salsbury, s. James, violent fever, Apr. 23, a. 3 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

SAMPSON, Eunice, b. N., w. Theodore, palsy, June 4, 1846, a. 32, at the asylum, in N. [d. Valentine Bunker and Lydia (Higgins), P.R.38.]
Polly, child bed fever, ——— ["news of death," Mar. 21, 1795], P.R.64.
William, Capt., s. Josiah Esq., Sept. 27, 1834, a. 50 y. 4 m., in Cotuit [dup. "killed himself with Work," "Fall," 1834, in W. Barnstable, a. 32 y. 4 m.], P.R.62.
———, s. Theodore, dysentary, Sept. 3, 1842, a. 4.

SANBORN (see Seanbon).

SANDERSON, Eliza Ann, w. George, "No chn.," d. George Brown Chase and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 16th, 7 mo. 1834, in Auburn, P.R.38.

SANDFORD (Sanford), Georgianna (Sanford), b. N., w. Alexander, consumption, Sept. 29, 1845, a. 29, in N.
Georgianna Allen, s. [*sic*, d.] Frederick C., Oct. 8, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Giles, h. Peggy (d. Barnabas Coleman and Abial), s. Giles and Elizabeth Smith of Newport, R.I., 27th, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth G. (Sanford), w. Edward (s. Giles), d. Simeon Macy and Phebe (Allen), 24th, 6 mo. 1840 [? in Ind.], P.R.38.
Lydia (Sanford), Jan. 3, 1828, C.R.3. [w. Samuel, a. 64 y. 7 m., G.R.4. Sandford, w. Samuel (s. Benjamin and Abiah of Newport, R.I.), d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
Samuel (Sanford), Apr. 13, 1833, a. 72 y. 9 m., G.R.4. [Sandford, h. Lydia (Wyer), s. Benjamin and Abiah of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
Sarah Francis (see ——— Sanford).
Susanna, w. Lewis, d. William Johnson dec'd and Polly, consumption, Jan. 8, 1835, a. 53 y. 2 m., in Bridge Hampton, L.I., P.R.62.

SANDFORD, ———, ch. Samuel, 18th, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
——— (Sanford), ch. Frederick C., Sept. 9, 1841, a. 7 m. [Sarah Francis Sanford, ch. Fred[eric]k and Mary, C.R.2.]

SANDS, David, June 1, 1818, a. 72 y. 9 m., in N.Y., P.R.63.

SANDSBURY (Sansbury), George W., b. N., ch. Thomas S., dysentary, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 3 y. 7 m., in N.
James, single, s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), 25th, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Thomas, m., laborer, b. N., ch. James and Mary, consumption, Oct. 5, 1847, a. 30, in N. [h. Susan (Fisher), s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]
——— (Sansbury), d. Thomas, still born, Oct. 7, 1842.

SANFORD (see Sandford).

SAVOLLA (see Sevolle).

SAWYER, Jedida (see Jedida Sayer).

SAYARD (Sayward), Theodore [dup. Sayward], h. Polly (Swain) Cathcart, 5th, 1 mo. 1826, a. 46, P.R.38.
——— (Sayward), ch. Theodore, 24th, 10 mo. 1813, a. 2, P.R.63.

SAYER (Sager, Sagur), Jedida, w. Joshua, d. Abishai Swain and Jedida (Swain), 28th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Sawyer, a. 66 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Joseph (Sager), hanged "for Poisoning his Wife, at Gardner in the State of Maine," Jan. 2, 1835, in Augusta, P.R.62.
Phebe (MackCard) (Gardner) ("Sagur or Sager"), w. Joseph, d. Benjamin Cartwright 2d, poisoned, Oct. 11, 1834, a. 61 y. 2 m., in Gardner, Kennebeck Co., Me., P.R.62.
William, first h. Lydia (d. Levi Caswell and Phebe), s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), 23d, 8 mo. 1825, in the W.I., P.R.38.

SAYWARD (see Sayard).

SCUDDER, David, June 17, 1818, a. 56, P.R.63.
Newell T., s. Thomas D. and Huldah, Oct. 26, 1822, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.I.

SEANBON, ———, d. Michael, marasmus, Nov. 4, 1842, a. 3 m.

SEERS, Richard Esq., merchant, May —, 1839, a. 89, in Chatham, Cape Cod, P.R.62.

SELEN, Stephen, —, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

SESSIONS, Dinah, w. Joseph, d. Edward Wyer and Abigail, 29th, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Geo[rge], 12th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
Joseph, "drowned in the well in New South Wharf," —, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (Wyer), 16th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 14th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

SEVALLIAN (see Sevolle).

SEVOLLE, Elizabeth, w. Joshua, d. John Swain and Mary (Wyer), 24th, 5 mo. 1760, P.R.38. ["Savolla (Sevallian)," wid. Joshua, P.R.63.]
Joshua, h. Elizabeth (Swain), ——, 1735, P.R.38.

SHALER, Josephus, b. E. Haddam, fit, June 12, 1843, a. 36, in N.

SHAW, Ann Elizabeth, inf. John and E. Ann, Feb. 4, 1838, C.R.2. [ch. John H. and Eliza Ann, a. 4 m., G.R.3. [dup. Elizabeth Ann] ch. John H., suddenly, Feb. 5 [dup. Feb. 3], a. 5 m., P.R.62.]
Ann Swift, ch. John H. and Eliza Ann, Jan. 13, 1834, a. 9, G.R.3.
Bazaleel, Rev., "Pastor of the first church of Christ," Feb. 28, 1796, in 58th y., G.R.1.
Bezaleel, ch. Bezaleel and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1770, C.R.3. [a. 6 w. 4 d., G.R.1.]
David, Feb. 19, 1819, a. 40 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. ———, stillborn, Aug. —, 1776, P.R.64.

SHEFFIELD, Hannah (see ——— Sheffield).
Mary Dyer, d. Benj[amin] and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), ——, 1842, P.R.38.
———, drowned, Feb. —, 1783, in Woods Hole Harbour, P.R.64.
———, w. Josiah, —, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Hannah, first w. Josiah, d. Thomas Gardner and Anna (Worth), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38. Hannah, 23d, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

SHEPHERD, Jeremiah, "an English Man, supposed to be Murdered, near James Lewis' Shoemakers Shop, near the Old North Wharf Friday Night," Nov. 2, 1838, a. 37 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

SHERMAN, Alexander, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 27th, 11 mo. 1816, in St. Thomas, P.R.38. [a. 16 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Alexander, fever, Apr. 5, 1843, a. 9 y. 10 m.

Ann Eliza, d. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 17, 1839, a. 9 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Deborah [d. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.], rheumatism, Apr. 28, 1842, a. 63.

Eunice A., b. N., w. William E., consumption, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 39 y. 7 m., in N. [Sept. 23, G.R.3. w. William Edwin (s. Nathaniel), d. Joseph Allen and Abigail (Coffin), 24th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

John, 7th, 2 mo. 1786, P.R.63.

John, ——, 1819, C.R.3. [Dec. 24, in 74th y., G.R.1. John of New Bedford, h. Margaret (Ellis), 24th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Dec. 24, a. 73 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

John, Capt., h. Sarah (d. Joseph Long and Rebecca (Swift)), ——, 1834, P.R.38. [John Sr., consumption, a. 85 y. 4 m., [in] New Bedford, P.R.62.]

John, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 6th, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Margaret, July —, 1837, C.R.3. [w. John, d. Freeman Ellis [*q.v.*], 30th, 6 mo., P.R.38. wid. John, June 30, a. 82, P.R.62.]

Mary, b. N., w. Freeman, consumption, July 7, 1846, a. 67, in N. [July 5, C.R.3. w. Rev. Freeman, July 5, a. 62, G.R.1. Polly, w. Freeman, d. Reuben Chase and Judith (Gardner), 5th [dup. 1st], 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Peggy, —, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.63.

Polly (see Mary).

Sophronia D., d. Freeman and Mary, Mar. 19, 1812, G.R.1. [19th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Susan, d. Freeman and Mary, Oct. 20, 1811, G.R.1. [18th, 10 mo., a. 7, P.R.63.]

Susan, first w. Samuel (s. John and Margaret), d. Stephen Skinner and Nancy (Perry), 5th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38. [Susanna P., consumption, a. 32 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Verginia, b. N., ch. Edwin and Eunice, disease of heart, Apr. 20, 1847, a. 11 m., in N.

SHERMAN, ———, ch. Nathaniel, 13th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Freeman, May 12, 1820, P.R.63.

SHINNEY, Mary, 12th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.63.

SHIVERICK, Anna F., d. George and Susan, Mar. 29, 1840, a. 2 y. 8 m., C.R.2.

SHORTER, ———, collord, s. William, marasmus, Mar. 31, 1842, a. 1 d.
———, d. William, marasmus, Apr. 1, 1842, a. 2 d.

SHROUD, Hepsibeth, 28th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

SHUTE, Lydia, w. Charles, consumption, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 50. [Oct. 16, G.R.3. first w. Charles, d. Jason Luce of M[artha's] V[ineyard], 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 9th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.63.

SIBBA, Eliz[abeth], 6th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

SIGOURNEY, Andrew, Aug. 8, 1820, a. 62 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Daniel, Apr. —, 1818, a. 49, P.R.63.
Sarah, w. Andrew of Boston, d. Robert Barker and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), ——, 1795, P.R.38. [Sally, 29th, 3 mo., P.R.63. child bed fever, Mar. 21, P.R.64.]

SILVEA (see Sylvia).

SILVESTER (see Sylvester).

SILVIA (see Sylvia).

SIMMONS (Simmonds, see also Simons), Benjamin, s. Jefferey, Mar. 28, 1819, a. 20 y. 10 m., P.R.63.
Edward (Simmonds), h. Rebeccah (d. Humphrey Cannan), Dec. 12, 1834, a. 31 y. 9 m., in Conn., P.R.62.
Elihu C., s. Burgess T. and Susannah I., Apr. 15, 1840, a. 6 y. 2 m., G.R.1.
George Watson, "a Coloured Man," s. Jeffrey, consumption, Jan. 27, 1836, a. 30, P.R.62.
Jennie, w. W[illia]m, 23d, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
Lydia C., d. Joseph and Harriet, May 8, 1840, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.1. G.R.4.
Maltiah, 2d, 4 mo. 1812, a. 20 y. 9 m., P.R.63.
Nancy, w. Jeffrey, Sept. 4, 1819, a. 56, P.R.63.
Susanna, d. Ephraim, ——, 1750, P.R.63.
Tobias, 1st, 11 mo. 1810, a. 67, P.R.63.

SIMONS (Simonds, see also Simmons), Anna, "Colord woman," w. Emanuel, Nov. 9, 1841.
Susan (Simonds), "a Coloured Woman," d. Ephraim and Grace, "found Dead on the Common Sand, near the Bacon Light, South of the Creeks," Jan. 14, 1836, a. 30 y. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, d. Manuel, fitts, July 10, 1842, a. 8 m.

SIMPSON, Avis, consumption, Apr. 5, 1843, a. 30.
Clarissa [dup. Lampson, *sic*], ——, 1821, C.R.2. [Simpson, C.R.3.]
Eliza, purpearl fever, June 23, 1842, a. 27.
Sally, first w. William of England, d. Henry Riddell and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), —, 6 mo. 1824, in New Bedford, P.R.38.
Sarah, billious fever, Jan. 8, 1843, a. 6 y. 10 m.
———, d. W[illia]m, marasmus, Aug. 4, 1842, a. 1 d.

SIMS (Symms), Elizabeth (Symms), w. Andrew, d. Peleg Coffin and Eunice (Barker), 27th, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [Betsey, a. 25, P.R.63.]
James, July 30, 1834, a. 45 y. 10 m., in New Orleans, P.R.62.

SISSON, Elizabeth, w. Isaac of R.I., d. Thomas Gardner and Anna (Worth), 25th, 8 mo. 1826, in Ohio, P.R.38.
Eunice Daggett Stubbs (see Eunice Daggett Stubbs).

SKEENE, Elizabeth, w. "Barnabas Bannister Cane," 15th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.63.

SKIFF, Sarah, w. James, d. Robert Barnard and Joanna Harvey, 24th, 8 mo. 1732, P.R.38.

SKINNER, Ebenezer, first h. Mary (Smith), s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), —, 9 mo. 1814, in prison, in London, P.R.38. [3d, 9 mo., a. 43 y. 1 m., on prison ship, P.R.63.]
Mary, w. Stephen, d. Ebenezer Joy and Elizabeth (Covill), 12th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Stephen, May 31, 1818, a. 34, G.R.2. [w. Stephen (s. Stephen), d. Jonathan Perry and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38. May 31, a. 35 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]
Stephen, Capt., Dec. 22, 1818, a. 42, G.R.2. [h. Nancy (Perry), s. Stephen and Mary (Joy), 24th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Dec. 24, a. 41 y. 5 m., P.R.63. Dec. 23, P.R.64.]

SLADE, Benjamin, h. Rhoda (d. Jonathan Coleman and Mehitable), brother of William, 7th, 4 mo. 1834, at the asylum, P.R.38.

Dinah [Slade, w. ———], d. Christopher Worth and Dinah, 7th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [Slade, first w. William of Hudson, d. Christopher Worth and Dinah (Paddack), P.R.38. Slade, w. William, P.R.63. P.R.64.]

Frederic, single, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), —, 7 mo. 1800, coming from Havana, P.R.38. [Frederick, 19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, fourth w. William, formerly w. William Bunker (s. Jonathan), d. Stephen Chase and Dinah (Folger), 19th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Oct. 5, P.R.63.]

Rhoda, w. Benjamin (brother of William), d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), 26th, 3 mo. 1823, a. 64, P.R.38.

———, ch. W[illia]m, 8th, 11 mo. 1774, P.R.63.

———, ch. Benj[amin] Jr., Oct. 21, 1817, a. 3 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

SLATER, Samuel Esq., "an American Englishman," Apr. 19, 1835, a. 66 y. 4 m., in Webster, P.R.62.

SLOCUM, Giles, Oct. 28, 1820, a. 35, P.R.63.

Mehitable, 10th, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.63.

SMALL, Jonathan, "commonly called Uncle John," Indian, Apr. 16, 1775, P.R.64.

SMALLWOOD, Mary, w. James, d. Edward Burridge [dup. Burrage] and Sabara, 29th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 37 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Ja[me]s, Mar. 22, 1820, a. 3, P.R.63.

SMITH, Abigail, w. Daniel (s. Armstrong and Hitty), d. George Coffin and Ruth (Swain), 27th, 6 mo. 1801, a. 82, P.R.38. [wid. Daniel, 28th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Ann, w. Thomas of N.Y., wid. Reuben Pinkham (s. Theophilus), d. Paul Starbuck and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), —, 1 mo. 1824, in Easton, N.Y., P.R.38.

Ann, b. N., w. John, consumption, July 6, 1849, in N. [d. Charles Starbuck and Eliza (Allen), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann H., d. Tho[ma]s and Cassandra, June 4, 1836, a. 9, C.R.2. [a. 9 y. 6 m. 13 d., G.R.3. Anna, d. Thomas 2d, dropsy in the brain, a. 9 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Ann Maria, d. Thomas of New Bedford, Apr. 24, 1837, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

SMITH, Anna (see Ann H.).
Anna, b. N., wid. Solomon, old age, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 75, in N. [a. 74, G.R.I. w. Solomon (s. Job Sr.), d. Francis Gardner and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna B., w. William of Boston, d. Thaddeus Hussey and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), 8th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Anna Barker Smith, d. Thaddeus Hussey dec'd, consumption, a. 35 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]
Anna Crosby (see Anna Crosby).
Armstrong, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), 23d, 3 mo. 1761, P.R.38. [11th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Armstrong, h. Eunice (Marshall), h. Betsey (Folger), s. George and Mary (Cottle), 18th, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [s. George dec'd, consumption, May 19, a. 69 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
Benj[amin], May 30, 1821, a. 88, P.R.63.
Benjamin B., s. Francis B. and Rachel (Hussey), ——, 1845, P.R.38.
Betsey, second w. Armstrong (s. George and Mary), d. Nathaniel Folger and Betsey (Crosby), 10th, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38. [a. 46 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
Charles, mariner, b. N., June 17, 1843, a. 36 [*sic, see birth*], in N. [h. Sarah (Beard), s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 16th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Ch[arle]s Gorham, s. Allen, canker rash and s[carle]t fever, Jan. 17, 1843, a. 6 m.
Daniel, h. Abigail (Coffin), s. Armstrong and Hitty (Coffin), "drowned at the wharf," 13th, 3 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Eliphalet (s. Daniel and Abigail), d. Thomas Bunker and Anna (Swain), 29th [dup. 28th], 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [wid. Eliphalet, 29th, 6 mo., P.R.63. June 28, small pox, P.R.64.]
Deborah, 21st, 4 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. Job Jr. (s. Job and Mary), d. Christopher Baxter and Mary (Worth), 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward H., s. Jonathan Jr. and Anna (Pease), 1st, 6 mo. 1840, in Bermuda, P.R.38.
Eliphalet, 2d, 9 mo. 1727, P.R.63.
Eliphalet, ——, 1814, P.R.63.
Eliphalet Jr., m., s. Eliphalet and Deborah (Bunker), 15th, 10 mo. 1838, a. 59, in Quincy, P.R.38. [Capt., suddenly [dup. Oct. 15, 1829], a. 59 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
Elisha, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Eliza C., b. N., ch. Benj[ami]n and Rebecca, measles, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 2, in N.

SMITH, Eunice, first w. Armstrong (s. George and Mary), d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna (Cathcart), 26th, 11 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Thomas, wid. Micajah Swain, d. Uriah Bunker, 30th, 1 mo. 1827, a. 85, [? *accuracy of this entry, see birth of* Eunice] P.R.38.

Franklin, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), 15th, 5 mo. 1821, at sea, P.R.38. [a. 58 y. [*sic*] 3 m., P.R.63.]

George B., Mar. 23, 1843, a. 6.

Heman, July 20, 1819, a. 17, P.R.63.

Henry Sr., h. Priscilla (d. Joseph Chase), h. Hannah Crosby, 28th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [30th, 1 mo., P.R.61. 13th, 2 mo., P.R.63. Capt., Jan. 29, a. 84, P.R.64.]

Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan, d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 18th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Hepsibah, wid. Jonathan, Jan. 17, a. 69 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

James, s. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, ——, 1822, a. 27 y. [*sic*] 7 m., "abroad," P.R.38.

James of Barnstable, "lost overboard from the Ship Milton," Sept. 20, 1834, a. 24 y. 9 m., P.R.62.

Jane, wid. Sylvanus, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 79, G.R.4. [Jane Roberts Smith, 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Job, h. Lydia (d. Henry Tracy and Elizabeth), s. Sylvanus and Jane Roberts, lost at sea, ——, 1810, P.R.38. [Job 3d, 9th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Job of Va., h. Mary (Johnson), h. Phebe (Baxter), 29th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 85, P.R.63.]

John, 1st, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.63.

John, 15th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.63.

John, 27th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.63.

John "of the Ship Courier," of Scotland, scurvey, May 25, 1835, at sea, P.R.38.

John, "an Englishman supposed to be drowned in the Harbour," Dec. 11, 1837, a. 23, P.R.62.

John, single, mariner, b. Sandwich Island, typhus fever, Mar. 20, 1848, a. 30, in N.

Jos[eph], Sept. 20, 1817, a. 27 y. 1 m., P.R.63.

Levi, ch. A. and S.W., ——, 1842, a. 4 m., G.R.3.

Lydia, consumption, Oct. 25, 1842, a. 30. [first w. William P. (s. Thomas), d. Daniel Barney and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, Miss, b. Falmouth, old age, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 68 y. 4 m., in N.

SMITH, Marian, Miss, b. Barnstable, old age, Nov. 28, 1845, a. 84, in N.
Mary, 26th, 9 mo. 1746, P.R.63.
Mary, first w. Job of Va., d. James Johnson and Theodate (Hussey), 26th, 2 mo. 1761, P.R.38. [15th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, w. George (s. Daniel and Abigail), d. James Cottle and Thankful Norton, 4th, 5 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Mary, b. Chatham, w. John, cancer, Jan. 5, 1848, a. 36, in N.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Ann, 4th, 5 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Matthew, Oct. 7, 1839, C.R.3. [h. Susanna (Swain), a. 86, at the asylum, P.R.38. ship carpenter, h. Susanna (Swain), a. 86 y. 9 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.]
Nancy, first w. Josiah (s. Armstrong), d. John Orpin and Susanna, 12th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Nov. 12, a. 21 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
Peter, pluresey, May 13, 1842, a. 47.
Phebe, second w. Job, d. William Baxter and Margaret Cook, 9th, 3 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [10th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
Priscilla, first w. Henry Sr., d. Joseph Chase and Lydia of Martha's Vineyard, 15th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Ebenezer, 27th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
Reuben, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), lost at sea, —, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Rhoda, 11th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Sarah, 7th, 1 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
Sarah, w. William, d. Resolved Waterman and Sarah (Carr), 26th, 8 mo. 1769, in Newport, P.R.38.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Silvanus, 11th, 11 mo. 1803, a. 77 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
Solomon, "lost by a whale running over the boat," 16th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.61.
Solomon, Capt., Sept. 27, 1835, a. 68, G.R.1. [h. Anna (Gardner), s. Job and Phebe (Baxter) (second w.), P.R.38. quick consumption, a. 69 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Susan Barney, d. William P., Nov. 20, 1835, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.62.
Sylvanus, yellow fever, h. Jane, Oct. 5, 1803, a. 50, at sea, G.R.4. [h. Jane Roberts of R.I., s. Job and Mary (Johnson) (first w.), —, 11 mo., in the W.I., P.R.38.]
Thomas of England, h. Eunice (Bunker) Swain, 22d, 4 mo. 1837, a. 85, P.R.38.
Tho[mas], Nov. 26, 1840, a. 54, C.R.2. [Thomas 2d, h. Cassandra (Hatch), P.R.38.]

SMITH, William, "a stranger," h. Caroline (Folger), 6th, 4 mo. [dup. 4th, 6 mo.] 1837, a. 26, P.R.38. [rope maker, June 4, a. 26 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
William H., b. N., ch. Allen and Sarah, billious fever, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 5, in N. [William H. H., ch. A. and S. W., ——, 1844, G.R.3.]
William Henry, s. George, canker rash, Jan. 27, 1835, a. 7 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Daniel, —, 7 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 7th, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 27th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Solomon, 20th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, d. Hepsibeth, 29th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Moses, Sept. 29, 1819, P.R.63.
———, s. Jonathan, May 29, 1821, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Isaac, Aug. 17, 1841, a. 3 m.
———, ch. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1841.
———, s. Elisha, Aug. 3, 1842, a. 3 m.
———, b. N., d. Charles and Cath[erin]e, consumption, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 17 d., in N.
———, b. N., ch. John and Ann, consumption, Aug. 17, 1849, in N.

SNOW, Aaron, h. Desire (Clark) Pinkham, h. Nancy (Howes) of Barnstable, 10th, 3 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Andrew, 13th, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
Ann E., b. N., ch. Geo[rge] F. and Eliza, dysentary, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 4 y. 6 m., in N.
Desire, Aug. 30, 1817, C.R.2. [first w. Aaron, formerly w. Peter Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Jemima), d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38. w. Aaron, Aug. 29, a. 49 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Dorcas N., w. Ansel L., Jan. 24, 1835, a. 22, G.R.1. [first w. Ansel L., d. Freeman Lewis and Betsey, 23d, 1 mo., P.R.38. consumption, Jan. 23, a. 22 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Gideon, Mar. 1, 1840, a. 52, G.R.4. [h. Lucinda (Fisher), 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
James, May 10, 1836, G.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38. "Came here from Harwich, Cape Cod," labourer, consumption, a. 66 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]
James S. Monroe (see James S. Monroe).
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Margaret (Hussey), 5th [dup. 24th], 12 mo. 1834, a. 59 [dup. a. 61, at the asylum], P.R.38. [quick consumption, Dec. 3, a. 61, P.R.62.]

SNOW, Susan, d. James and Elizabeth (Meader), 6th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Susanna, a. 25 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 27th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 11th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, b. N., d. Edwards and Judith, Aug. 10, 1846, a. 8 m., in N.

SNUOKS, Mary, b. N., ch. Edw[ar]d and Hepz[ibe]th, Apr. 22, 1848, a. 2 m., in N.

SOLEY, Dorcas, w. John of Charlestown, d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris (Gayer), 8th, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

SOULE (see Sowle).

SOUTHWORTH, Sarah, w. John H. of Dartmouth, d. James Law and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), 13th, 12 mo. 1847, in W. Springfield, P.R.38.

SOWLE, Eben, Mar. 28, 1838, a. 30, G.R.3. [Soule, h. Susan (d. Mary Pease (w. Robert Bennett)), a. 35, P.R.38. Ebenezer Soule, carpenter, consumption, a. 35, P.R.62.]
Susan, b. N., wid. Eben, consumption, Oct. 21, 1847, a. 40, in N. [Susan P. Soule, Oct. 19, C.R.3. Susan P. Sowle, Oct. 19, a. 39, G.R.3.]

SPENCER, Elizabeth, 6th, 10 mo. 1787, C.R.4. P.R.63.
Judith, wid. Oliver, —, 8 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [30th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Martha R., b. N., w. Reuben, consumption, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 23 y. 6 m., in N. [Martha R. (Coffin), w. Reuben B., ——, 1848, C.R.1. w. Reuben B., d. Elijah Coffin and Eunice, Oct. 31, 1847, a. 24, G.R.1. Martha W., w. Reuben B., d. Elijah Coffin and Eunice, 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Oliver, 29th, 9 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [Oliver of R.I., h. Judith (Allen), P.R.38.]
Priscilla, b. N., wid. Tristram, consumption, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 63, in N. [w. Tristram (s. Oliver), wid. Abijah Coffin (s. Ebenezar), d. Thomas Brock and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. Martha (Coffin), s. Tristram and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), 27th, 5 mo. 1849, in Boston, P.R.38.
Tristram, h. Priscilla (Brock) Coffin, s. Oliver and Judith (Allen), 26th, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [s. Oliver dec'd, lingering consumption, a. 63 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
———, ch. O., 1st, 6 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

SPENCER, ———, ch. Oliver, 26th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
———, s. George, still born, Apr. 26, 1842.

SPICER, Charles C., b. N., ch. John and Mary, dysentary, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 5 m., in N.
Edward B., b. N., s. John C. and Mary C., canker rash, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 10 m., in N.

SPOONER, Anna, ch. Dinah, 12th, 1 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38. suddenly, P.R.62.]
Calvin, h. Sophia (d. Isaac Ross and Peggy), —, 10 mo. 1821, a. 32, in New Bedford, P.R.38.
Dinah [w. ———] [dup. ch. David Gardner and Mary], 11th, 4 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. Seth from Dartmouth, d. David Gardner and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. wid. Seth, a. 76 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Merab (Coffin) (Alley), ——, 1806, P.R.38.
Seth from Dartmouth, h. Dinah (d. David Gardner and Mary), 11th, 11 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
William, ch. Dinah, lost at sea, ——, 1783, C.R.4. [single, s. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38. s. Seth, 19th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
William, Oct. 8, 1834, a. 31 y. 4 m., "on a Whaling Voyage, Four Months past," P.R.62.

SPRAGUE, Edward S., canker rash and s[carle]t fever, Jan. 7, 1843, a. 4. [Edward S. T., G.R.2.]
George, first h. Eliza (d. Philip Fosdick and Hepsabeth), s. John and Mary (Bocott), 24th, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
John of Newfoundland, h. Mary (d. John Bocott and Sarah), "lost at sea in Ship Henry," 27th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
John W., "belonged to Boston, but lived some time in Nantucket," s. William, measels, Feb. 9, 1836, a. 7 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Mary, w. John of Newfoundland, d. John Bocot and Sarah (Swain), June 27, 1834, in Sydney, Me., P.R.38.
Mary, wid. Samuel, July 6, 1835, a. 75 y. 11 m., in Fairhaven, P.R.62.
Mary (see ——— Sprague).
Sarah B., ch. Nathaniel A. and Hepsibeth B., Oct. 5, 1835, G.R.2.
———, ch. David, 20th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
———, b. N., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hepz[iba]h, croup, Mar. 6, 1845, a. 2 y. 6 m., in N. [Mary, ch. Nathaniel A. and Hepsibeth B., Mar. 5, G.R.2.]

SQUIRE, ———, ch. John, 26th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 25th, 11 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

STACKPOLE, Mary R., canker rash, May 1, 1843, a. 4.
William, b. N., s. John and Mary, canker rash, May 2, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.
———, s. Johon M., canker rash and scarlet fever, Jan. 20, 1843, a. 6 y. 3 m.

STANISBURY, Mary F., w. John F., d. Moses Coffin and Judith (Smith), 25th, 6 mo. 1843, a. 25, in Cincinnati, P.R.38.

STANTON, Abigail, w. Benjamin (s. Henry and Lydia Albison), d. David Macy and Dinah (Gardner), —, 6 mo. 1824, in Ohio, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Abigail (d. David Macy and Dinah), brother of David (h. Lucy Norman, father of Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, Secy. of War), s. Henry and Lydia Albison, 12th, 12 mo. 1798, in N.C., P.R.38.
John of New Garden, 19th, 7 mo. 1792, P.R.63.
John, ch. Giles E., 9th, 11 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [ch. Cha[rle]s E., P.R.63.]
John, s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), ———, "young" [*b.* 1816], P.R.38.
Mary, w. Samuel, —— 20, 1817, P.R.63.
Phebe, w. William, 22d, 5 mo. 1802, in 63d y. [? in Va.], P.R.65.
Samuel, h. Sarah (d. Caleb Stretton and Lois), h. Mary (d. Benjamin Marshall and Mary), s. Samuel and Sarah (Coffin), 19th, 7 mo. 1792 [? in New Garden], P.R.38.
Sarah [Stanton, w. ———], d. Caleb Stretton and Lois, 25th, 10 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Stanton, first w. Samuel (s. Samuel), d. Caleb Stretton and Lois (Odar) (first w.), —, 8 mo., P.R.38. Stanton, w. Samuel, 25th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
William, h. Phebe, 31st, 10 mo. 1811, a. 77 "lacking 16 days" [? in Va.], P.R.65.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 19th, 10 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 28th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Giles, 1st, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Giles E., 25th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.63.

STAPLES, Eliphalet, h. Rebecca (Rogers), 13th, 4 mo. 1822, a. 26, "drowned at the bar, by upsetting in a boat," P.R.38.

STARBUCK, Abigail, w. Samuel (s. Paul and Ann), d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia (Starbuck), 18th, 11 mo. 1801 [? in England], P.R.38.

Albert, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Albert W., Jan. 7, 1844, G.R.3. [h. Mary Ann (Joy), s. Simeon and Tamer (Allen) (Myrick) (second w.), —, 1 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]

Alice Vaughn, w. Daniel, ——, 1827, in Milford Haven, Wales, P.R.38.

Ann (Tibbetts), w. Paul, 29th, 7 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [first w. Paul (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah), d. Ephraim Tibbetts and Rose (Austin), P.R.38.]

Ann (see Anna (Upham) Starbuck).

Ann, second w. Jethro, 28th, 5 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [second w. Jethro (s. William and Anna), wid. Francis Coffin (s. Richard and Ruth), d. Jonathan Hussey and Hepzibah (Starbuck), P.R.38. wid. Jethro, a. 70 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Ann, d. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1819, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.63.

Ann Maria, d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Ann Patten of England, first w. Paul, 13th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [a. 26, P.R.63.]

Anna (Folger), w. William, 6th, 9 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [first w. William (s. Jethro and Dorcas), d. Peter Folger and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Jethro and Anna, 11th, 9 mo. 1764, C.R.4.

Anna (Upham), w. Jethro, 28th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [Ann, first w. Jethro (s. William and Anna), d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, second w. Reuben (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Owen Folger and Eunice (Smith), 16th, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Reuben, d. Owen Folger dec'd, a. 76 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Barnebas, 21st, 9 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), a. 60, P.R.38.]

Barnebas, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 11th, 12 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [Barnabas, single, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), ——, 1782, "in Halifax jail in the war," P.R.38. Barnabas, 12th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.63.]

Benjamin [dup. h. Dinah], ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, lost at sea, —, 3 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (Coffin), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

STARBUCK, Benjamin, ch. Christopher and Mary, 27th, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38. 12th, 7 mo., a. 18, P.R.63.]

Benjamin Jr., h. Hepsibeth (d. William Bunker and Jane), h. Sarah (Jenkins) Gardner, s. Benjamin and Dinah (Coffin), ——, 1811, at sea, P.R.38.

Benj[amin], 2d, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.63.

Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin C. and Lydia (Alley), 4th, 8 mo. 1835, "young," P.R.38. [s. Capt. Benjamin, fitts, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F., Oct. 17, 1839, a. 3 y. 4 m., P.R.62.

Betsey, first w. Elisha (s. William and Mary), d. William Coffin and Deborah (Pinkham), 2d [dup. 3d], 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Sept. 2, a. 34 y. 9 m., P.R.63. Sept. 2, P.R.64.]

Charles, h. Elizabeth Casey, h. Elizabeth (d. Francis Clark and Mary), s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth, ——, 1823, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Eliza (d. David Allen and Susan), s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), ——, 1825, "coming home from sea," P.R.38.

Charles F., h. Nancy M. Norton of Edgartown, s. Thomas and Susan (Macy), ——, 1841, P.R.38.

Christopher, ch. Christopher and Mary, 15th, 5 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), a. 2, P.R.38. 19th, 5 mo. 1761, P.R.63.]

Christopher [dup. h. Mary], ch. Tristram and Deborah, 29th, 9 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Barnard), s. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), 29th, 4 mo., P.R.38. 29th, 9 mo., a. 84 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Damaris, w. Edward, ch. William Worth and Mary, 1st, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [first w. Edward (s. Paul and Ann), d. William Worth and Mary (Butler), 30th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 1st, 10 mo., P.R.63. Sept. 30, P.R.64.]

Daniel, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 13th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), 19th, 4 mo. 1814, a. 15, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Alice Vaughn of R.I. (d. "Gideon Freeborn's wife"), s. Samuel and Abigail (Barney), —, 2 mo. 1819, in Milford Haven, P.R.38. [Feb. 6, a. 68 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

David, first h. Lydia (d. Seth J. Hussey and Elizabeth), s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), "killed by a whale," —, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

David, h. Phebe (d. James Cartwright and Love), s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), 10th, 5 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

STARBUCK, Deborah, first w. Reuben (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Peter Folger 4th and Judith (Burnell), 30th, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Tristram, [dup. ch. Samuel Coffin and Miriam] 9th, 6 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Tristram (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah), d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam (Gardner), 8th, 6 mo., P.R.38. 9th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Deborah [Starbuck, w. ———], [formerly] second w. Benjamin Coffin, [dup. d. Thomas Macy and Deborah] 22d, 11 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [Starbuck, second w. Edward (s. Paul), formerly second w. Benjamin Coffin (s. Nathaniel), d. Thomas Macy and Deborah (Coffin), a. 77 y. 4 m. 23 d., P.R.38. Starbuck, wid. Edward, 23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Delia Maria, ch. Charles, 13th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.63.

Dinah, w. Nathaniel, 1st, 8 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Jr., d. James Coffin and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]

Dinah (Trott), w. Thomas, 19th, 4 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. Thomas and Rachel), d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth (Norton), 18th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Dinah, w. Matthew (s. Edward), d. Enoch Macy and Anna (Macy), 7th, 10 mo. 1830, in N.C., P.R.38.

Dorcas, d. Jethro [Jethro and Dorcas, C.R.4.], —, 10 mo. 1710.

Dorcas [dup. w. Jethro], 11th, 10 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [Dorcas Jr., w. Jethro (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. William Gayer and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), 11th, 10 mo., a. 72, P.R.38. w. Jethro, 10th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Edward, 4th, 12 mo. 1690, a. 86. ["1st of Nantucket," h. Catharine Reynolds of Wales, father of Nathaniel, Dorcas, Sarah, Abigail, Esther and Jethro, P.R.38.]

Edward [dup. h. Damaris], ch. Paul and Ann, 11th, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Damaris (Worth), h. Deborah (Macy) Coffin, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38. 11th, 12 mo., a. 79 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Edward, h. Lydia (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), lost at sea, 7th, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [4th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Edward C., first h. Eliza (d. Eliab Hussey and Lydia), s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), 24th, 4 mo. 1841 [? in Quincy], P.R.38.

Edward F., single, mariner, b. N., ch. Elisha and Betsey, jaundice, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 42, in N. [s. Elishai and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), 21st, 4 mo., at sea, P.R.38.]

STARBUCK, Elisha, widr., sherriff, b. N., ch. William and Mary, dysentary, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 70, in N. [h. Betsey and Winnifred (daughters of William Coffin and Deborah), s. William and Mary (Folger), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Lydia (second w.), —, 10 mo. 1779, C.R.4.

Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], third w. Paul, formerly w. Daniel Coffin, 6th, 1 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Elizabeth, third w. Paul (s. Nathaniel Jr.), formerly second w. Daniel Coffin of Boston, d. William Stretton and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [dup. w. Jethro], ch. William Starbuck and Mary, 28th, 2 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Jethro (s. Jethro and Anna), 28th, 3 mo., P.R.38. w. Jethro, 28th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Reuben, 9th, 4 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben (s. Matthew and Rose), d. William Hussey Jr. and Sally (Burnell), 19th, 4 mo., P.R.38. 9th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 12th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Eunice, w. Nathaniel, [dup. d. Peter Barnard and Anna] 31st, 12 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [first w. Nathaniel (s. Joseph and Ruth), d. Peter Barnard and Anna (Starbuck) [dup. ——, 1775], P.R.38. —, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.63.]

Gayer, h. Rachel (d. Peter Folger and Christian), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), ——, 1814 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.

George Barnard, ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 23d, 5 mo. 1802, C.R.4.

George E., b. N., ch. Edw[ar]d H. and Mary Ann, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 21 d., in N.

Hannah M., d. Seth and Ruth (Swain), 27th, 5 mo. 1812, "young," P.R.38. [Hannah Maria, a. 3 y. [*sic*] 9 m., P.R.63.]

Henry, h. Theodate (d. James Baker and Elizabeth), s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 14th, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Henry, s. Moses and Bethiah (Waterman), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Henry R., b. N., s. Henry and Abby, consumption, Feb. 7, 1847, a. 5, in N. [Henry Richard, s. Henry J. and Abby G., Feb. 6, a. 5 y. 26 d., G.R.3.]

Hepsibeth, first w. Benjamin Jr., d. William Bunker and Jane (Coffin), ——, 1784, in Hudson, P.R.38. [29th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Hows, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 25th, 8 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [Howes, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), —, 6 mo., P.R.38. Howze, s. Silvanus, 26th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

STARBUCK, Jethro, s. Edward, May 27, 1663. [s. Edward and Catherine Reynolds, P.R.38. 27th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Jethro, h. Dorcas, 12th, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Dorcas (d. William Gayer and Dorcas), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), a. 98 y. 8 m., P.R.38. a. 98 y. 8 m. 6 d., P.R.63.]

Jethro Jr., 29th, 9 mo. 1795, in Providence, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Starbuck), s. Jethro and Anna (Upham) (first w.), P.R.38. 10th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63. bilious colic, Oct. —, 1795, P.R.64.]

Jethro [dup. h. Anna], s. William and Anna, 13th, 5 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [h. Anna (Upham), h. Ann (Hussey) Coffin, s. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38. 10th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

John, ch. Paul and Ann, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Woodbury) Calif, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]

John, ch. Christopher and Mary, —, 7 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), —, 7 mo. 1780, a. 19, in prison in Portsmouth, Eng. ("during the war"), P.R.38. 4th, 7 mo. 1781, a. 19 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

John C., h. Sarah Whitaker, h. Margaret A. Gilchrist, father of "1 son," s. Uriah and Lydia (Macy), 1st, 12 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Jethro and Ann (second w.), —, 6 mo. 1783, C.R.4.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Ruth, ——, 1756, C.R.4.

Joseph [dup. h. Ruth], ch. Paul and Ann, 24th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Macy), s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), 25th, 10 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 30th, 11 mo. 1770, C.R.4.

Joseph, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 1st, 2 mo. 1773, C.R.4.

Josiah, h. Nancy (d. William Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Simeon and Judith (Folger) (first w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [suddenly, Dec. 1, a. 43, P.R.62.]

Judah, ch. Thomas and Dinah, ——, 1791, at sea, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Coffin), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), ——, 1792, P.R.38. 8th, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.63.]

Judith, first w. Simeon (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Peter Folger 4th and Judith (Burnell), 12th, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Kezia, second w. Paul (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah), wid. Jethro Gardner (s. James and Mary), d. Peter Folger 2d and Judith (Coffin), 2d, 10 mo. 1749, P.R.38. [28th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

STARBUCK, Laban, ch. William and Mary, 1st, 2 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [single, s. William and Mary (Folger), lost at sea, P.R.38. 22d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Levi, m., mariner, b. N., ch. Thomas and Dinah, cancer, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 79 y. 10 m., in N. [h. Elizabeth (Ramsdell), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 18th, 5 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [inf. d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 5th, 5 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [inf. d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. Samuel and Lucretia, 14th, 9 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [inf. d. Samuel and Lucretia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. Kimbal and Mary, 7th, 10 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [a. 3 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Lucretia, w. Samuel (s. Samuel and Abigail), d. Timothy Folger and Abial, —, 12 mo. 1839, in Yorkshire, Eng., P.R.38.

Lucretia, d. John and Lydia (Cleaveland), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 16th, 3 mo. 1771, C.R.4.

Lydia, Nov. —, 1810, C.R.3. [d. William and Mary (Folger), 26th, 11 mo., P.R.38. d. William, a. 36, P.R.63. consumption, Nov. 20, P.R.64.]

Lydia, w. John (s. Reuben and Deborah), d. David Cleaveland and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), 18th, 12 mo. 1818, in Ohio, P.R.38. [Sept. —, P.R.63.]

Lydia, w. Edward Jr. (s. Edward and Damaris), d. Francis Macy and Judith (Coffin), 16th, 4 mo. 1828, in Maine, P.R.38.

Lydia, Apr. 30, 1828, C.R.3. [d. Reuben and Anna, Apr. 29, a. 27 y. 8 m., G.R.1. d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 29th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Uriah (s. Silvanus), d. Jabez Macy and Rachel (Cartwright), Mar. 28, 1846, in Liberty, Ind., P.R.38.

Mary, d. Nathaniel, 30th, 3 mo. 1663, [? *accuracy of birth entry*] P.R.63.

Mary, 13th, 9 mo. 1717, in 74th y. [w. Nathaniel (s. Edward and Catharine), d. Tristram Coffin and Dionis (Stevens), P.R.38. w. Nathaniel, a. 72, P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Christopher and Mary, 6th, 11 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [7th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Christopher, 6th, 4 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. Christopher (s. Tristram), d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38. wid. Christopher, a. 87 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

STARBUCK, Mary, w. Thaddeus (s. Benjamn and Hepsabeth), d. William Brock and Elizabeth (Calef), 24th, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Mary, w. William, 5th, 7 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [w. William (s. Thomas and Rachael), d. Daniel Folger and Abigail (Folger), 8th, 9 mo., a. 92, P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Silvanus, 19th, 9 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [w. Sylvanus (s. Thomas and Rachel), d. Thomas Howes Jr. and Abigail (Starbuck), 20th, 9 mo., a. 97 y. 4 m., P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), 4th, 5 mo. 1835, in Ind., P.R.38. [d. Silvanus, sister of Uriah, a. 67 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Mary, b. N., w. Kimbal, consumption, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 77, in N. [4th, 9 mo., C.R.4. w. Kimbal (s. William and Mary), wid. Judah Starbuck (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Seth Coffin and Susanna (Barnard), 4th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary Abby, d. Charles R. and Eliza, Sept. 2, 1843, a. 7 m., G.R.3.

Mary Ann, w. Mat, Oct. —, 1838, a. 25, C.R.2. [w. Matthew, Oct. 21, a. 26, G.R.1. first w. Matthew, d. Dr. M. T. Morton, 21st, 10 mo., P.R.38. d. Dr. Martin Taber Moncton, violent fever, Oct. 21, a. 26 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Mary Coffin, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, 24th, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [a. 9 y. 9 m., P.R.63. pleurisy, a. abt. 9, P.R.64.]

Matilda, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 2d, 9 mo. 1829, in Ohio, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), in Ind., P.R.38.]

Matthew, h. Rose (Barnard), h. Lydia (Barney), h. Anna (Swain), h. Dinah (Macy), s. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), ——, 1815, in New Garden, N.C., P.R.38. [a. 63 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Miriam, ch. Christopher and Mary, 7th, 11 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38. Nov. 5, P.R.63.]

Moses Jr., m., s. Moses and Bethiah (Waterman), ——, 1806, at sea, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Josiah (s. Simeon and Judith), d. William Barnard and Elizabeth (Inot), 30th, 9 mo. 1825, a. 29, P.R.38.

Nathaniel [dup. h. Dinah], 9th, 2 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (Coffin), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 29th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 29th, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.63.]

Nathaniel, ch. William and Anna, lost at sea, ——, 1755, C.R.4. [s. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Eunice (Barnard), h. Sally Fullington, h. Patience (Coffin) Miller, s. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), 22d, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [22d, 4 mo., a. 66 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

STARBUCK, Nathaniel, ch. Jethro and Anna, ———, "young," C.R.4.

Nath[anie]ll, 6th, 6 mo. 1719, in 85th y. [Nathaniel, h. Mary (Coffin), s. Edward and Catharine Reynolds, P.R.38. s. Edward, 6th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Obed, ch. Jethro and Anna, 13th, 4 mo. 1773, C.R.4.

Obed, ch. William and Mary, 18th, 5 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [single, s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

Patience, [dup. ch. Robert Coffin and Jemima] 5th, 9 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [third w. Nathaniel (s. Joseph and Ruth), wid. Elihu Miller, d. Robert Coffin, P.R.38.]

Paul, h. Ann, s. Nathaniel and Dinah, 20th, 5 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Ann (Tibbetts), h. Keziah (Folger) Gardner, h. Elizabeth (Stretton) Coffin, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), 20th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 16th, 5 mo., a. 64 y. 4 m. 25 d., P.R.63.]

Paul, ch. Daniel and Alice, 27th, 8 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [a. 2 w., P.R.64.]

Paul, h. Ann Patten, h. Polly (Allen) Ray, s. Jethro and Ann (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), drowned in the Hudson River, —, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [23d, 5 mo., a. 40, P.R.63.]

Phebe, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1759, C.R.4.

Phebe, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, 14th, 6 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38. 20th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. David, [dup. d. James Cartwright and Love] 22d, 9 mo. 1837, C.R.4. [w. David (s. Sylvanus and Mary), d. James Cartwright and Love (Macy), —, 8 mo., P.R.38. a. 73 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

Rachel (Allin), w. Thomas, 31st, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. Jethro), d. Edward Allen and Ann (Coleman), 30th, 4 mo. [dup. 31st, 5 mo.], P.R.38. 30th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Rachel, w. Gayer (s. Thomas and Rachel), d. Peter Folger and Christian, ——, 1844, in N.C., P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Deborah (Folger), h. Anna (Folger), s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), 26th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [24th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Reuben, Oct. 21, 1824, P.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Hussey), h. Ruth (Coffin), h. Deborah (Beard), s. Matthew and Rose (Barnard) (first w.), 20th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Rose, w. Matthew, [dup. d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna] 18th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Matthew (s. Edward), d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

STARBUCK, Ruth, w. Joseph, [dup. d. Rich[ar]d Macy and Deborah] 8th, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Joseph (s. Paul and Ann), d. Richard Macy and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Ruth, second w. Reuben, 16th, 2 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [second w. Reuben (s. Matthew and Rose), d. Jonathan Coffin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38. 26th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Ruth, w. Seth (s. Matthew and Lydia), d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth [*sic*, Hannah (Macy) (second w.)], —, 4 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Joseph, jaundice, Apr. 15, 1842, a. 68. [w. Joseph (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Nathan Gardner and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Sally Fullington, second w. Nathaniel (s. Joseph and Ruth), "No chn. lived," 25th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [Sarah, P.R.63.]

Samuel, ch. Daniel and Alice, 23d, 7 mo. 1790, C.R.4.

Samuel, h. Lucretia (d. Timothy Folger and Abial), s. Samuel and Abigail (Barney), ——, 1828, in England [dup. "lived at Milford Haven in Wales more than 36 years & died 13 feby 1829. His family have removed to Carlisle in Cumberland, England"], P.R.38.

Sarah (see Sally Fullington Starbuck).

Sarah, d. Henry and Theodate (Baker), 20th, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [d. Henry dec'd, a. 21 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Seth, h. Ruth (d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth [*sic*, dup. Hannah (second w.)]), s. Matthew and Lydia (Barney) (second w.), 19th, 3 mo. 1848, in N.C., P.R.38.

Silvanus [dup. h. Mary], ch. Thomas and Rachel, 9th, 5 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Mary (Howes), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), 11th, 5 mo., P.R.38. 11th, 5 mo., a. 85 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Susan, w. Thomas (s. Reuben and Anna), d. Stephen Macy and Phebe (Swain), 22d, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

Theodore, b. N., ch. Henry and Abby, measles, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 1, in N. [s. Henry J. and Abby G., Jan. 21, G.R.3.]

Thomas [dup. h. Rachel], ch. Jethro and Dorcas, 5th, 7 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1777, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (d. Edward Allen and Ann), s. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), 5th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 1 mo., P.R.63. Feb. 5, P.R.64.]

Thomas, h. Susan (d. Stephen Macy and Phebe), s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), 21st, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Thomas [dup. h. Dinah], ch. Thomas and Rachel, 13th, 12 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), a. 88, P.R.38.]

STARBUCK, Thomas B., b. N., s. Charles R. and Eliza, fever, Sept. 4, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N.

Tristram [dup. h. Deborah], ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, 29th, 11 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (Coffin), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), a. 82 [dup. a. 80], P.R.38. 28th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Uriah, h. Lydia (d. Jabez Macy Jr. and Rachel), s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), 28th, 3 mo. 1846, in Liberty, Ind., P.R.38.

William, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 24th, 12 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [s. Sylvanus and Mary (Howes), "young," P.R.38.]

William [dup. h. Anna], ch. Jethro and Dorcas, 17th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Anna (Folger), h. Lydia (Coleman), s. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]

William, ch. Jethro and Anna, 18th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4.

William, ch. William and Mary, —, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [single, s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

William, ch. Jethro Jr., 31st, 10 mo. 1807, in N.Y., C.R.4. [nephew of Lydia, consumption, Nov. 29, 1807, P.R.64.]

William [dup. h. Mary], ch. Thomas and Rachel, 3d, 6 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Folger), s. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38. 31st, 5 mo., a. 80, P.R.63.]

William, ch. Jethro and Anna, ———, "young," C.R.4.

Winnefred, w. Elisha, Feb. 8, 1839, a. 50, C.R.2. [Winifred, a. 50 y. 7 d., G.R.3. Winnifred, second w. Elisha (s. William), d. William Coffin and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38. Winifred, violent fever, P.R.62.]

Zaccheus, ch. Tristram and Deborah, 9th, 1 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Zaccheus, h. Sally (d. John Hunt Wendall of Boston), s. Christopher and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1782, in Halifax prison, P.R.38. [12th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.63.]

Zaccheus, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 11th, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.4.

Zaccheus, ch. Tristram and Miriam, 29th, 9 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

———, ch. Thomas, 7th, 3 mo. 1730, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tho[ma]s, ——, 1731, P.R.63.

———, ch. Tristram, 7th, 7 mo. 1742, P.R.63.

———, ch. Edw[ard], —, 12 mo. 1746, P.R.63.

———, ch. Samuel, 20th, 7 mo. 1750, P.R.63.

———, ch. Silvanus, 1st, 3 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Edw[ard], 9th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Samuel, 16th, 2 mo. 1755, P.R.63.

STARBUCK, ——— [? Nathaniel, *q.v.*], ch. Jethro, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 19th, 8 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 28th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, 25th, 7 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jethro, 11th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.63.
———, d. Samuel, 11th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 29th, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ch. William and Mary, 14th, 7 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [S. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38. 16th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Jethro, 7th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 7th, 4 mo. 1770, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 14th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jethro, 15th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 3d, 1 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jethro, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 11th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 2d, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Judah, 4th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 22d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Simeon, 23d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Jos[eph], 17th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 22d, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Levi, 2d, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 24th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, 9th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Elisha, Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, Sept. —, 1818, P.R.63.
———, ch. Elisha, Aug. 28, 1819, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, July 5, 1836, a. 2 d., P.R.62.
———, ch. Edward H. and Mary Ann, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
———, b. N., d. Edw[ar]d H. and Mary A., Sept. 6, 1844, a. 2 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. Charles and Lois, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 1 d., in N.
———, b. N., ch. Joseph H. and Mary, still born, Jan. 26, 1848, in N.

STEPHENS (see Stevens).

STEPHENSON, Charlotte, w. S. G., d. Thomas Riddell Esq., Mar. 8, 1838, a. 26 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

STERNE, Maria, w. John of Newport, d. John Thurston Jr. and Sabra Smith of Newport, 9th, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

STETSON, Nancy, d. Barzillai and Naomi (Paddack) (second w.), —, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Naomi, second w. Barzillai, d. Eliphalet Paddack and Dinah, 19th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Sally, first w. Barzillai, formerly w. Blakeley Orne, d. Samuel Osborne, 23d, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Sarah, first w. John (s. Barzillai and Naomi), d. James Barnard and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), 10th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Sophia, second w. John (s. Barzillai and Naomi), "No chn.," d. Rev. John Lindsey, 17th, 7 mo. 1834, "on voyage out," P.R.38. [——— [*rec.* July 17, 1839], a. 28 y. 3 m., "on a Voyage to the South Sea, Fourteen Days out," P.R.62.]
———, ch. Barzillai, 7th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai, 2d, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Barzillai and Sally (Osborne) (Orne) (first w.), ———, "young," P.R.38.

STEVENS (Stephens), Ann (Stephens), b. N., w. Joseph, consumption, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 57 y. 8 m., in N. [Stevens, w. Joseph (s. Henry and Nancy of England), formerly w. Israel Bump, d. Sally Ames, 18th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Geo[rge] Burr, s. Geo[rge] W. and Sarah S., Nov. 23, 1836, a. 13 m. 20 d., G.R.4. [a. 1 y. 2 d., P.R.62.]
George Burr (see ——— Stephens).
John C., single, b. N., ch. Joseph and Ann, consumption, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 19, in N. [John H., s. Joseph and Ann (Ames) (Bump), P.R.38.]
——— (Stephens), s. George, teething, Jan. 24, 1842, a. 15 m. [George Burr Stevens, s. George W. and Sarah S., a. 14 m. 21 d., G.R.4.]

STEVENSON (see Stephenson).

STEWART (Steward), Abigail (Steward), w. Solomon, sister of Joseph Jenkins (father of Charles), d. Joseph Jenkins (s. Joseph), 24th, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Abigail, b. Edgartown, wid. John, old age, Apr. 28, 1846, a. 81, in N.
Jeremiah, s. Jerem[ia]h, "Lost in Brig Hope near Goosbury neck," —, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [26th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

STOCKMAN, Isaac, master mariner, fever, Sept. —, 1842, at sea. [h. Susan (d. Daniel Folger and Mary, later second w. Capt. Isaac Hodges Jr.), 26th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

STODDARD, Isaac, Rev., second h. Eunice (wid. Seth Myrick, d. Jonathan Barney and Abial), ———, in Huntington, L.I., P.R.38.

Nancy, b. Boston, ch. Isaac and Eunice, consumption, Oct. 10, 1845, a. 15, in N. [Nancy W., d. Rev. Isaac and Elenor, Oct. 9, a. 16, G.R.3.]

STONE, Harriet B., w. Elishai, d. Charles Hatch and Nancy (Folger), ——, 1825 [? in N.], P.R.38.

STORER, Samuel, 15th, 8 mo. 1761, P.R.63.

———, ch. Samuel, 20th, 9 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. Samuel, 1st, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

STOREY, William, h. Sarah (d. Edward Starbuck and Catharine Reynolds), ——, 1658, P.R.38.

STRATTON (see Stretton).

STREETER, Samuel, 19th, 11 mo. 1669, P.R.63.

STRETTON (Stratton), Abigail, w. Christopher (s. Caleb and Lois), d. John Harris of R.I. and Abigail (Giles), 14th, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [wid. Christopher, a. 79, P.R.63.]

Angeline P., d. Alexander M. and Angeline M. (Prescott), 10th, 10 mo. 1843, in N.Y., P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Judith (d. Robert Macy and Abigail), s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), 3d, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Caleb, h. Lois, 6th, 12 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Lois (d. Anthony Odar and Sarah), h. Naomi (d. Samuel Long), s. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Caleb, ch. Caleb and Lois, ———, at sea, C.R.4.

Charity, 23d, 5 mo. 1774, C.R.4.

Christopher, ch. Caleb and Lois, 20th, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. John Harris of R.I., sister of Jonathan of R.I.), s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Obed (s. Caleb Jr. and Charity), d. Zacchary Wyer and Abigail, 28th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), 2d, 5 mo. 1837, a. 74, P.R.38. [d. Benjamin Sr., formerly of N., consumption, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.62.]

STRETTON, Eunice, ch. Caleb and Lois, ———, C.R.4.
Hannah, d. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 18th, 11 mo. 1820 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
Hepsabeth, d. Christopher and Abigail (Harris), 10th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth Stratton, 11th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
John, s. Christopher and Abigail (Harris), —, 7 mo. 1793, "abroad", P.R.38.
John, ch. Caleb and Lois, ———, at sea, C.R.4.
Judith, w. Benjamin (s. Caleb and Lois), d. Robert Macy and Abigail (Barnard), 23d, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Latham, h. Phebe (d. Nathaniel Meade of N.Y.), h. Eunice Hawkes (wid., "No chn."), s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), 4th, 3 mo. 1849 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
Lois (Odar), w. Caleb, 11th, 5 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [first w. Caleb (s. William and Susanna), d. Anthony Odar and Sarah, P.R.38. Stratton, P.R.63.]
Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 27th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4.
Mary Esther, d. Nathaniel M. and Mary (Oatman), 9th, 6 mo. 1849, in N.Y., P.R.38.
Naomi, second w. Caleb (s. William and Susanna), d. Samuel Long and Lydia (Coffin), —, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [Stratton, "Fall" [of] 1804, P.R.63.]
Obed, h. Elizabeth (d. Zacchary Wyer and Abigail), s. Caleb Jr. and Charity Chapman, 26th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Sept. 25, a. 49 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Peter, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Phebe, first w. Latham (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Nathaniel Meade of N.Y., 31st, 12 mo. 1829 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, d. Latham and Phebe (Meade) (first w.), 13th, 11 mo. 1831, in Troy, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Christopher and Abigail (Harris), ——, 1779, P.R.38. [Stratton, 28th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Susanna, d. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), ——, 1795, P.R.38. [Stratton, 4th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.63.]
William, h. Susanna (d. Edward Cartwright and Mary), 28th, 8 mo. 1740, P.R.38. [Stratton, 22d, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
William, ch. Caleb and Lois, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [Stratton, ——, 1756 [1756 *marked* ?], P.R.63.]
——— (Stratton), ch. Oder, 6th, 2 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
———, ch. Anthony, 25th, 4 mo. 1763, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 8th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

STRINGER, Rebecca, w. John of Hallowell, d. Shubael Macy and Eunice (Gardner), 17th, 2 mo. 1832, in Maine, P.R.38.

STUBBS, Benjamin, 6th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
Cha[rle]s 2d, Oct. 4, 1817, P.R.63.
Charles, single, s. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 1st, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [Charles 2d, May 10, a. 18 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
Charles G., h. Sarah, 25th, 7 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [first h. Sarah (Austin), s. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38. Charles Gorham Stubbs, a. 47 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Christina, first w. Samuel (s. Benjamin and Eunice), d. Sylvanus Worth and Rachel, 16th, 6 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [Stubs, June 17, P.R.64.]
Dinah, first w. William, d. Dennis Manning and Catharine, 16th, 1 mo. 1732, P.R.38.
Dinah, ch. Peter Folger, 26th, 2 mo. 1732, P.R.63.
Drusilla, 15th, 7 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [second w. Samuel (s. Benjamin and Eunice), d. Sylvanus Worth and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
Edward Hussey, ch. William and Mary, 6th, 12 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [inf. William and Mary (Mitchell) (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Eunice Daggett, second w. Benjamin (s. William and Dinah), 11th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [wid. Benj[amin], June 12, a. 86 y. 3 m., P.R.63. *See birth record of* Eunice Daggett Stubbs.]
Hannah, second w. William, formerly w. William Manning (s. Dennis and Catharine), d. Shubael Gorham and Puella, 16th, 8 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
James, first h. Elizabeth (d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth), s. James and Rebecca (Ellis), 18th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
James, h. Rebecca (d. Freeman Ellis), s. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), 13th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 64, P.R.63.]
Joanna, first w. Benjamin (s. William and Dinah), d. Robert Coffin and Parnal (Coffin), 24th, 11 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Priscilla, w. William, Oct. 15, 1822, a. 32 y. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.1. [first w. William (s. Samuel and Christina), d. Stephen Rawson and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. James (s. Benjamin and Joanna), d. Freeman Ellis, 28th, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid. James, a. 82 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]
Sally [dup. Sarah], first w. William (s. Benjamin and Eunice), d. William Worth and Ruth (Folger), 31st [*sic*], 6 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Sally, 12th, 7 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [d. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), 14th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

STUBBS, Samuel, h. Christina and Drusilla (daughters of Sylvanus Worth and Rachel), s. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), 28th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [a. 55 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
Sarah (see Sally).
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, May 9, 1818, P.R.63.
William, ch. William and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [inf. William and Mary (Mitchell) (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]
———, ch. W[illia]m, 17th, 3 mo. 1720, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, —, 1 mo. 1732, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 22d, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 29th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 27th, 11 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 22d, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 16th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin, 13th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

STURGIS, Thomas, Capt., Jan. 4, 1835, a. 41 y. 1 m., in Canton, East Indies, P.R.62.

STURTEVANT, Betsey, Nov. 11, "1819—20," a. 16 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Edward G. (see ——— Sturtevant).
Eveline P., d. George and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1833, a. 22 m., G.R.I.
———, s. Josiah, fitts, Sept. 9, 1842, a. 2. [Edward G., s. Joseph and Lucy, a. 25 m., G.R.3.]

SULLIVAN, Charles F. Z., b. N., ch. William and Lucy C., casualty, Feb. 22, 1848, a. 2 y. 11 m., in N.
Mary Jemima, twin d. William, "an Irishman," Oct. 4, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
William Esq., Hon., counsellor at law, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 64 y. 11 m., P.R.62.

SUMMERHAYS (Summerhay, Summerhayes), Charles William, twin s. W[illia]m and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1839, a. 3 m., G.R.3.
Francis Coffin (see ——— Summerhayes).
Lydia, w. W[illia]m, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 29, G.R.3. [Sumerhays, first w. William H., d. Timothy Wyer and Sally, 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Summerhayes, wid. William (taylor), d. Timothy Wyer dec'd, child bed, a. 30 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]
——— (Summerhay), ch. William, canker rash, Nov. —, 1839, a. 2 y. 3 m., P.R.62.

SUMMERHAYS, ——— (Summerhayes), inf. William, ——, 1840, C.R.2. [Francis Coffin Summerhays, [twin] s. W[illia]m and Lydia, May 21, a. 7 m., G.R.3.]

———, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Helen, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 4 m., in N.

SYMMS (see Sims).

SWAIN (Swaine), Aaron, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 1st, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.4.

Abial, w. Barnabas, 1st, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [w. Barnabas (s. Francis and Mary), d. Timothy Folger and Abial (Coleman), P.R.38. Abiel, a. 62 y. 2 m., P.R.63. Abiel, a. 62, P.R.64.]

Abial, ch. Silvanus and Hannah, 11th, 1 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [unm., d. Sylvanus and Hannah (Worth), P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Seth, —, 6 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [*?accuracy of this record. See death of* Seth Swain *and* Abigail Worth, 1795.]

Abigail, w. Eliakim (s. John Jr. and Experience), wid. Nathaniel Woodbury, d. Jethro Coffin and Mary (Gardner), 7th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [mother of ——— (w. ——— Hawley), P.R.64.]

Abigail, second w. Daniel (s. George and Love), formerly wid. William Nicholson, 3d, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Nathan (s. Charles), d. Zaccheus Howes and Lydia (Gardner), 4th, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Abigail, second w. Valentine (s. John and Lydia), d. William Jenkins and Dinah, 25th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. Laban, 7th, 8 mo. 1843, C.R.4. [w. Laban (s. Joseph and Phebe), d. Jonathan Barney and Judith (Barnard) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abisha, Capt., July 1, 1826, a. 48 y. 8 m. 12 d., G.R.1. [Abishai, h. Anna (Bunker) Fosdick, s. Tristram and Rachael (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abishai, h. Susannah, s. Tristram and Phebe, 7th, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Barnard), h. Susanna (Coffin), s. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), —, 7 mo., P.R.38. Abisha, 7th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Abishai, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 20th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Abisha, a. 4 m., P.R.11.]

Abishai Jr., s. Abishai and Susanna (Coffin) (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1793, in New York, P.R.38.

Abishai [dup. Abisha], Oct. —, 1833, C.R.2. [Abishai, ——, 1832, C.R.3. Abishai, h. Jedida (d. Daniel Swain and Eliz-

abeth), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 22d, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.]

Abner, h. Maria ("an Englishwoman"), s. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), 26th, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Absalom, h. Betsey (Shadwell) Russell, s. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), 8th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [8th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.63.]

Albert, single, b. N., ch. Obed and Anna, convulsions, Mar. 11, 1849, a. 22, in N. [Albert B., Mar. 10, a. 22 y. 4 m., G.R.4. Albert B., s. Obed and Ann (Coleman), 10th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Albertus, h. Lydia (d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1839, in Hudson, P.R.38. ["Member of the Quaker Society," a. 85, P.R.62.]

Alexander, h. Rachel (d. Thomas Starbuck and Dinah), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), 24th, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38. [30th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Alexander, ch. Barnabas and Abial, "supposed to be lost at sea," ——, 1813, C.R.4. [s. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), P.R.38. ——, "1813-14" [1813-14 *marked* ?], a. 23 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Alex[ander], s. Barnabas, ——— ["Reported" 31st, 8 mo. 1816], P.R.63.

Alexander, mariner, "killed by a whale," Aug. — [*blotted*], 1842. ["Father," Apr. 4, a. 47, at sea, G.R.3. h. Elizabeth (Chase), s. Alexander and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Alexander, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Alexander C., ch. Manuel and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1840, a. 4, G.R.4.

Alice H., w. Charles (s. Thaddeus), d. Robert Brayton and Deborah (Hussey), —, 5 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Ammial, single, s. Abishai and Anna (Bunker) (Fosdick), 14th, 7 mo. 1832, P.R.38. [*The copy of the gravestone inscription gives the year as* 1852.]

Ammiel, ch. Abishai and Susannah, —, 8 mo. 1799, "abroad," C.R.4. [Ammial, s. Abishai and Susanna (Coffin) (second w.), in the West Indies, P.R.38. Ammiel, s. Susanna, 25th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Andrew, h. Ann Chowne, s. Seth and Abigail (Coffin), —, 10 mo. 1818, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [Oct. 11, a. 65 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Andrew, first h. Anna (d. Cromwell Barnard), s. Barnabas and Abial (Folger), —, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

SWAIN, Ann D., first w. Frederic C. (s. Frederic and Ann), d. Samuel L. Tuck of Hopkinton, N.H. [dup. R.I.], 6th, 3 mo. 1840, a. 36, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. George and Love, 1st, 3 mo. 1741, C.R.4.

Anna, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 14th, 6 mo. 1747, C.R.4.

Anna, w. Tristram, 31st, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [second w. Tristram (s. John), wid. Abraham Macy, d. Joseph Worth and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Richard, 17th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. Richard (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Robert Gardner and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38. wid. Richard, a. 83, P.R.63.]

Anna, second w. Christopher (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Zaccheus Folger and Abigail (Coffin), 15th, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [wid. Christopher, a. 74 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Anna, wid. Abisha, Mar. 5, 1840, a. 58 y. 4 m., G.R.I. [w. Abishai (s. Tristram and Rachael), wid. Obed Fosdick, d. Uriah Bunker and Peggy, P.R.38.]

Anna, b. N., w. Franklin, consumption, Feb. 25, 1846, a. 73, in N. [w. Franklin (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. Joseph Cathcart and Susan, 26th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Avis, d. Valentine and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 10th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 22 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Barker, ch. Francis and Lydia, 11th, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]

Barnabas, h. Abial, 17th, 9 mo. 1837, C.R.4. [h. Abial (d. Timothy Folger and Abial), s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), 15th, 9 mo., P.R.38. general debility, Sept. 16, a. 88 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

Barzillai [dup. h. Mary], ch. Francis and Mary, 25th, 12 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Batchelder Hussey and Anna), s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), 12th, 12 mo., P.R.38. 25th, 12 mo., P.R.63. Dec. 20, in Boston, P.R.64.]

Barzillai, ch. Barzillai and Mary, ———, "abroad," C.R.4. [Barzillai Jr., single, s. Barzillai and Mary (Hussey), —, 8 mo. 1800, a. 25 y. 7 m., P.R.38. 6th, 8 mo. 1800, a. 25 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Barzillai, h. Eunice (d. Zebulon Coffin and Eunice), s. George and Hannah (Coffin), 1st, 10 mo. 1839, in Auburn, P.R.38. [late of N., "moved to Auborn, N.Y.," a. 38 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Barzillai, b. N., ch. John P. and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 7 d., in N.

SWAIN, Batchelder, h. Huldah (d. Samuel Russell), h. Desire Chase ("a stranger"), s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 9th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Batchelor, a. 81 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, h. Mary Taylor, s. John and Mary (Wyer), 18th, 8 mo. 1757, P.R.38. [21st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (Johnson), s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 26th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [24th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Benjamin, Aug. —, 1820, C.R.3. [Aug. 18, in 68th y., G.R.3. h. Phebe (d. Nason Meader Sr. and Phebe), s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38. s. Jethro, Aug. 18, a. 66 y. 7 m., P.R.63. cholera morbus, Aug. 18, P.R.64.]

Benjamin Jr., h. Priscilla (d. Samuel Robinson and Rebecca), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), —, 1 mo. 1822, at sea, P.R.38.

Betsey, d. Wyer and Rebecca (Hayden), 14th, 9 mo. 1816, a. 17, P.R.38. [a. 17 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Caleb, h. Margaret, 25th, 7 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Joseph Paddack and Sarah), s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38.]

Calvin, s. David and Hannah (Swain), "Fell from aloft and was killed," 29th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Calvin, s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (second w.) [? *parentage, see preceding entry*], lost at sea, 29th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Caroline P., d. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 7 y. 10 m., G.R.4.

Catharine Sillevan, "a French girl from Cape Breton," second w. Stephen (s. John Jr. and Experience), wid. Edmond Heath of England, 8th, 2 mo. 1786, a. 85, P.R.38. [wid. Stephen, P.R.63.]

Charles, h. Elizabeth (d. Nathan Coffin and Lydia), s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 4th, 6 mo. 1803, a. 84, P.R.38.

Charles, single, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), drowned, —, 9 mo. 1819, "in the Pacific," P.R.38. [June 25, 1818, a. 20 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Charles, s. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), 18th, 8 mo. 1826, a. 16, P.R.38.

Charles, b. N., s. Edward and Ann, Aug. 27, 1843, a. 1 y. 10 m., in N.

Charles E., b. N., s. Edw[ar]d H. and Charlotte, consumption, May 7, 1844, a. 4 y. 4 m., in N.

SWAIN, Charles Edward, s. Edward(s. Micajah), Dec. 16, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Charles H., s. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), ———, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.38.

Charles P., b. N., s. Sylvanus and Mary, convulsions, Dec. 17, 1846, a. 21 d., in N.

Charlotte C., b. N., ch. Edw[ar]d and Charlotte, lung fever, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m., in N.

Christopher, "A Hermit," s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, 29th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Christopher, —, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Dorcas (Coffin), h. Anna (Folger), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38. 6th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Clarinda, b. N., d. Micajah and Eunice, consumption, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 70, in N. [5th, 3 mo., C.R.4. d. Micajah and Eunice (Bunker), 5th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Daniel, h. Elizabeth (d. Robert Wyer and Catharine), s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, 13th, 9 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Daniel, h. Rebecca Osborne, h. Abigail (wid. William Nicholson), h. Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) Pitts, s. George and Love (Paddáck), 19th, 10 mo. 1797, a. 63, P.R.38. [10th, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Daniel H., s. Valentine and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), —, 10 mo. 1819, in Va., P.R.38. [Daniel Hussey Swain, Sept. 26, a. 23 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Daniel H., single, s. Thomas H. and Lucretia (Hussey) (first w.), —, 9 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Daniel Hussey (see Daniel H.).

David, ch. David and Martha, —, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [19th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

David, h. Martha, 14th, 2 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Martha (d. George Hussey and Elizabeth), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38. David Sr., 14th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

David, h. Hannah (d. Eliakim Swain and Abigail), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 15th, 5 mo. 1784, "coming from the W.I.," P.R.38. [9th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

David [dup. h. Margaret], ch. David and Martha, 25th, 4 mo. 1795, [in] Boston, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Margaret), s. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38. David 3d, 27th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

David, ch. David and Margaret, 15th, 12 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

David, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), "fell from a loft," 25th, 12 mo. 1826, "young," P.R.38.

SWAIN, David 2d, eyreciples, Nov. 16, 1841, a. 56 y. 6 m. [Capt., Nov. 15, a. 57, G.R.4. h. Phebe (Ellis), h. Eliza (Bunker), s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 15th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

David, h. Phebe and Lydia (daughters of Shubael Coleman and Priscilla), s. David and Hannah (Swain), 23d, 12 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

David M., s. Obed and Harriet, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 2 w., G.R.2.

Deborah, ch. John and Mary, 30th, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4.

Deborah, ch. Francis and Lydia, 6th, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [15th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Deborah, d. Paul, 24th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.63.

Deborah, w. George H. (s. Howland), d. Henry Macy and Sarah (Swain), 3d, 4 mo. 1830 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.

Deborah, w. George (s. Daniel and Rebecca), d. Paul Pinkham and Jemima (Gardner), 25th, 3 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [d. Paul Pinkham dec'd, a. 78 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Deborah, b. N., wid. Thomas, old age, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 78, in N. [——, 1847 [dup. 26th, 9 mo. 1848], C.R.4. w. Thomas (s. John and Mary), d. Jonathan Cartwright and Deborah (Macy), 27th, 9 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]

Delia M., d. Shubael and Polly (House), 11th, 10 mo. 1843, a. 19, P.R.38.

Desire, second w. Batchelder (s. Peleg and Mary), formerly w. ——— Chase, ——, 1816, in Bass River, P.R.38. [mother of Judah Chase, Apr. 11, 1818, P.R.63.]

Dinah, first w. Valentine (s. John and Lydia), d. Stephen Hussey and Rose (Barnard), 3d, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 47, P.R.63.]

Dinah, second w. Timothy (s. Eliakim and Elizabeth), wid. Jethro Gardner Jr., d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 23d [dup. 28th], 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Dorcas, first w. Christopher (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Micah Coffin and Dorcas (Coleman), 1st, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.38. [5th, 3 mo., P.R.63. Mar. 1, P.R.64.]

Dorcas Ryder, w. Jethro (s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor), 27th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [16th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Ebenezer, h. Lydia (d. Moses Giles and Mary), s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, 13th, 3 mo. 1753, P.R.38. [23d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Ebenezer, h. Lydia (d. Elisha Ellis and Christian), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 14th, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Edgar, b. N., s. Silas B. and Martha, consumption, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 9 m., in N.

SWAIN, Edward, single, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), 7th, 7 mo. 1816, "on the coast of Guinea," P.R.38. [31st, 8 mo., a. 24, P.R.63.]

Edward, s. James and Betsey (Bruff), ——, 1839, at sea, P.R.38. [s. James (s. James), "on board the Ship Orion of Nantucket," Apr. —, a. 21 y. 3 m. [dup. Oct. 1, a. 18 y. 9 m.], P.R.62.]

Edward A., s. Edward C. and Eliza (Folger) (first w.), 16th, 12 mo. 1849, "at sea, or at the mines in Cal.," P.R.38.

Edward Chase, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 25th, 5 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [26th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Edwin, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 12th, 11 mo. 1825, C.R.4.

Edwin C., ch. Capt. David 2d and Phebe, ———, a. 2 m., G.R.4.

Edwin E., s. Thomas H., violent fever, Oct. 21, 1836, a. 2 y. 10 m., P.R.62.

Eliakim, h. Elizabeth (d. John Arthur and Priscilla), h. Abigail (wid. Nathaniel Woodbury, d. Jethro Coffin and Mary), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), 6th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

Eliakim, single, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1794, in New Garden, N. C., P.R.38.

Elijah, h. Susanna (d. Gershom Cathcart Sr. and Phebe), s. John and Mary (Swett), 26th, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Elijah, single, s. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), "a poor one," ———, P.R.38.

Eliza, ch. Rich[ar]d and Lucretia, 25th, 12 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

Eliza, ch. Rich[ar]d and Lucretia, 5th, 4 mo. 1826, C.R.4.

Eliza, first w. Seth (s. Francis), d. Benjamin Cartwright and Elizabeth (Bunker), 10th [dup. 17th], 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [Elizabeth, d. Capt. Benjamin Cartwright, violent lung fever, Nov. 17, a. 53, P.R.62.]

Eliza, first w. Edward C. (s. Silas and Lydia), d. Charles Folger and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), 19th, 5 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Eliza, b. N., w. Alanson, consumption, July 5, 1846, a. 24, in N. [d. Charles Lawrence and Hepsey, July 11, a. 24 y. 15 d., G.R.3. w. Alanson (s. Obed B.), d. Charles and Hepzibah (Bunker), 11th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Eliza, b. N., wid. James, consumption, June 18, 1847, a. 50, in N.

Eliza B., b. N., ch. W[illia]m C. and Mary, croup, Apr. 15, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m., in N. [Eliza Barney Swain, d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), a. 14 y. [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Eliza W., w. Charles F., Sept. 4, 1836, a. 24, G.R.2. [first w. Charles F. (s. Frederic and Ann), d. Daniel Russell and

Eliza (Winslow), 4th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Eliza Wing Swain, Aug. 4, a. 24 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Elizabeth, 26th, 11 mo. 1735, P.R.63.

Elizabeth, first w. Eliakim (s. John Jr. and Experience), d. John Arthur and Priscilla (Gardner), 29th [dup. 28th], 9 mo. 1741, P.R.38. 29th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

Eliza[beth], w. Reuben, 11th, 3 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben (s. Stephen and Eleanor), d. John Howland, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 16th, 7 mo. 1759, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Mary, 4th, 10 mo. 1778, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, w. Daniel (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Robert Wyer and Catharine, 6th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, wid. Richard, 23d, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Richard (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Solomon Gardner and Anna (Coffin), 22d, 12 mo., a. 90, P.R.38. 23d, 12 mo., a. 90, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, 14th, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.63.

Elizabeth, wid. Charles, —, 5 mo. 1805. [w. Charles (s. Eliakim and Elizabeth), d. Nathan Coffin and Lydia (Bunker), 12th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, wid. Silvanus, —, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [20th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, 13th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Uriah, Oct. 7, 1810, a. 52, G.R.I. [w. Uriah (s. John and Lydia), d. Barnabas Pinkham and Mary (Jones), P.R.38. a. 51, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, second w. Peleg (s. Peleg and Mary), d. Samuel Cartwright and Anna (Swain), 3d, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [wid. Peleg, a. 67, P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 16th, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 22 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, second w. Samuel (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. William Wharton and Elizabeth, —, 2 mo. 1816, a. 46 [? in Ohio], P.R.38. [9th, 1 mo., a. 46 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin (s. Peleg and Mary), d. John Johnson and Sarah (Clark), 14th, 8 mo. 1820, a. 84, P.R.38. [wid. Benjamin, a. 84 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Elizabeth, May 18, 1834, C.R.3. [w. Grafton (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. ——— Riddell (brother of Samuel) and Elizabeth (Bunker) (Rider), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

SWAIN, Elizabeth, b. N., d. Elihu, consumption, Feb. 5, 1844, a. 19, in N. [Elizabeth M., d. Elihu and Lucretia, Feb. 3, G.R.3. Elizabeth, d. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), 27th, 10 mo. 1847, in Calif., P.R.38.

Elizabeth G., ch. Manuel and Eliza, Aug. 28, 1838, a. 4 m., G.R.4.

Elizabeth G., b. N., ch. Manuel and Eliza, diahrea, June 12, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m., in N.

Elizabeth M. (see Elizabeth).

Emily, ch Obed B. and Eunice, 2d, 6 mo. 1830, C.R.4.

Eunice, w. William (s. John and Lydia), d. William Barnard and Mary (Coffin), 23d, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Howes (s. Nathan and Abigail), d. William Mooers and Charity, 2d, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Solomon (s. John and Lydia), d. Stephen Gardner and Christian, 18th, 6 mo. 1844 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Timothy (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail, —, 8 mo. 1844, in Fall River, P.R.38.

Eunice, b. N., ch. Joseph and Phebe [(Barney) P.R.38.], pleuresy, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 70, in N.

Eunice, b. N., w. Obed B., consumption, May 27, 1849, a. 53, in N. [first w. Obed B. (s. Tristram and Rachel), d. Amos Carpenter and Anna, P.R.38.]

Experience, w. John Jr. (s. John and Mary), d. Peter Folger and Mary Morrell, 23d, 8 mo. [dup. 4th, 6 mo.], 1739, P.R.38. [4th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Francis, Jan. 4, 1741, P.R.41. [*This entry on a slip found in Bible.*]

Francis, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), s. John and Mary (Swett), 19th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Francis, h. Lydia, 26th, 7 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Robert Barker and Jedidah), s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38. a. 68 y. 9 m., P.R.63. s. Francis and Mary, P.R.67.]

Frederic, h. Ann, 27th, 12 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [h. Ann (d. Jonathan Coffin and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), 25th, 12 mo., P.R.38. Frederick, consumption, a. 57 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Frederic, h. Mary (Smith), s. Frederic and Lucy P. (Coffin) (Drew) (second w.), ——, 1849, P.R.38.

Frederic F. (see Frederick).

Frederick, s. Abiel, 1st, 3 mo. 1777, a. 1 "last June," P.R.64.

SWAIN, Frederick, ch. Barnabas and Abial, 12th, 1 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [13th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Frederick, m., carpenter, b. Hudson, s. Albertus and Lydia, dysentary, May 19, 1847, a. 50, in N. [Frederic F., h. Lucretia (Folger), s. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), 17th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Frederick W. (see ——— Swain).

Freeman, h. Rebecca (Lewis) of Cape Cod, s. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), ——, 1787, "lost at sea going to the West Indies," P.R.38.

Gardner, h. Lydia H. (d. Timothy Folger and Sarah), s. Timothy and Eunice (Gardner), 15th, 10 mo. 1847, in Fall River, P.R.38.

Gelston P., s. Charles P., croop, [Jan. —] 1838, a. 3 [*sic*], P.R.62.

George, ch. George and Love, —, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [s. George and Love (Paddack), "Killed by a whale," P.R.38. 9th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

George, h. Love, 8th, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Love (Paddack), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), a. 88, P.R.38.]

George, first h. Lucretia (d. Thomas McCleave and Lurania), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), —, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

George, h. Hannah (d. Seth Coffin and Lydia), s. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), 27th, 3 mo. 1848, in Auburn, P.R.38.

George, widr., yeoman, b. N., ch. Daniel and Rebecca, old age, Apr. 2, 1848, a. 85 y. 8 m. 26 d., in N. [h. Deborah (d. Paul Pinkham and Jemima), s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne (first w.), 3d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

George C., b. N., ch. Sylvanus and Polly, diarhrea, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 4 m., in N.

George G., b. N., ch. Alex[ande]r and Harriet, croup, Dec. 5, 1847, a. 6, in N. [Dec. 4, a. 6 y. 27 d., G.R.4.]

George Gardner, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 26th, 9 mo. 1803, C.R.4.

George W., ch. Capt. David 2d and Phebe, ———, a. 2 m., G.R.4.

Geulia Maria, b. N., ch. David C. and Mary G., teething, July 23, 1848, a. 8 [*sic*], in N. [Guelielma Maria, July 21, C.R.4.]

Giddeon, dropsey, Jan. 21, 1841, a. 55. [Gideon, h. Sally (sister of Rufus Doolittle), s. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), 19th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

SWAIN, Gideon, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, lost overboard, Oct. 27, 1782, at sea. [ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4. s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), 27th, 10 mo. 1783, in the West Indies, P.R.38. 23d, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.63.]

Gideon, h. Hannah, lost at sea, ———, C.R.4. [father of Henry M. of Ill., ——, 1825, P.R.20.]

Gilbert, ch. Richard and Anna, 27th, 4 mo. 1762, C.R.4.

Gilbert, h. Margaret (Barnard) Swain, h. Sarah (Shaw), s. David and Martha (Hussey), 13th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Grafton, h. Elizabeth (d. ——— Riddell and Elizabeth, grand d. Zacchary Bunker), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), 12th, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [a. 48, P.R.63.]

Guelielma Maria (see Geulia Maria).

Hannah, d. Eliakim, 20th, 9 mo. 1741, P.R.63.

Hannah, wid. Reuben, —, 3 mo. [dup. 6th, 5 mo.] 1809, C.R.4. [second w. Reuben (s. Stephen and Eleanor), d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah (Gardner), 23d, 3 mo., P.R.38. 23d, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. David (s. Ebenezer and Lydia), d. Eliakim Swain and Abigail (Coffin) (Woodbury) (second w.), 16th, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [wid. David, a. 76, P.R.63.]

Hannah, w. Silvanus, [dup. ch. William Worth and Mary] 30th, 7 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [w. Sylvanus (s. Caleb and Margaret), d. William Worth Jr. and Mary (Butler), 31st, 7 mo., P.R.38. wid. Silvanus, July 1, a. 91 y. 8 m., P.R.38.]

Harriet Ann (see Harriett Ann).

Harriet D., d. Capt. Obed and Ann, Aug. 25, 1825, a. 15 m. 3 d., G.R.4.

Harriett Ann, d. Tristram and Mary (Edwards), 12th, 10 mo. 1840, a. 13 y. 6 m., P.R.38.

Helen Louisa (see ——— Swain).

Heph[ziba]h, w. Jonathan, d. Jethro Folger and Mary, 18th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, first w. Jonathan (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Jethro Folger and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38. Hepsibeth, P.R.63.]

Hephzibah, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Mar. 11, 1759. [ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), 8th, 11 mo., C.R.4.]

Hepsabeth, first w. Jonathan (s. Abishai and Jedida), d. Obed Bunker and Hepsabeth, 6th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [Hepsibeth, w. Jonathan 2d, 5th, 10 mo., a. 32, P.R.63.]

Hepsibah, Mar. —, 1825, C.R.3. [[dup. Hepsabeth] w. Lewis, wid. John Fairweather (s. Robert and Anna), d. Micajah

Swain and Eunice (Bunker), 5th, 3 mo. [dup. 8th, 12 mo. 1817, *sic*], P.R.38.]

Hepsibeth, —, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

Hezakiah, m., carpenter, b. N., ch. Jonathan and Margret, consumption, May 5, 1849, a. 75, in N. [Hezekiah, h. Lydia, C.R.4. Hezekiah, h. Lydia (Fish), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Howes, h. Eunice (d. William Mooers and Charity), s. Nathan and Abigail (Howes), ——, 1802, in Surrinam, P.R.38. [25th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Howland [dup. h. Jemima], ch. Reuben and Eliza[beth], 12th, 1 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (Gardner), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), small pox, 4th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 12th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Howland, —, 12 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [quick consumption, Dec. 5, P.R.64.]

Huldah, first w. Batchelder (s. Peleg and Mary), d. Samuel Russell and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 19th, 12 mo. 1768, P.R.38. [w. Batchelor, P.R.63.]

Isaac Y., single, s. James and Eliza (Snow), 3d, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Isaiah, h. Lenora (Snow) (sister of Eliza) [*see birth of* Isaiah], s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), lost at sea, abt. 1816, P.R.38. [Nov. —, 1816, a. 30 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

James, h. Eliza Y. (Snow) of Mattapoisett, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), "killed by a whale," —, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [Sept. 7, a. 36 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]

James Jr., h. Betsey (d. George Bruff and Rebecca [? *parentage*]), s. James and Rebecca Baker, 7th, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

James, h. Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod, s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne (first w.), 5th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [dysentery, Oct. 3, a. 80 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

James, s. James and Betsey (Bruff), 25th, 6 mo. 1840, at sea, P.R.38.

James, single, mariner, b. S. Sea Island, consumption, July 17, 1844, a. 27, in N.

Jane (see Jean).

Jane, first w. Job, formerly w. ———, d. ——— Godfrey, 15th, 9 mo. 1797 [*sic*], P.R.38. [15th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.63.]

Jane Gibbs of Wareham, w. Stephen (s. Stephen and Eleanor), 15th, 12 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [w. Stephen Jr., 16th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

SWAIN, Jean (Swaine), w. Richard, Oct. 31, 1662. [Jane (Godfrey) Swain, second w. Richard, formerly w. George Bunker, 31st, 10 mo., P.R.38. Jane Swain, 31st, 10 mo. 1663, P.R.63.]

Jedida, w. Abishai (s. Ebenezer and Lydia), d. Daniel Swain and Elizabeth (Wyer), 21st, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [Jedidah, 21st, 6 mo. 1816, a. 67 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Jedidah, w. Joseph (s. Nathaniel and Bethiah), d. Jethro Macy and Hepzibah (Worth), ——, 1833 [? in New Garden], P.R.38.

Jemima, w. William, 6th, 4 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. William (s. John and Experience), d. Peter Coffin and Elizabeth (Starbuck), a. 70, P.R.38.]

Jemima, w. Howland, d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima, 24th, 10 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] 1768, C.R.4. [w. Howland (s. Reuben and Elizabeth), d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima (Worth), 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Jerusha, w. Charles (s. Charles and Elizabeth), d. Solomon Gardner and Jemima (Folger), —, 12 mo. 1824, a. 67, in Cambridge, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Dorcas Ryder, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, 24th, 4 mo. 1791, a. 81, P.R.38. [Jethro Sr., 4th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Job, h. Jane (Godfrey) ———, h. Phebe (Cash) Coon, 3d, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Job Jr., h. Judith (d. Richard Thompson and Esther), s. Job and Jane (first w.), small pox, 2d, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

John Jr., h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Wyer and Sarah), s. Richard "1st of Nantucket" and first w., ——, 1715, P.R.38.

John Jr., h. Experience (d. Peter Folger and Mary), s. John and Mary (Wyer), 29th, 11 mo. 1738, P.R.38. [John 2d, a. 73, P.R.63.]

John, h. Mary (d. Moses Swett and Mary), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), 28th, 2 mo. 1744, P.R.38.

John, "a stranger, called England," h. Patience (d. James Skiff and Sarah), 5th, 10 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

John, single, s. William and Lydia (Gorham) (first w.), 9th, 1 mo. 1767, P.R.38. [s. W[illia]m Jr., P.R.63.]

John, h. Lydia (d. William Bunker and Jane), s. William and Jemima (Coffin), 31st, 8 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

John, s. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), 8th, 8 mo. 1812, a. 63, P.R.38. [11th, 8 mo., a. 75 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

John, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), —, 11 mo. 1814, in Halifax, P.R.38. [2d, 11 mo., a. 20 y. 9 m., on prison ship, P.R.63.]

SWAIN, John, single, s. Joshua and Eunice (Wyer), "lost at sea, in the General Lincoln," 27th, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 20 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

John, h. Mary, 16th, 6 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Ruth), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), 16th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

John, s. Joseph B. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1843, a. 2 m., in N.

John H., h. Prudence Simmons, s. John and Mary (Gardner), 5th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38. [John Howland Swain, P.R.63.]

John W., s. Thomas H. and Lucretia (Hussey) (first w.), 23d, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [fitts, a. "nearly" 6, P.R.62.]

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Nov. 8, 1760. [ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), 8th, 10 mo., C.R.4.]

Jonathan, s. David, —, 1 mo. 1774, P.R.63.

Jonathan, h. Heph[ziba]h, h. Margaret, 23d, 8 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (Folger), h. Margaret (Folger), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38. a. 76, P.R.63.]

Jonathan, h. Mary (d. Jonathan Mooers and Mary), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), 6th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [a. 60, P.R.63.]

Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (Bunker), h. Polly (Wyer) Bunker, h. Margaret (Swain) Cottle, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), 4th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Rachel, 31st, 8 mo. 1843, C.R.4. [a. 74, G.R.3. a. 74 y. 4 m., P.R.20. h. Rachel (Fish), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), 1st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Mary Sibley of Salem, s. John and Mary (Wyer), ——, 1766, P.R.38.

Joseph, h. Elizabeth, —, 8 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna), s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), 26th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 13th, 12 mo. 1774, C.R.4.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Phebe, lost at sea, ——, 1810, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), "Sailed in 1810 and never heard from," P.R.38. Joseph Jr., 23d, 10 mo., P.R.63.]

Joseph [dup. h. Phebe], ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, 15th, 12 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Barney and Huldah), s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Joshua, first h. Eunice (d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), "Lost overboard going to N.Y.," —, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [8th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Josiah, ch. David and Martha, —, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [25th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

SWAIN, Judith, 7th, 9 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
Judith, d. Elihu, 16th, 7 mo. 1812, a. 2 y. 10 m., P.R.63.
Judith, old age, Apr. 6, 1841, a. 80. [ch. Silvanus and Hannah, C.R.4. d. Silvanus and Hannah (Worth), P.R.38.]
Judith B., ch. Laban and Abigail, 4th, 1 mo. 1824, C.R.4.
Laban, h. Abigail, 28th, 1 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Barney and Judith), s. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), P.R.38.]
Lavinia Hatch of Cape Cod, second w. Seth (s. Francis and Lydia), 21st, 10 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Lewis, h. Hepsabeth (Swain) Fairweather, s. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), 12th, 2 mo. 1839, at the asylum, P.R.38. [rope maker, consumption, a. 64 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]
Love, w. George, 28th, 7 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann, P.R.38. w. Geo[rge] Sr., 29th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Love, d. Job and Jane (first w.), 26th, 4 mo. 1822, at the asylum, P.R.38.
Lucinda, second w. Pelatiah (s. William and Mary), d. Daniel Russell and Content (Norton), 8th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [w. Paltiah, a. 55 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Lucretia, w. Rich[ar]d, 7th, 3 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [first w. Richard (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. John Russell and Hepsabeth, 8th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Lucretia, first w. Thomas H. (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Daniel Hussey and Anna (Starbuck), 24th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Lucretia, b. N., w. Elihu, Dec. 16, 1845, a. 55, in N. [Dec. 13, G.R.3. first w. Elihu (s. Tristram and Rachel), d. Simeon Starbuck and Judith (Folger) (first w.), 13th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia, Dec. 15, 1741, P.R.41. [*This entry is on a slip found in Bible.*]
Lydia, first w. William (s. William and Jemima), d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Lydia [Swain, w. ———], d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna, 24th, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [Swain, first w. Abishai (s. Tristram Sr. and Phebe), d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38. Swain, w. Abishai, 24th, 2 mo. 1771, P.R.63.]
Lydia, ch. John and Mary, 20th, 7 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Francis and Lydia, 28th, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]

SWAIN, Lydia, w. Obed, 13th, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.63.
Lydia, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 26th, 1 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [a. 3 m., P.R.11.]
Lydia, w. Peleg (s. Benjamin and Mary), wid. Ebenezer Swain (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Moses Giles and Mary (Skiffe), —, 4 mo. 1804, a. 93 y. 6 m., P.R.38. [wid. Peleg, P.R.63.]
Lydia Jr., d. Silas and Lydia (Allen), 20th, 8 mo. 1813, a. 15, P.R.38. P.R.63.
Lydia, w. John (s. William and Jemima), d. William Bunker and Jane (Coffin), —, 1 mo. 1818, in Easton, P.R.38. [wid. John, Feb. 25, a. 85, in "Easton Saratoga," P.R.63.]
Lydia, w. Ebenezer Jr. (s. Ebenezer and Lydia), d. Elishai Ellis and Christian (Long), 13th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [July 19, a. 75 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Lydia, d. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), 23d, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Francis, 8th, 9 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [w. Francis Jr. (s. Francis and Mary), d. Robert Barker and Jedidah (Chase), P.R.38.]
Lydia, second w. David (s. David and Hannah), d. Shubael Coleman and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), 4th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [w. David, "the Corporal," Nov. 5, a. 75 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Lydia B. (see ——— Swain).
Margaret, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 27th, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [Sept. 27, 1781 [*sic*], a. 10 m., P.R.11.]
Margaret, w. Caleb, 26th, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Caleb (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Joseph Paddack and Sarah, 24th, 6 mo., P.R.38. wid. Caleb, 24th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
Margaret, w. Elisha (s. Charles and Elizabeth), d. Joseph Gardner and Eunice (Worth), ——, 1789, in New Providence, P.R.38.
Margaret, first w. Gilbert, formerly w. David Swain (both sons of David and Martha), d. Nathaniel Barnard and Margaret, —, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [——, 1814, a. 40 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Margaret (Folger), second w. Jona[than], 2d, 2 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [second w. Jonathan (s. Richard), d. Eleazer Folger and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Maria (see Mary).
Maria, "an Englishwoman," w. Abner, burnt, 27th, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Maria, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 26th, 12 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]

SWAIN, Martha, d. Benj[amin], 7th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.63.

Martha, 9th, 2 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. David (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. George Hussey and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 13th [dup. 9th], 2 mo., P.R.38. wid. David, 10th, 2 mo., P.R.61. wid. David, 13th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Martha, d. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), 30th, 6 mo. 1839, in Hudson, P.R.38. [croopy, a. 28 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Martha C., canker rash, Apr. 1, 1843, a. 2.

Martha F., w. Capt. Charles C., ——, 1848, G.R.3.

Mary, Dec. 22, 1741, P.R.41. [*This entry is on a slip found in Bible.*]

Mary [Swain, w. ———], d. Batchelor Hussey and Abigail, 2d, 2 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [Swain, w. Peleg Sr. (s. Benjamin and Mary of Polpis), d. Batchelder Hussey and Abigail (Hall), 3d [dup. 2d], 2 mo., P.R.38. Swain, w. Peleg, d. Batchelor Hussey Sr., 2d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, first w. Timothy (s. Eliakim and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin Coleman and Huldah (Swett), 5th, 3 mo. [dup. 5th, 5 mo.] 1773, P.R.38. [1st, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary (Paddack), w. Francis, 26th, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Francis (s. John and Mary), d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann, P.R.38. 25th, 4 mo., P.R.63. Apr. 26, P.R.64. P.R.67.]

Mary, w. Barzillai, [dup. d. Batchelor Hussey and Anna] 27th, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Barzillai (s. Francis), d. Bachelder Hussey and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38. wid. Barzillai, P.R.63. wid. Barzilla, Sept. 28, P.R.64.]

Mary, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, June 24, 1784. [ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4. d. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), 29th, 7 mo., a. 21, P.R.38. 24th, 6 mo., a. 21, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. William (s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis), formerly w. Simeon Ellis (s. Ebenezer and Charity), d. Jonathan Mooers, 26th, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [wid. W[illia]m, 28th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, wid. William, [dup. d. Phillip Pollard and Meheteble] 16th, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [second w. William of Saratoga (s. William and Jemima), wid. Solomon Gardner, d. Philip Pollard and Mahitabel (Gardner), 16th, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38. 16th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. Mycaiah, Oct. 3, 1810, a. 24 y. 5 m. 6 d., G.R.1. [first w. Micajah (s. Peleg Jr.), d. Ebenezar Bunker and Mary (Maxey), P.R.38. w. Micajah, P.R.63.]

SWAIN, Mary, ch. Laban and Abigail, 25th, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.4.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, w. Jonathan (s. Ebenezer and Lydia), d. Jonathan Mooers and Mary, —, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [wid. Jonathan, 22d, 4 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, d. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), 8th, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Maria, Dec. 7, P.R.63.]
Mary, first w. Thomas B. (s. James and Rebecca), d. Thomas Townsend and Phebe (Baxter), 5th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, w. John, 19th, 10 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [w. John (s. Reuben and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel Gardner and Ruth (Hussey), 20th, 10 mo., P.R.38. wid. John, a. 86 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]
Mary, first w. Reuben (s. Reuben and Thankful), d. Reuben Hussey and Phebe (Bunker), 25th, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Valentine, consumption, Mar. 31, 1841, a. 30. [d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), 29th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]
Mary, canker rash, Feb. 19, 1843, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Mary Abbey, d. Sylvanus and Polly, May 30, 1837, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.I. [Mary Abby, d. Silvanus, lung fever, May 31, P.R.62.]
Mary Abby, "only" ch. Albert and Betsy, Feb. 21, 1840, a. 9 y. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.I. [d. Albert and Betsey (Eldridge), 20th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary Ann, d. Reuben, 17th, 7 mo. 1812, a. 2 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
Mary G., b. N., w. David C., erysippiles, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 34, in N. [Aug. 23, C.R.4. w. David C. (s. Frederick and Ann (Coffin)), d. James Barker and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), 23d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary J., w. James Cook, d. Gardner Coffin and Mary, Oct. 17, 1820, a. 21 y. 4 m. 27 d. [Mary Jackson Swain, Oct. 7, a. 24 y. 5 m., G.R.I. Mary J., w. James C. (s. Samuel), d. Gardner Coffin and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), 18th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Mary, w. James, Oct. 18, a. 21 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
Mary Jane, b. N., w. Frederick Sr., palsy, May 4, 1846, a. 19, in N.
Mary L., ch. Capt. David 2d and Phebe, ———, a. 15 m., G.R.4.
Mary L., ch. Capt. David 2d and Phebe, ———, a. 1, G.R.4.
Mary Taylor, w. Benjamin (s. John and Mary), 15th, 5 mo. 1762, P.R.38. [wid. Benj[amin], P.R.63.]

SWAIN, Matilda, ch. Richard and Anna, 27th, 10 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), 28th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38. 29th, 10 mo. 1786, P.R.63.]

Matthew, h. Jane Remington, s. Seth and Abigail (Coffin), 15th, 3 mo. 1819, in Richmond, P.R.38. [Mar. 15, 1809, a. 62 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Merab, d. Christopher and Dorcas (Coffin) (first w.), 29th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [d. Christopher dec'd, consumption, Mar. 28, a. 57 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Mercy, third w. Daniel (s. George and Love), formerly second w. Benjamin Pitts (s. Jonathan and Jedida), wid. Isaac Chase, d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah, 1st, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38. [wid. Daniel, P.R.63.]

Micajah, s. Edward C. and Fanny B., Apr. 27, 1836, a. 3 y. 10 m., P.R.62.

Micajah, single, s. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), 22d, 6 mo. 1839, a. 27, in Troy, N.Y., P.R.38. ["he belonged to Nantucket," suddenly, P.R.62.]

Moses, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), ———, at sea, P.R.38.

Nancy, d. James and Rebecca Baker, 1st, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [a. 16 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

Nathan, July 21, 1836, a. 53, C.R.2. [h. Phebe (Chase), s. Elisha and Margaret (Gardner), 20th, 7 mo., P.R.38. cancer, July 22, a. 53 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Nathaniel, h. Jane (Smith) of "the Vineyard," s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor, 7th, 5 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

Noah Jr., h. Nancy (Hussey), s. Noah and Polly (Smith), "lost on a steamboat," 15th, 8 mo. 1837, "near St. Louis," P.R.38. ["scalded to death in a steamboat near St. Lewis," a. 38 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]

Obed, 2d, 2 mo. 1788, a. 2, P.R.63.

Obed, ch. Tristram and Rachel, —, 9 mo. 1794, [at] sea, C.R.4. [Aug. 28, a. 21, P.R.11. s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Obed, ch. Richard Gardner and Judith, 27th, 7 mo. 1800, C.R.4.

Oliver, s. John ("called England") and Patience (Skiff), ——, 1778, P.R.38.

Patience, w. John Swain ("a stranger, called England"), d. James Skiff and Sarah (Barnard), 17th, 2 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Paul, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 20th, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.4. P.R.20.

Paul, h. Susanna Chase of Cape Cod, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), "Killed by his cart upsetting," 12th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

SWAIN, Pelatiah, h. Sally (Wyer), h. Lucinda (Russell), s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), 18th, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Peleg, h. Mary (Hussey), h. Lydia (Giles) Swain, s. Benjamin and Mary Taylor of Polpis, 30th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [Peleg Sr., 1st, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Peleg Jr., h. Rachel (d. Richard Chadwick), h. Elizabeth (d. Samuel Cartwright and Ann), s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), 15th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Peleg, h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Barrett and Margaret), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1805, at sea, P.R.38. [12th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Peleg B., ch. Micajah and Priscilla, 6th, 8 mo. 1824, C.R.4.

Peter, —, 10 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [Peter Jr., h. Sarah (d. Timothy Wyer and Mary), s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, 24th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 24th, 9 mo., a. abt. 75, P.R.63.]

Peter F., s. T. C. dec'd, "carried out of boat by line," Jan. 21, 1841. [single, s. Tristram and Parnal (Chase), 21st, 1 mo. 1842, at sea, P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Tristram, [dup. d. Richard Coffin and Ruth] 9th, 4 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [first w. Tristram (s. John and Mary), d. Richard Coffin and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Job and Jane (first w.), 16th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Phebe, first w. Obed (s. William and Mary), d. John Allen and Rachel (Hovey), 11th, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Phebe, first w. David (s. David and Hannah), d. Shubael Coleman and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), 25th, 8 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [28th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), 10th, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [a. 24 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Robert (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Silas Gardner and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), 2d, 10 mo. 1819, in Baltimore, P.R.38. [w. Rob[er]t 2d, Sept. 9, a. 34 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Phebe, ch. Tristram and Rachel, 12th, 5 mo. 1820 [dup. 1819], C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), 12th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38. May 12, 1820, a. 49 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Phebe, w. Joseph, 28th, 12 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. Joseph (s. Joseph and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin Barney and Huldah Bunker (second w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe 3d, May —, 1831, C.R.3. [w. Capt. David 2d, May 15, a. 39 y. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.4. first w. David (s. Abishai and Jedida), d. Elisha Ellis Jr. and Anna, 16th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

SWAIN, Phebe, b. N., wid. Benjamin, consumption, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 92 y. 5 m., in N. [w. Benjamin (s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder), d. Nason Meader and Phebe [*sic*, Elizabeth], 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe, Sept. —, 1849, C.R.3.

Phebe, b. N., d. Ebenezer, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 69, in N. [Phebe 3d, Oct. 9, C.R.3. Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 9th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Polly, first w. Samuel (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. Hugh Cook and Margaret (Calif), 7th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Mary, a. 41 y. 8 m., P.R.63. child bed, P.R.64.]

Polly [dup. Mary], second w. Jonathan (s. Abishai and Jedida), formerly w. Moses Bunker (s. Obed), d. William Wyer, 23d, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [Mary, a. 42 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Polly [dup. Mary], w. Shubael (s. Joshua and Eunice), d. John House and Lydia, 5th, 9 mo. 1825, a. 31, P.R.38.

Polly, b. N., wid. Noah, consumption, Mar. 16, 1845, a. 70, in N. [d. John Smith and Judith (Gardner), 14th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Priscilla, w. Benjamin (s. Benjamin and Phebe), d. Samuel Robinson and Rebecca (Weeks), 20th, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Rachael, b. N., wid. Alexander, palsy, Apr. 8, 1849, a. 81, in N. [Rachel, 8th, 4 mo. 1848, a. 81 y. 4 m., C.R.4. Rachel, w. Alexander (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. Thomas Starbuck and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Rachel, first w. Peleg Jr. (s. Peleg and Mary), d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah (Swain), 24th, 4 mo. 1760, P.R.38. [19th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Rachel, w. Tristram, [dup. d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla] 16th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [w. Tristram (s. Tristram and Phebe), d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Rebecca, b. N., wid. Wyer, old age, Apr. 27, 1849, a. 81, in N. [w. Wyer (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. Prince Hayden and Rebecca (Stubbs), 25th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Rebecca Osborn, w. Daniel, 17th, 2 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Rebecca Osborne Swain, first w. Daniel (s. George and Love), P.R.38.]

Reuben, h. Thankful (Baker) (sister of ——— (w. David Chadwick)), s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, 24th [dup. 25th], 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [second s. Jethro, 25th, 10 mo., P.R.63. Oct. 24, P.R.64.]

SWAIN, Reuben, h. Hannah, 19th, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. John Howland), h. Hannah (d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah), s. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), 17th, 4 mo., a. 83, P.R.38. 17th, 4 mo., a. 83, P.R.63.]

Reuben, single, s. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), 12th, 12 mo. 1839, at sea, "in the ship Napoleon," P.R.38.

Reuel, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, Dec. 20, 1762. [Ruel, ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), C.R.4.]

Rhoda, "an Idiot," d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), 14th, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [31st, 5 mo., a. 50 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Richard (Swaine) Sr., Apr. 14, 1682. [Swain, "1st of Nantucket," h. Jane (wid. George Bunker), "They had no chn. Richard had 2 sons by previous marriage, Richard Jun. the oldest, settled at Cape May, N.J., [and] John," 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38. Swain, 14th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Richard, h. Elizabeth (d. Solomon Gardner and Anna), s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, 8th, 8 mo. 1744, P.R.38. [30th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Richard, ch. Jonathan and Margaret [(second w.) C.R.4.], Oct. 30, 1766.

Richard, ch. Jonathan and Margaret (second w.), 7th, 6 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [single, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38. a. 37 [*sic*, ? 31], P.R.63.]

Richard, h. Anna, 8th, 7 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [29th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Robert, h. Phebe (d. Silas Gardner and Susanna), s. Jonathan and Mary (Mooers), lost at sea, ——, 1818, P.R.38. [s. Jonathan 2d, Sept. 9, 1819, a. 36, P.R.63.]

Robert, h. Lucy (d. William Coffin and Deborah), s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), 1st, 3 mo. 1819, at sea, P.R.38. [a. 40 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Robert B., b. N., ch. Cha[rle]s S. and Sarah B., consumption, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 d., in N.

Roland, Dec. 2, 1817, P.R.63.

Roland (see Rowland).

Roland C., s. Capt. Abram and Anna, drowned, July 10, 1839, a. 10 y. 10 m., G.R.4. [s. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38. s. Abraham, P.R.62.]

Rose Ann, d. Christopher and Dorcas (Coffin) (first w.), 4th, 1 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [Rosanna, P.R.63.]

Rowland, h. Sally (d. William Johnson and Mary), s. Job and Jane (first w.), ——, 1818, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [a. 26 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Ruel (see Reuel).

SWAIN, Ruth, w. Thaddeus (s. David and Martha), d. William Hussey and Abigail (Starbuck), abt. 1830, P.R.38. [Sept. 22, 1835, "about Four Years ago," a. abt. 80 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Sally, first w. Pelatiah (s. William and Mary), d. Zacchary Wyer and Abigail, 8th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38. [w. Peltiah, d. Zacariah Wyer, P.R.63. d. Zac[hariah] Wire, P.R.64.]

Samuel, h. Polly (Cook), h. Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Wharton), h. Theodate (Russell), s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), 11th, 8 mo. 1823, in Ohio, P.R.38.

Samuel, h. Louisa (d. George William Fulchard of London), s. James and Rebecca Baker, ——, 1842, in N. S. Wales, P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 21st, 11 mo. 1817, C.R.4.

Sarah, w. Peter (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Timothy Wyer and Mary, 22d, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 84 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Sarah, d. Job Jr. and Judith (Thompson), 1st, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), 28th, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38. ["an invalid," consumption, Jan. 29, a. 18 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Sarah, b. N., w. George M., child bed, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 37, in N. [Sarah C., a. 36, G.R.4. Sarah, first w. George M. (s. George and Lucretia), d. Samuel Gibbs and Mercy (Nye), 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth, ——, 1756, P.R.63. [*This entry marked* ?]

Seth, h. Abigail, —, 6 mo. 1757, C.R.4.

Seth, ch. Francis and Mary, 18th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4.

Seth, ch. Tristram and Anna (second w.), —, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Anna (Worth) (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Seth, s. Tristram, ——, 1781 [*see preceding entry*], P.R.63.

Shubael, ch. Francis and Mary, ——, 1781, "abroad," C.R.4.

Shubael, h. Sally of New York, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 10th, 1 mo. 1808, at sea, P.R.38.

Shubal, ch. Francis and Lydia, ——, 1813, at sea, C.R.4. [Shubael, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), "Supposed to be lost coming from England," P.R.38. Shubael, P.R.41. P.R.63.]

Silas, h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail), s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), lost at sea, —, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [22d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Hannah, 10th, 10 mo. 1754, C.R.4.

SWAIN, Silvanus [dup. h. Hannah], s. Caleb and Margaret, 7th, 6 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Hannah (d. William Worth Jr. and Mary), s. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38. Silvanus, 12th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Simeon, s. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), 4th, 12 mo. 1803, a. 17, P.R.38.

Simeon, h. Susan (d. Abner Coffin and Phebe), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), 26th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38. [a. 73, P.R.63.]

Simeon Starbuck, ch. Elihu, choked to death, June 9, 1835, a. 2 y. 2 m., P.R.62.

Solomon, h. Eunice (d. Stephen Gardner and Christian), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1825 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Sophia, Jan. 19, 1821, C.R.3. [first w. David Jr. (s. David and Phebe), d. John Comstock and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38. w. David 3d, a. 31 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]

Stephen, h. Eleanor (sister of Mordecai Ellis), h. Catharine (wid. Edmond Heath), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), 18th, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [14th, 2 mo., a. 82 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Stephen, s. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), —, 9 mo. 1823 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Susan, first w. Frederic(s. Grafton and Elizabeth), d. John Wilson and Abigail, 2d, 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [Susanna, w. Fred[eric]k 2d, Sept. 3, a. 25 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

Susan, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, 27th, 8 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [22d, 8 mo., P.R.20.]

Susan (see Susan H.).

Susan C., d. Uriah and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1820, a. 14 y. 6 m. 29 d., G.R.4. [Susanna, d. Eliz[abeth] B., a. 14 y. 8 m., P.R.63. Susan, "only" ch. Elizabeth (wid.), P.R.64.]

Susan H., b. Saco, w. Charles B., jaundice, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 33, in N. [Susan (Odiorne) Swain, Aug. 23, a. 35, G.R.3. Susan, first w. Charles B. (s. Silas and Lydia), d. Thomas Odiorne and Mary, —, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan R., d. Edward C., measles, Jan. 4, 1835, a. 3 m., P.R.62.

Susan R., d. Capt. David and Eliza M., Apr. 10, 1836, a. 4 m., G.R.4. [fever and consumption, a. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Susanna, w. Elijah (s. John and Mary), d. Gershom Cathcart and Phebe, 22d, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38. [wid. Elijah, P.R.63.]

Susanna, first w. Shubael (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. Henry Macy and Sarah (Swain), 4th, 5 mo. 1795 [? in New Garden], P.R.38. [Susannah, 5th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

SWAIN, Susanna (see Susannah).

Susanna, w. Simeon, —, 4 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [[dup. Susan] w. Simeon (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. Abner Coffin and Phebe (Butler), 19th, 4 mo., P.R.38. Susanna, 19th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Susanna (see Susan and Susan C.).

Susanna Chase (see ——— Swain).

Susannah, ch. Caleb and Margaret, 7th, 1 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), 6th, 1 mo., P.R.38. Susanna, 8th, 1 mo., a. 75, P.R.61. Susanna, 3d, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

Sylvester, ch. Obed B. and Eunice, 26th, 7 mo. 1832, C.R.4. [s. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, h. Ruth (Hussey), s. David and Martha (Hussey), 5th, 9 mo. 1835, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [a. 83 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

Thankful (Baker), w. Reuben (s. Jethro and Dorcas), sister of ——— (w. David Chadwick), 7th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Theodate, wid. Samuel, palsey, Jan. 1, 1841, a. 78. [third w. Samuel (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. Samuel Russell and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), 27th, 12 mo. 1840 [? in Ohio], P.R.38.]

Thomas, ch. David and Martha, —, 9 mo. 1759, C.R.4.

Thomas, h. Deborah (Cartwright), s. John and Mary (Gardner), —, 2 mo. 1801, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [2d, 2 mo., P.R.63. Dec. 2, 1800, P.R.64.]

Thomas B., b. N., ch. Thomas and Eliza Ann, canker rash, Nov. 15, 1847, a. 3, in N. [ch. Thomas B. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 13, G.R.3.]

Tho[ma]s Barnard, ch. Valentine and Mary, 28th, 3 mo. 1806, C.R.4.

Thomas H., m., mariner, b. N., ch. Howland and Deborah, palsy, Dec. 18, 1849, a. 57, in N. [h. Lucretia and Betsey (daughters of Daniel Hussey and Anna), s. Thomas and Deborah (Cartwright), 19th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas S., h. Sylvia (d. Dr. Perry of N[ew] B[edford], later w. William Hathaway), s. Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey), 15th, 5 mo. 1829, a. 30 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Timothy, h. Eunice (d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail), s. Timothy and Mary (Coleman), 7th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [Timothy Jr., a. 49, P.R.63.]

SWAIN, Timothy, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Coleman and Huldah), h. Dinah (Ellis) Gardner, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), 18th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38. [a. 83 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Timothy P., s. Moses and Mary (Parker), ——, 1823, a. 30, in Valparaiso, P.R.38.

Tristram, h. Phebe (Coffin), h. Anna (Worth) Macy, s. John and Mary (Swett), 21st, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [22d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Tristram, h. Rachel, 17th, 1 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Tristram Jr., h. Rachel (Bunker), s. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Tristram C., organic disease of heart, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 57. [h. Parnal (Chase), s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Uriah, s. Timothy and Dinah (Ellis) (Gardner) (second w.), 24th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Uriah 3d, drowned, Mar. 10, 1809, a. 27 y. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Baker), s. Paul and Susanna Chase, "drowned in the harbor," P.R.38. s. Paul, P.R.63. Uriah Jr., P.R.64.]

Uriah, Capt., Sept. 12, 1810, a. abt. 50, C.R.2. [Sept. 10, a. 56, G.R.1. h. Elizabeth (Pinkham), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38. s. John, a. 56, P.R.63.]

Uriah, h. Judith (d. Tristram Pinkham and Lydia), s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), 8th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Uriah, b. N., ch. Sylvanus and Mary, croup, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 4, in N. [s. Sylvanus and Polly (Coffin), 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Valentine, single, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ellis), 10th, 1 mo. 1808, "at sea with his brother," P.R.38. [s. Eleazer [*sic*], P.R.63.]

Valentine, h. Dinah (d. Stephen Hussey and Rose), h. Abigail (d. William Jenkins and Dinah), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), 3d, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [a. 49 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]

Valentine, h. Mary (d. Shubael Barnard and Ruth), s. David and Martha (Hussey), 30th, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

William, h. Jemima, 1st, 3 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. Peter Coffin and Elizabeth), s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), choked with meat, P.R.38. 4th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

William Jr., h. Lydia (d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth), h. Mary (Pollard) Gardner, s. William and Jemima (Coffin), 4th, 3 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

SWAIN, William, h. Mary (Mooers) Ellis, s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, 2d, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [a. 63, P.R.63.]
William, ch. Thaddeus and Ruth, 30th, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [31st, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
William, h. Eunice (d. William Barnard and Mary), h. Mary (wid. Brown Folger), h. Nancy (wid. Stephen Briggs, d. Nathan Coffin and Eunice), s. John and Lydia (Bunker), abt. 1834, a. 85, in Easton, N.Y., P.R.38.
William, h. Harriett (d. Benjamin Snow and Huldah), s. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), lost at sea, ——, 1835, P.R.38. ["of the Ship Awarshanks," "killed by the Savages," a. 22, "at Barnards' Island, or Byron's Island," P.R.62.]
William, h. Susan Barker of England (later w. George Inwood), s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), abt. 1844, P.R.38.
William, portrait painter, "Recently a resident here," 14th, 2 mo. 1847, in Norfolk, Va., P.R.38.
William, h. Eliza (d. John Wilbur and Mary [dup. Mercy]), s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), 5th, 8 mo. 1849, in Dartmouth, P.R.38.
William H., ch. Alexander and Harriet, Sept. 18, 1845, G.R.4.
William Rand, s. Edward C. and Fanny B., Sept. 8, 1838, a. 2 m., P.R.62.
William S., b. N., s. Edw[ar]d H. and Charlotte, consumption, Aug. 20, 1843, a. 5, in N.
Wyer, Capt., May 18, 1815, a. 47 y. 8 m., G.R.3. [h. Rebecca (d. Prince Hayden and Rebecca), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]
Zaccheus, s. Eliakim, 11th, 9 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
Zaccheus, s. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 20th, 6 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
———, ch. Peleg, 12th, 11 mo. 1732, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peleg, —, 8 mo. 1737, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Anna], ch. Geo[rge], 1st, 2 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, three chn. Jethro, 11th, 9 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, ch. Seth, 25th, 11 mo. 1751, P.R.63.
———, ch. Caleb, —, 11 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 27th, 10 mo. 1754, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 11th, 3 mo. 1755, P.R.63.
———, ch. Joseph, 8th, 6 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 18th, 7 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Tristram, 15th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

SWAIN, ———, ch. Christopher, 31st, 10 mo. 1761, P.R.63.
———, ch. Christopher, 30th, 1 mo. 1763, P.R.63.
———, ch. Richard, 27th, 3 mo. 1763, P.R.63.
———, ch. Cha[rle]s, 11th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Eben[ezer], 29th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 26th, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.
———, ch. Batchelder, 8th, 1 mo. 1769, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathan, 4th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.
———, ch. Daniel, 17th, 2 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, ch. Micajah, 23d, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 28th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 2d, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, 11th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, two chn. Barnabas, 1st, 3 mo. 1777 [*see* Frederick], P.R.63.
———, ch. Peter, 28th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Paul, 4th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben, bur. Jan. 23, 1779, a. "10 or 11," P.R.64.
———, ch. Thaddeus, 7th, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.63.
———, ch. Peltiah, 25th, 2 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
———, ch. Geo[rge], 27th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 29th, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Grafton, 27th, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, 14th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.63.
———, s. Batcheldor, 30th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.63.
———, d. Reuben, 16th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silvanus, 6th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Grafton, 11th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.63.
———, ch. Valentine, 6th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Wyer, 20th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
——— [*see* Paul], ch. Jon[athan], 31st, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
———, ch. Gilbert, 20th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, s. Peltiah, —, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.63.
———, ch. Silas, 21st, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Gilbert, 28th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Henry, 20th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, wid. Paul, suddenly, —, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Susanna Chase Swain of Cape Cod, w. Paul (s. Peleg and Mary), 17th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Susanna, 17th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Uriah 3d, 7th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63. [ch. Uriah dec'd and Elizabeth, bur. Oct. 3, P.R.64.]
———, ch. Jonathan, 15th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. Gilbert, 24th, 8 mo. 1814, a. 1, P.R.63.

SWAIN, ———, ch. Gilbert, 3d, 5 mo. 1816, a. 1 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Elihu, 14th, 1 mo. 1817, a. ½ m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Sally (Johnson), bur. Dec. 1, 1817, P.R.64.
——— [*see* Sarah], ch. Hezekiah, Dec. 21, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, Feb. 6, 1819, a. 1 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Andrew Jackson, lung fever and chicken pox, May 3, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 m., P.R.62.
———, ch. Alexander, fever, Jan. 21, 1841. [Lydia B., ch. Alexander and Harriet, Jan. 20, G.R.4.]
———, ch. Gardner, Oct. 18, 1841.
———, s. William, marasmus, June 19, 1842, a. 8 hrs.
———, d. Thomas H., lung fever, July 15, 1842, a. 10 m. [Helen Louisa, ch. Thomas B. and Eliza Ann, G.R.3.]
———, d. George M., dysentary, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 10 m.
———, d. Mary A., thrush, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 6 m.
———, s. Thomas, Oct. 16, 1842, a. 1.
———, b. N., s. Alexander, dysentary, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 2, in N. [Frederick W., s. Alexander and Harriet, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 26 d., G.R.4.]

SWAZEY, Anthony, "a Portuguese," h. Jerusha, —, 10 mo. 1835, at the asylum, P.R.38. [Oct. 27, a. 82 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Henry, Nov. 28, 1817, a. 30, P.R.63.
Henry, h. Betsey (Gardner) Hillar, s. Anthony and Jerusha, —, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Jerusha, w. Anthony ("a Portuguese"), 15th, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Margaret, w. Seth (s. Anthony and Jerusha), 11th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [Peggy, a. 37 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Jonathan, Feb. 25, 1818, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

SWEET, John, Dr., "Famous Bone setter, . . . had his Residence at Wakefield, S. Kingston, Narrangansett, R.I.," Jan. 20, 1835, a. 75 y. 10 m., P.R.62.
Jonathan, May 19, 1820, a. 66 y. 9 m., P.R.63.
Mary, w. John, d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima (Worth), ——, 1798, P.R.38.

SWETT, Moses, h. Mary (Hussey), s. Benjamin and Hester (Weare), ——, 1731, P.R.38.

SWIFT, Ann, ch. Seth and Lydia, 13th, 12 mo. 1826, C.R.4.
Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. Timothy Swain and Mary), —, 11 mo. 1803, in Delago Bay, P.R.38. [10th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]

SWIFT, Charles Coffin, s. Rev. Seth F. and Valina, Jan. 27, 1820, G.R.3. [ch. Seth Freeman Swift, Jan. 28, a. 3 m., P.R.63.]
Eliza R., d. Alexander L., lung fever, Dec. 17, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Mary, wid., 30th, 9 mo. 1815, a. 71, P.R.63.
Mary, first w. Henry of Boston (s. Henry), d. Zenas Coffin and Abial (Gardner), 2d, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Paul and Dorcas, 30th, 8 mo. 1833, C.R.4.
Susan, ch. Paul and Dorcas, Jan. 30, 1827 [*sic, see birth*], C.R.4.
Susan G., d. Alexander S. and Susan, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 4 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Wait, 11th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
——— ("not named"), ch. Paul and Dorcas, 11th, 1 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
———, ch. Henry, June 16, 1841.

SYLVESTER (Silvester), Eunice, b. N., d. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 6 m., in N.
George, coloured, "a Sailor on board of the Ship Columbus," Sept. 17, 1836, a. 28, P.R.62.
Hannah, b. N., w. Robert, consumption, Mar. 7, 1849, a. 30, in N.
William, b. N., s. John and Eunice, croup, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 2 y. 3 m., in N.
——— (Silvester), inf. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1839, a. 1 m., P.R.62.

SYLVIA, Lydia, b. N., w. Francis, burning, Oct. 30, 1847, a. 37, in N.
Mary, b. N., w. Joseph, dropsy, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 52, in N. [w. Joseph P., Aug. 13, G.R.4. w. Joseph P. Silvea, wid. Elijah Lyon, d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), ——, 1847, P.R.38.]
———, b. N., s. John, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 2, in N.

SYMMS (see Sims).

S———, Sophronia, w. William, consumption, Jan. 25, 1842, a. 35.

TABER, Emeline W., b. N., d. Benjamin and Martha L., lung fever, June 24, 1849, a. 3 m., in N.
Eunice, w. Benjamin of New Bedford, formerly w. Joseph Gardner, d. Richard Worth and Lydia (Swain), —, 2 mo. 1814, in New Bedford, P.R.38. [Tabor, P.R.63.]

TABER, John, h. Lucretia (wid. George Swain, d. Thomas V. McCleave), 6th, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [ship carpenter, July 23, 1838, a. 52, at the Quaise Farm [dup. of New Bedford, h. ——— (d. Thomas Varney MackCleave), consumption, Apr. 5, 1839, a. 52 y. 9 m.], P.R.62.]

Lucretia, Dec. —, 1832, C.R.3. [w. John, wid. George Swain, d. Thomas V. McCleave and Lurania (Cash), —, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]

Mary, first w. Rescom, d. Benjamin Swain and Phebe (Meader), 15th [dup. 25th], 6 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Rescom, "Removed to Norwich in Conn.," h. Mary (d. Benjamin Swain and Phebe), h. Nancy A. Bramley, 20th, 9 mo. 1835, a. 61, P.R.38. [Restcome, carpenter, late of N., in Norwich, Conn., P.R.62.]

———, ch. Benjamin, 28th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, 22d, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, Oct. 21, 1817, P.R.63.

———, ch. Restcome, Aug. 6, 1819, a. 4 m., P.R.63.

TALLANT (Tallart, Tallunt, Tallurt), Andrew (Tallurt), s. Nath[anie']l, Mar. 13, 1840, a. 14 m., C.R.2.

Eben W. (Tallurt), s. Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1840, a. 4 y. 10 m., C.R.2.

Eben[ezer] W. (Tallunt), Oct. 7, 1834, a. 34, C.R.2. [Eben W. Tallant, G.R.3. Ebenezer W. Tallant, h. Nancy (d. William Coffin and Deborah), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38. Eben W. Tallant, consumption, a. 34 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Frances, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 22, 1834, a. 5 y. 3 m., in Barnstable, P.R.62.

Henrietta, d. James, —— [Nov. *or* Dec.] 14, 1834, a. 8 m., P.R.62.

Valina (Tallart), w. James, Nov. 19, 1837, a. 32, C.R.2. [Tallant, Nov. 20, G.R.3. Tallant, w. James L., formerly w. William Rice, d. Gideon Worth and Phebe (Taber), 20th, 11 mo. [dup. 18th, 11 mo.], P.R.38. Valinia Tallant, suddenly, Nov. 19, a. 32 y. 10 m., P.R.62.]

TASCO (see Teskell).

TASHAMA (Tashermay), Isaac, "Native Indian," 1st, 11 mo. 1801, a. 80, P.R.63.

Jenney (Tashermay), black, "widow of an Indian minister," Apr. 23, 1775, P.R.64.

TASKER (see Teskell).

TASTER, Hannah, 7th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
Tom, black, Apr. 23, 1775, P.R.64.

TAYLOR, Abner Garer [dup. h. Susanne Appleton], son-in-law Susannah Amory, violent fever, ———, "some time past" [*rec.* Jan. 10, 1835], a. 41 y. 6 m. [dup. a. 36 y. 8 m.], in N.Y., P.R.62.
Avis, ——, 1836, C.R.3. [w. Samuel, d. Samuel Pitman of Newport, 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38. wid. Samuel, violent fever, a. 46 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Charles, b. N., s. Timothy, measles, Jan. 13, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m., in N.
Frederick H., m., b. N., billious fever, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 40, in N. [Frederic N., h. Phebe Ann (d. Henry Rogers and Rhoda), s. Simeon and Remember of Cape Cod, 4th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
John Bunker, 21st, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
Samuel, h. Avis (d. Samuel Pitman of Newport), 1st, 12 mo. 1824, a. 42, P.R.38.
Samuel Coffin, s. Nathaniel, 5th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, Oct. 6, 1841, a. 17 m.
———, ch. Frederick, Nov. 27, 1841, a. 6 m.
———, b. N., s. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 1 m., in N.

TERRELL, ———, d. Cyrus, still born, Aug. 23, 1842.

TERRY, Betsey, d. Daniel, 23d, 9 mo. 1815, a. 18 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Jonathan, 21st, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.63.

TESKELL, Sarah, Miss, b. Bath, dropsy, Aug. 8, 1843, a. 66, in N. [Tasco, Mrs., Aug. 6, 1843, a. 66, G.R.6.]

THAIN, Alexander [dup. Thane], h. Deborah, ——, 1806, in Nova Scotia, C.R.4.
Anna G. (see ——— Thain).
Emma F., b. N., d. David and Mary B., consumption, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 6 m., in N. [Emma Frances, Sept. 25, G.R.2. Frances, d. David and Mary B. (Coffin) (Macy) (second w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, b. N., w. David, paralysis, Dec. 17, 1847, a. 44, in N. [d. James Russell and Polly, Dec. 14, G.R.2. first w. David (s. Alexander), d. James Russell and Polly (Gardner), 14th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

THAIN, ———, d. David, croop, Nov. 20, 1842, a. 4. [Anna G., d. David and Mary, a. 4 y. 7 m. 26 d., G.R.2. Anna G., d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

THATCHELL, Jane, b. N., d. James and Mary, fever, June 29, 1843, a. 21 d., in N.
Mary E., b. N., d. James and Mary, consumption, Aug. 22, 1843, a. 1 y. 10 m., in N.

THAXTER, Job, drowned, 2d, 3 mo. 1815, a. 26, P.R.60. [Jos[eph] Jr., 3d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

THOMAS, Eldridge of Barnstable Co., Apr. 27, 1836, a. abt. 30, P.R.62.
Elenor G., b. N., ch. Ansel and Maria, diahrea, July 17, 1847, a. 7 m., in N.
Geo[rge], Sept. 27, 1818, P.R.63.
Hannah, "Coloured Woman," wid. John, d. Seneca Boston, June 8, 1836, a. 58 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Lydia, first w. Ansel, d. Tristram Coleman and Eunice (Coffin), 4th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38. [d. Tristram and ——— (d. Elihu Coffin), Jan. 3, a. 27 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Nathan, laborer, old age, May 4, 1846, a. 75, in N. [h. Rebecca, 3d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, Feb. —, 1832, C.R.3. [w. Nathan, —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Susan, b. N., d. Joseph, June 20, 1843, a. 21 d., in N.
———, d. Joseph, June 15, 1842.

THOMPSON (Tomson), Anna, b. N., wid. Joseph, consumption, May 4, 1847, a. 76, in N. [Ann, C.R.3. Anna, w. John, d. Abishai Swain and Jedida (Swain), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Esther, w. Richard, d. Jacob Morris and Judith, 10th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Richard, 10th, 1 mo., a. 58 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]
James, s. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), drowned, 13th, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
James, Apr. 23, 1832, a. 50, G.R.3. [h. Dianna (Gibbs) Dyke, P.R.38.]
James, "a coloured man," of the crew of the Ship Ganges of Bristol, R.I., lost at sea, Nov. 2, 1836, P.R.62.
———, ch. Isaac, Feb. 12, 1821, P.R.63.
——— (Tomson), ch. Joseph, Sept. 14, 1841, a. 10 d.

THORNTON, Clarrissa Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth B., Apr. 29, 1828, a. 15 m., G.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 31st, 7 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
Daniel, h. Rachel (Mitchell) Dame, s. Elisha of New Bedford, 24th, 3 mo. 1848, a. 66, in Pa., P.R.38.
Elisabeth Mitchell, ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 9th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [23d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Elisha, 1st, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.63.
George M., ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 24th, 10 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [31st, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
George M., ch. Daniel and Rachel (wid. Moses Dame), 27th, 3 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Mar. 29, P.R.63.]

THURBER, ———, d. Nathan, dysentary, Oct. 5, 1842, a. 11 m.

THURSTON, Charles M., h. Rachel H. Pitman, s. John Jr. and Sabra Smith of Newport, R.I., 6th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Harriett S., d. John Jr. and Sabra Smith of Newport, R.I., 3d, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Job, h. Ruth, 15th, 2 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (Coleman), h. Ruth (Cartwright), s. Benjamin and Amey, P.R.38.]
John Sr. of Newport, R.I., h. Mary (d. Paul Coffin and Mary of N.), 1st, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
John Jr. of Newport, R.I., h. Sabra Smith, s. John Sr. and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 12th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Latham, s. John Sr. and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 10th, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Paul, s. John Sr. and Mary (Coffin) of Newport, R.I., 8th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Rachel [Thurston, w. ———], d. Nathaniel Coleman and Hepsibah, 13th, 9 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [Thurston, first w. Job (s. Benjamin), d. Nathaniel Coleman and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38. Thurston, w. Job, P.R.63.]
Ruth, w. Job, 18th, 2 mo. 1837, C.R.4. [second w. Job (s. Benjamin), d. James Cartwright and Love (Macy), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38. wid. Job, asthma, Feb. 17, a. 72, P.R.62.]
Sabra Smith, w. John Jr. of Newport, R.I., 26th, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

TICE (see Tyce).

TILLINGHAST, Nicholas, Apr. —, 1818, a. 50, P.R.63.

TILLINGHAST, Pardon of N[ew] B[edford], h. Elizabeth (d. James Gardner and Hannah Chipman), —, 1 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [26th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.63.]

TOBEY (Toby), Jemima, wid. Joseph, 11th, 2 mo. 1816, a. 53 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
Samuel Jenks, "Son of Ansel Tobey, Died in Albany, late of Nantucket on Board of the Ship Ganges, in the Pacific Ocean, of the Scurvy," July 20, 1834, P.R.62.
Sarah (Toby), 21st, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 17th, 10 mo. 1813, a. 2 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

TOMPKINS, ———, 24th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

TOMSON (see Thompson).

TOON, Joseph Jr., "lives in New Jersey," h. Clarissa (d. John Coleman), 19th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [Joseph H. Tone, "Master of a Vessel at the Southward," grand s. Henry Clark Jr., a. 27 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]

TORREY, Deborah, w. Dr. James of Weymouth, formerly w. William Wheeler, d. Beriah Fitch and Deborah (Gorham), ——, 1845, a. 90 [in Weymouth], P.R.38.
James, Dr., of Weymouth, h. Deborah (Fitch) Wheeler, 17th, 12 mo. 1817, a. 88 [*sic*, in Weymouth], P.R.38.

TOWNSEND (Townsand), Benjamin, s. Thomas and Phebe (Baxter), "killed by a whale," —, 7 mo. 1823, at sea, P.R.38.
James, h. Janette (d. Thomas Brock and Patience), "Lost a whaling," ——, 1772, P.R.38.
Phebe, 10th, 9 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [w. Thomas (s. James and Janette), d. Christopher Baxter and Mary (Worth), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38. w. Tho[ma]s, a. 48 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]
Thomas (Townsand), consumption, Feb. 4, 1842, a. 70. [Townsend, h. Phebe (Baxter), s. James and Janette (Brock), P.R.38.]
———, twin ch. Tho[ma]s, 1st, 5 mo. 1811, P.R.63.

TRACY, Henry "from Newfoundland," h. Elizabeth (d. Zaccheus Gardner and Jemima), 8th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38. [Henry Sr., P.R.63.]
Henry, b. N., s. Charles H. and Delia, croup, May 4, 1847, a. 2, in N. [Henry G. Tracey, s. Charles H. and Delia M. (Whippey), P.R.38.]

TRACY, Nathan, single, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), 15th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), abt. 1816, a. 27, in the East Indies, P.R.38. [1st, 2 mo. 1816, a. 27 y. 2 m., P.R.63.]
———, ch. Eliza, 3d, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

TRIPLAND, Edward, "a Coloured Man on board Ship Enterprize," Apr. —, 1839, a. 40, P.R.62.

TROTT, Anna, ——, 1734, C.R.4. [Ann, w. John, P.R.38.]
Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. Jacob Norton of Martha's Vineyard and Dinah), s. John and Ann, 9th, 6 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), 8th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin (s. John and Ann), d. Jacob Norton and Dinah of Martha's Vineyard, 17th, 6 mo. 1780, P.R.38. [7th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]
James, s. John and Ann, "lost on a whaling voyage," ——, 1722, at sea, P.R.38. [Trot, P.R.63.]
John, h. Ann, 18th, 9 mo. 1719, P.R.38.
John, 26th, 2 mo. 1728, P.R.63.
John, s. John and Ann, 14th, 11 mo. 1751, P.R.38. [John Sr., P.R.63.]
Priscilla, d. John and Ann, 30th, 12 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

TUBBS, Charles, 22d, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.63.

TUCK, Clara, b. N., d. Sam[ue]l B. and Susan, fever, Nov. 15, 1844, a. 8 m., in N. [d. Sam[ue]l B. and Susan M., Nov. 13, G.R.3.]
Judith, b. N., w. Sam[ue]l J., palsy, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 72 y. 6 m., in N. [Jan. 8, G.R.3. w. Samuel J. of Boston, d. Uriah Gardner and Sally (Tilden) (Wendall), 8th [dup. 6th], 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel L., Capt., May 1, 1839, a. 76, in Craydon, N.H., P.R.62.
William S., b. N., ch. Uriah G. and Mary, dysentary, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 10 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. [*sic, see birth of* Sarah S.] Uriah G. and Mary, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 3 d., in N.

TUCKERMAN, Hepsabeth, w. William, d. Nathan Daggett and Margaret (Gardner), 10th, 5 mo. 1835, a. 80, P.R.38. [Hephzibah, wid. William, a. "nearly" 80, in New Bedford, P.R.62.]

TUCKERMAN, Jedidiak (T[u]ckerman), abses, Aug. 15, 1842, a. 45. [Jedida, second w. William (s. William), wid. Briggs Wilber [dup. Wilbur], d. Simeon Coffin and Mary (Whippey), Aug. 14 [dup. Aug. 15], P.R.38.]
William, h. Polly (Gifford) of Falmouth, h. Jedida (Coffin) Wilber, s. William and Hepsabeth (Daggett), 18th, 12 mo. 1840, a. 56, P.R.38.

TUDOR, W[illia]m, July 9, 1819, a. 69, P.R.63.

TUPPER, Abigail, second w. Dr. Benjamin (s. Eldad and Martha), formerly wid. John Starbuck (s. Paul and Ann), formerly wid. Peter Calif, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, 8th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38. [8th, 6 mo., P.R.63. June 8, P.R.64.]
Benjamin Jr., ——, 1770, P.R.63.
Benjamin, Dr., Mar. 27, 1794, C.R.I. [h. Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich, h. Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif) Starbuck, s. Eldad of Sandwich and Martha Wheaton, 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38. Mar. 26, P.R.64.]
Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich, first w. Dr. Benjamin (s. Eldad of Sandwich and Martha Wheaton), 24th, 8 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
Ja[me]s, Sept. 19, 1819, a. 65, P.R.63.
Peggy, w. Benjamin (s. Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ellis), d. Barnabas Pinkham and Mary, 2d, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
———, ch. Dr. Benj[amin], 30th, 8 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, ch. Dr. Benj[amin], 7th, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. Dr. Benj[amin], 14th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

TURNER, Baker, h. Susan (d. Tristram Pinkham and Lydia), 19th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [a. 48 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Barker, b. N., s. Abner and Lydia [*sic*], consumption, Oct. 16, 1845, a. 3 m., in N.
Benjamin, h. Rhoda (d. Peleg Coggeshall and Deborah), s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), —, 12 mo. 1822, at sea, P.R.38.
Charles, Hon., May 27, 1839, a. 79 y. 6 m., in Scituate, P.R.62.
George N., b. N., ch. George and Sarah J., consumption, Jan. 26, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m., in N.
Harriet C., b. N., ch. George and Sarah J., consumption, Feb. 12, 1848, a. 13, in N.
Harriett B., d. George and Mary (Coleman), 14th, 2 mo. 1848, "young," P.R.38.

TURNER, Job, laborer, b. N., Aug. 23, 1843, a. 45, in N. [Job P., h. Elizabeth, G.R.2. h. Elizabeth (James), s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Lydia, d. Baker, 24th, 10 mo. 1813, a. 5, P.R.63.
Mary (see Mary Coleman).
Mary, b. N., d. Abner, canker rash, Sept. 16, 1843, a. 5 m., in N.
Mary S. (see ——— Turner).
Mary S., b. N., ch. Abner and Lucinda, dysentary, Sept. 6, 1847, a. 4 y. 5 m., in N.
Robinson, 25th, 5 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
Susan, b. N., wid. Baker, dropsy, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 75 y. 5 m., in N. [Susanna, d. Tristram Pinkham and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
———, ch. John V., croop, Dec. 27, 1834, a. 3 m., P.R.62.
———, d. Abner, billious fever, Apr. 21, 1842, a. 16 m. [Mary S., ch. Abner and Lucina, Apr. 20, a. 18 m., C.R.2.]
———, s. Abner, May 5, 1842, a. 11 hrs.

TWEEDY, Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca (James), drowned, 24th, 8 mo. 1823, a. 25, P.R.38.

TYCE, Susan Emma, b. N., d. W[illia]m and Lydia, teething, Oct. 8, 1845, a. 8 m., in N.

TYLER, Charles, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1833, a. 21 m. 21 d., G.R.3.
Philip, Dec. —, 1831, C.R.3.

UFFORD, Nathaniel, Apr. 27, 1819, a. 30, P.R.63.

UNDERHILL, Frederick S., b. N., ch. Charles S. and Mary A. Cathcart, consumption, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 8 m., in N.
Henrietta, b. N., d. W[illia]m, consumption, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 7, in N.
———, b. N., s. W[illia]m, lung fever, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 2, in N.

UNDERWOOD, Ann H., w. Leonard, d. William W. Macy and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), May 17, 1845, P.R.38.

UPHAM, Ann B., b. N., ch. Joseph and Ann, July 24, 1846, a. 3 m., in N.
Anna, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Lydia), d. John Coffin and Anna (Coleman), 23d, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38. [wid. Jonathan Jr., d. John Coffin dec'd, Aug. 22, a. 82 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
David, s. Jonathan, Apr. 9, 1749. [h. Priscilla (Worth), s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), "killed by a whale," P.R.38. 26th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

UPHAM, David Jr., single, s. David and Priscilla (Worth), "killed by a whale," ——, 1774, P.R.38. [8th, 2 mo. 1775, P.R.63.]
David Jr., first h. Almira (d. Isaac Orpin and Rhoda), s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), 31st, 8 mo. 1847, in New Orleans, P.R.38.
Edward, s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ———, "young," P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Ruth (Pease), h. Ruth (Swain) Coffin, ——, 1750, P.R.38. [16th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Jonathan, h. Lydia (Coleman), s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), 8th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38. [9th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Jonathan, h. Anna (d. John Coffin and Anna), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Coleman), 26th, 7 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Joseph S., h. Ann (d. Jacob Barney and Anna), s. John and Mary Stillman (first w.), ——, 1847, at sea, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Ruth), d. Joseph Coleman and Rachael (Norton), 25th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38. [wid. Jon[athan], P.R.63.]
Nancy H., d. David and Elizabeth, June 18, 1829, a. 12 y. 9 m. 12 d., G.R.4. [d. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), 24th, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Ruth, first w. Jonathan Sr., d. Stephen Pease and Deborah (Gardner) (Macy) (first w.), ——, 1728 [dup. 9th, 2 mo. 1727], P.R.38. [9th, 2 mo. 1728, P.R.63.]
Ruth, second w. Jonathan, wid. George Coffin (s. James Jr. and Ruth), d. John Swain Jr. and Experience (Folger), 8th, 2 mo. 1775, a. 80, P.R.38.
———, ch. Jonathan, 12th, 12 mo. 1752, P.R.63.
———, d. David, 10th, 5 mo. 1806, a. 5, P.R.63.
———, inf. ———, July 11, 1837, P.R.62.

UPTON, Sarah, w. Smith (s. Edward of N.Y.), wid. George M. Coffin (s. Mark), d. Obed Mitchell and Lydia, 23d, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38. [Feb. 24, a. 50 y. 1 m., in Stanford, Dutches Co., N.Y., P.R.62.]

VALENTINE, Ann, colored, consumption, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 8.
Harriet, "a Coloured Woman," w. Daniel, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 45 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Henry C., Aug. 22, 1840, a. 34, G.R.3. [h. Emmeline (Mitchell), s. Samuel and Polly Claghorn, in New Bedford, P.R.38.]
Mary, consumption, June 14, 1842, a. 66.

VALENTINE, Mary Mitchell, d. Henry C. and Emaline, Feb. 8, 1840, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.3.
Polly, Mrs., June 14, 1842, a. 66, G.R.3. [Polly Claghorn Valentine, w. Samuel, P.R.38.]

VAN BUREN, Martin, ch. Mary Bowen, July 21, 1838, a. 7 d., P.R.62.

VANE, ———, ch. Milo, killed, Feb. —, 1805, in Harwich, C.R.4.

VEREDENBURG, Candy, "a Sea Man lost overboard from the Ship Three Brothers, George Alley Master, Round Cape Horn . . . a Dutch Man," ——, 1836, a. 26, P.R.62.

VINCENT, Cordelia, inf Jos[ep]h and Phebe Ann, Sept. 11, 1836, C.R.2. [d. Joseph, violent fever, [Sept.] 10, a. 7 d., P.R.62.]
Sally, w. John, d. Isaac Barlow, July 23, 1836, a. 21, P.R.62.
Sarah P., b. N., ch. Dan[ie]l and Ann, consumption, Aug. 1, 1845, a. 5 m. 15 d., in N.

VINTON, ———, b. N., s. Fred[eric]k and Phebe W., Aug. 27, 1845, a. 1 m., in N.

VOSE, ———, b. N., s. Mary, dysentary, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 1 m., in N.

WADE, Henry, laborer, b. N., consumption, Sept. 27, 1843, a. 42, in N.
———, ch. Henry, fitts, Feb. 2, 1835, a. 2 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
———, d. Henry, marasmus, Oct. 5, 1842, a. 6 m.

WAITT (Wait), Henry, Oct. 23, 1836, a. 49, G.R.1. [h. Sarah (Gardner), 24th, 10 mo., P.R.38. Wait, "of a Wound Accident on board the Sloop Silas Parker a Coming from New Bedford," Oct. 24, a. 49 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Sarah (Wait), diabetus, Oct. 20, 1842, a. 14. [Sarah G. Waitt, d. Henry and Sarah, a. 14 y. 7 m., G.R.1. Sarah Waitt, d. Henry and Sarah (Gardner), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

WALCUTT (Walcott, Wallcut, Wallcutt), Benjamin (Wallcut), h. Elizabeth, June 28, 1829, a. 75, G.R.1. [Walcutt, h. Elizabeth (Hawes), 27th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (Wallcutt), w. Benj[a]m[in], June 19, 1831, C.R.1. [wid. Benjamin Wallcut, a. 75, G.R.1. Elizabeth (Hawes) Walcutt, 19th, 6 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]

WALCUTT, Isaac, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hawes), small pox, —, 9 mo. 1806, of Cape of Good Hope, P.R.38. [Walcott, 24th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
——— (Walcott), ch. Benj[amin], 11th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

WALDRON (Waldin), Betsey [*sic*], b. N., w. Winslow, consumption, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 73, in N. [Martha Walden, C.R.3. Patty Waldron, first w. Winslow (s. Nathan), d. Thomas James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., 9th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, first w. Nathan, d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca (Gardner), ——, 1771, P.R.38. [23d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Jemima [d. Nathan and Eunice (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.], old age, Feb. 6, 1843, a. 78.
Martha (see Betsey).
Patience, second w. Nathan, wid. Abner Coffin Jr., d. Jonathan Russell and Patience (Swain), 23d, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38. [wid. Nathan, a. 67, P.R.63.]
Patty (see Betsey).
Roland (Waldin), h. Betsey, Jan. 18, 1818, G.R.3. [Rowland Waldron, h. Betsey (Hunter), s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), 31st, 8 mo. 1817, in Martinique, W.I., P.R.38. Rowland Waldron, Aug. 31, 1817, a. 34, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Winslow, 30th, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. Winslow, 4th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63.

WALKER, Lydia L., b. N., ch. Nathan and Emeline, consumption, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 2 m. 14 d., in N.
Nathan K., s. Nathan, billious fever, Mar. 6, 1842, a. 4. [s. Nathan and Emeline, a. 4 y. 2 m., G.R.1.]

WALLACE, W[illia]m, 23d, 2 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
William S., "fell from aloft on board the Ship Java of New Bedford," Aug. 6, 1838, a. 40 y. 1 m., at sea, P.R.62.

WALLCUT (see Walcutt).

WALLCUTT (see Walcutt).

WAMSLEY (Warmsley), Benj[amin], 10th, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.63.
Sally (Warmsley), 19th, 1 mo. 1817, a. 23 y. 10 m., P.R.63.

WARREN, Elizabeth, w. James, wid. Elishai Parker, d. ——— Hammond, —, 1 mo. 1816, a. 5[*cut off*], in N.Y., P.R.38. [Betsey, a. 50, P.R.63.]

WARREN, Hannah, w. Joseph P., Feb. 7, 1835, a. 39, G.R.6. ["fell backwards from a Window," a. 38 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Lydia Downes, w. David T., d. Alexander D. Bunker and Rebecca (Baxter), 28th, 8 mo. 1848, in Manchester, N.H., P.R.38.
Paul, 18th, 3 mo. 1825, at the asylum, P.R.38.
———, ch. Ja[me]s, ——, 1808, P.R.63.

WASHBURN, Amaziah, ch. Charlotte Buxton, July 30, 1838, a. 6 m., P.R.62.
Ja[me]s, 18th, 11 mo. 1815, a. 50, P.R.63.
Mary, w. Amaziah, dropsey, Mar. 1, 1842, a. 60. [Mary C., a. 61, G.R.4. Mary, d. Ephraim Coffin and Sarah, P.R.38.]

WATERMAN, Caleb, s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr), 26th, 7 mo. 1765, at Cape Francis, P.R.38.
Eliza[beth], w. John, [dup. ch. John Beard and Deborah] 19th, 9 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [first w. John (s. Resolved and Sarah), d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease) [dup. 10th, 4 mo. 1757], P.R.38. 15th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.]
Hepsabeth, wid. Thaddeus, old age, Oct. 17, 1841, a. 84. [Hepzabeth, Oct. 15, a. 86, C.R.2. Hepzibeth, Oct. 15, a. 86, G.R.3. Hepsabeth, d. Jonathan Coffin and Priscilla (Coffin), 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Jethum, Rev., Sept. 14, 1836, C.R.2. [Jotham, schoolmaster and universal minister, 3d apoplectic fit, a. 65, P.R.62.]
John, h. Elizabeth and Mary (daughters of John Beard and Deborah), s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., 7th, 3 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [John Sr., 8th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]
John, h. Sarah (d. Stephen Hussey and Rose), s. John and Elizabeth (Beard) (first w.), 27th, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38. [25th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
John, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), —, 12 mo. 1816, in the West Indies, P.R.38. [24th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Jotham (see Jethum).
Mary, second w. John (s. Resolved and Sarah), d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease), 29th, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [wid. Capt. John, Mar. 28, 1819, a. 80 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Perez, Feb. 5, 1821, a. 82, P.R.63.
Resolved of Warwick, R.I., h. Sarah (Carr) of Jamestown, 27th, 7 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Resolved, s. Resolved and Sarah (Carr), 10th, 6 mo. 1771, in Boston, P.R.38.
Sarah (Carr), w. Resolved, 14th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

WATERMAN, Sarah, w. John Jr. (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Stephen Hussey and Rose (Barnard), 3d, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38. [wid. John, d. Stephen Hussey Esq. dec'd, a. 79, P.R.62.]
Thad[deu]s, Jan. 22, 1824, C.R.2. [h. Hepzibeth, Jan. 23, a. 80, G.R.3. h. Hepsabeth (d. Jonathan Coffin), 22d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. John, 6th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 30th, 4 mo. 1764, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 9th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.63.
———, ch. Thaddeus, 19th, 11 mo. 1777, P.R.63.
———, s. Mary, stillborn, Mar. 25, 1779, P.R.64.
———, ch. Thaddeus, 20th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 20th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.63. [a. abt. 4 m., P.R.64.]
———, ch. William, Sept. 15, 1841, a. 16 m.

WATSON, Love, b. N., wid. Henry, consumption, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 55, in N. [d. John Perkins ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), 3d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Noah, single, s. Henry and Love (Perkins), 8th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
William, ch. W[illia]m and Mary, 28th, 7 mo. 1830, C.R.4.
William, June 29, 1840, a. 44, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. Peleg Macy and Sally), s. Joel and Elizabeth (Skinner), P.R.38.]

WATTRUS, ———, [? ch.] John, ——, 1722, P.R.63.

WATTS, Nancy, w. Ebenezer, d. Thomas Delano and Elizabeth (Hussey), May —, 1835, in Rochester, N.Y., P.R.38. [d. Thomas Delano Jr., a. 48 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Susan Emmons, d. Eben, Apr. 2, 1811, a. 2, C.R.2. [d. Ebenezer and Nancy (Delano), 18th, 4 mo., P.R.38. ch. Ebenezer, 18th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

WAY, Abigail [Way, w. ———], formerly w. Thomas Howse, d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah, 31st, 12 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Way, w. John, wid Thomas Howes (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38. Way, wid. John, 31st [*sic*], 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Deborah, w. Seth (s. John), d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah (Swain), Jan. 3, 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Seth, a. 76, P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, June 9, 1728.
John, h. Abigail (wid. Thomas Howes, d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), 29th, 4 mo. 1760, P.R.38. [John Sr., P.R.63.]

WAY, John, 23d, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
Mary, w. John (s. John and Abigail), d. Robert Long and Sarah (Skiff), 24th, 3 mo. 1739, P.R.38. [w. John Sr., 24th, 3 mo. 1740, P.R.63.]
Paul, h. Mary (Macy), lost at sea, ——, 1763, C.R.4.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1726.
Seth, 23d, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.63.
William, s. John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1723.
———, ch. John, 30th, 10 mo. 1729, P.R.63.
———, s. Seth, 23d, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.63.

WAYMAN, Abigail, "Native Squaw," 25th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.63.
Gilbert, 20th, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.63.

WEATHERHOLT, Mary Elizabeth (see Mary Elizabeth Wiederhold).

WEBB, Phebe, wid. Job, —, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
Phebe, w. "Martin or Ja[me]s," 14th, 1 mo. 1810, a. 50, P.R.63.
Sarah, w. Joseph W., Mar. 26, 1835, a. 26, G.R.1. [Sarah Monroe Webb of Bristol, R.I., first w. Joseph, P.R.38. w. Joseph, founderer, suddenly, a. 26 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]

WEBSTER, Levi L., blacksmith, h. ——— (d. Andrew Myrick), suddenly, May 7, 1838, a. 41 y. 4 m., in Providence, P.R.62.
Mary (see Mary Wilbur).
Sally W. Bray, d. John and Nabby, Feb. 28, 1817, a. 5 y. 2 m., G.R.3. [Sally Wait Bray Webster, P.R.63.]
———, ch. John, Sept. 13, 1820, P.R.63.

WEEKS, Alexander, s. Jo[seph], May 12, 1820, a. 22 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
John, May 30, 1821, P.R.63.
Joseph, Capt., Aug. 11, 1836, a. 63, G.R.3. [h. Mary (d. Hezekiah Russell), lingering consumption, a. 63 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Judith F., d. Charles and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1825, G.R.3.
Mary, wid. Capt. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1839, a. 67, G.R.3. [w. Joseph of Sandwich, d. Hezekiah Russell and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), P.R.38. wid. Joseph, consumption, Nov. 9, a. 66 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]
Octavius "of Ship Maria," Apr. 20, 1835, in Tisbury, P.R.62.
Susan, w. Reuben, ——, 1828, C.R.1. [w. Reuben (s. Joseph and Content), d. Daniel Allen and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 23d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Zenas, canker rash, Nov. 27, 1835, a. 1 m., P.R.62.

WEIDERHOLD (see Wiederhold).

WELCH (Welsh), Lydia, w. Stephen, d. Charles Pinkham and Mary (Coffin) (Pinkham), 8th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38. [a. 34, P.R.63.]
Patrick (Welsh), "an Irish Man found Dead, at the Wharf the Coroners Inquest, Returned a Verdict of Accidental Death," July 11, 1838, a. 30, P.R.62.

WELD, A. Lucien, ——, 1846, C.R.1.

WELSH (see Welch).

WENDELL, Josiah, ——, 1781, P.R.63.

WEST, Charles, Apr. 20, 1821, a. 78 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, ——, 1807, a. 11 m., [*on stone with* Mary, Dec. 10, 1816] G.R.3. [6th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
Hepsibeth [West, w. ———], w. Stephen Barnard (s. Thomas and Sarah), d. Paul Paddack and Ann, Sept. 20, 1820, P.R.38. [Hepsibah West, w. Charles, a. 76 y. 2 m., P.R.63. Heppy West, Sept. 21, P.R.64.]
Lydia, first w. Stephen (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Ebenezer Swain and Lydia (Ellis), —, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38. [28th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
M., Dec. 10, 1816, C.R.2. [Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, d. David Rand and Miriam, Dec. 11, in 37th y., G.R.3. Mary, first w. Joseph, d. David Rand and Miriam (Coleman), 11th [dup. 12th], 12 mo., P.R.38. Mary, w. Jos[eph], 11th, 12 mo., a. 35 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Mary, b. N., d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, canker rash, June 24, 1843, a. 10 m., in N.
Phebe, b. N., w. Paul, pleuresy, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 63, in N. [Dec. 22, G.R.3. w. Paul (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Benjamin Hussey and Phebe (Macy), 22d, 12 mo., a. 63 y. 4 m. 19 d., P.R.38.]
Richard, m., mariner, b. N.Y., typhus fever, Jan. 21, 1848, a. 50, in N.
Sally, w. Silas, Nov. 7, 1818, a. 33 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
Sally, b. N., w. Stephen, cancer, Jan. 16, 1847, a. 68, in N. [second w. Stephen, d. Samuel Russell and Christina (Bennett) (third w.), 20th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Susan C., b. N., d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, asthma, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 4 y. 5 m., in N.
———, ch. Hepsibeth, 19th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.63.

West, ———, ch. Stephen, 19th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, ch. Stephen, —, 1 mo. 1816, P.R.63.

WESTGATE, Edward A., s. James and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1840, a. 6, G.R.3.
Lydia, b. N., w. James, dysentary, Aug. 20, 1844, a. 30, in N. [Aug. 18, G.R.3. w. James of R.I., d. Joseph Davis and Thankful (Baker), Aug. 18, P.R.38.]
Nancy, May 5, 1828, C.R.3. [first w. Daniel V., d. Peleg Hussey and Temperance (Swain), 5th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

WHALEY (Wheeland), Patrick, "born of Irish Parents," fever, Jan. 20, 1838, a. 8 m., P.R.62.
Patrick (Wheeland), "an Irishman," gardner, Apr. 23, 1838, a. 34 y. 1 m., P.R.62.

WHARTON (Wotton), Elizabeth (Wotton), 31st, 10 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. William, d. Paul Pease and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38. wid. W[illia]m, P.R.63. Eliza Wharton, wid., P.R.64.]
Jos[eph] Jr., 2d, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.63.
Jos[eph] (Wotton), 17th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
Lindsay, 27th, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.63.
William, "coming from Carolina lost off his deck," Feb. —, 1783, P.R.64.
———, ch. Linzey, 1st, 11 mo. 1774, P.R.63.

WHEATON, Joseph, Nov. 13, 1818, a. 25, P.R.63.

WHEELAND (see Whaley).

WHEELER, Edward P., s. Henry T. and Jane, Mar. 29, 1836, a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.6. [Edward Pompey, "a Coloured Person," Feb. 29, a. 3 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Henry, m., inn keeper, b. N.Y., consumption, Aug. 8, 1847, a. 50, in N. [Henry T., "Father," Aug. 6, a. 57, G.R.6.]
Lucia A., d. Henry T. and Jane, Apr. 9, 1835, a. 14 m., G.R.6. [Lucy, d. Henry I., coloured, P.R.62.]
Matthew, May —, 1839, a. "nearly" 60, in Yarmouth, Cape Cod, P.R.62.
Obediah F., s. Henry T. and Jane, Dec. 17, 1832, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.6.
Phebe, w. Jonathan, d. Samuel Barker and Christian (Coffin), May 26, 1825, P.R.38.
Theodate, w. Charles, d. Francis Coffin and Hepsibeth (Swain), July —, 1815, P.R.38.

WHELDEN, ———, b. N., s. John and Cordelia, Nov. 20, 1848, a. 1 m., in N.

WHIPPEY (Whippy), Abigail, w. Robert (s. James Jr.), d. Beriah Giles and Mary (Wyer), 3d, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [wid. Rob[er]t, 29th, 11 mo. 1784, P.R.63.]

Alexander C., s. John Gardner, Dec. 19, 1836, a. 16 y. 9 m., "fell from Aloft on board the Ship President of Nantucket, Seth Cathcart of Nantucket, Master, Round Cape Horn," P.R.62.

Anna, Nov. 9, 1817, P.R.63.

Benjamin, h. Eunice (d. Enoch Coleman), consumption, Aug. 6, 1836, a. 87, P.R.62.

Benjamin Jr., Jan. 23, 1837, C.R.I. [Capt., a. 62, G.R.I. s. Benjamin dec'd, pleurisy, a. 61 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]

David, 31st, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.63.

Davis, formerly of N., s. Nathaniel, Mar. 10, 1837, in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.62.

Eliza L., w. Charles G., Oct. 24, 1829, a. 25, G.R.I. [w. Charles (s. Coffin and Lucinda), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. William (s. Benjamin), formerly w. George Whippey (s. Benjamin), d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth (Swain), Dec. 30, 1815, P.R.38. [a. 34 y. 4 m., P.R.63.]

Eunice, wid. Benjamin, old age, July 2, 1841, a. 91 y. 6 m. [w. Benjamin (s. James and Patience), d. Enoch Coleman and Mary (Myrick), July 1, P.R.38.]

Ja[me]s, 27th, 4 mo. 1773, P.R.63.

Ja[me]s, 15th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.63.

Ja[me]s, Sept. 10, 1819, a. 67 y. 10 m., P.R.63.

John, s. Nathaniel, 22d, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.63.

Lucinda, w. Coffin (s. James and Susanna), d. William Gardner and Phebe Look, 7th, 11 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Lydia, b. N., w. William, consumption, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 34, in N.

Mary N., d. W[illia]m and Maria, Nov. 19, 1838, a. 2 m. 10 d., G.R.6. [Mary Newell Whippey, Nov. 9, P.R.62.]

Nancy (Whippy), second d. Benjamin and Huldah, Aug. 5, 1812, a. 2 y. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.I. [Whippey, ch. Benj[amin] Jr., 6th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Nath[aniel], s. Nath[aniel], ——, 1781, P.R.63.

Nathanil (Whippy), drowned, —, 7 mo. 1806, in Long Pond, C.R.4. [Nathaniel Whippey, 15th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

WHIPPEY, Parnal, w. Samuel (s. James and Susanna), d. Beriah Fitch and Deborah (Gorham), 6th, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [Parnel, wid. Samuel, a. 72 y. 1 m., P.R.63.]
Patience, w. James 1st, d. Robert Long and Sarah (Skiff), 20th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Capt. George, Nov. 30, 1838, a. 86 y. 3 m., P.R.62.
Sarah E., b. N., ch. William and Sarah, consumption, July 15, 1847, a. 7 y. 9 m., in N.
Susan, w. Nathaniel (s. James and Patience), d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), Jan. 21, 1808, P.R.38. [Susanna, wid. Nathaniel, P.R.63.]
Susan, w. Zebulon (s. Nathaniel), d. Elijah Luce and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), 30th, 12 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
William, single, mariner, b. New Zealand, consumption, May 27, 1847, a. 46, in N.
William, b. N., s. William, col[ore]d, consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m., in N.
William Henry, s. Reuben S. and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1838, a. 14 m., P.R.62.
Zebulon (Whippy), 6th, 1 mo. 1780, at sea, P.R.63.
Zebulon, s. Nathaniel, ——, 1814, a. 41 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Samuel, 16th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.63.
———, ch. David, 9th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 3d, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin, 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Coffin, 25th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, inf. Benj[amin] Jr., 23d, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 20th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benj[amin], 25th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 10th, 2 mo. 1816, a. 3, P.R.63.
———, ch. Benjamin Jr., Aug. 20, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zebulon, Aug. 11, 1819, a. 9 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
———, ch. Reuben and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1840, a. 16 m., C.R.2.
———, b. N., d. William and Phebe, whooping cough, May 16, 1846, a. 1 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. William, whooping cough, June 28, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m., in N.

WHITE, David, s. David, May 16, 1819, a. 1 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
Hannah, w. John, d. David Gardner and Mary (Gardner), 17th, 12 mo. 1833, a. 89 y. 3 m., in Ghent, N.Y., P.R.38.
Lydia, 22d, 10 mo. 1760, P.R.63.
Susanna, w. Rev. Timothy of Haverhill, d. John Gardner 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

WHITEUS (Whitus), Ambros, consumption, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 65.
Anna, w. James (s. James), d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna (Cathcart), Sept. 16, 1820, P.R.38. [Whiteous, wid. James Jr., Sept. 17, a. 50 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
James, Jan. 13, 1821, a. 73, G.R.I. [Whiteous, a. 72 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Susannah, w. James, ——, 1821, C.R.I. [Susan, May 13, a. 73, G.R.I. Susanna, d. Joseph Hooten and Patience Hews, 13th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Susanna Whiteous, wid. Ja[me]s, May 13, a. 70, P.R.63.]
Thomas S., s. George and Lucretia, Nov. 23, 1839, a. 22 m., G.R.I. [Whiteous, grand d. [*sic*] Thomas Starbuck Jr., Nov. 29, P.R.62.]
William (Whitus), —, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [Whiteous, 25th, 9 mo., P.R.63.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Susan, Sept. 25, 1811, a. 28, G.R.I.

WHITFOOT, Patience [*see* Patience Whitford], "lately" [*rec.* Dec. —, 1839], a. 80, P.R.62.

WHITFORD, Patience "and Patience Whitfoot both died lately" [*rec.* Dec. —, 1839], a. 80, P.R.62.

WHITMAN, Cyrus, s. Zenas, Dec. 3, 1834, a. 34 y. 1 m., in Barnstable, P.R.62.
Isaac, Counsellor at Law, Mar. 14, 1831, in 42d y., G.R.3.
Mercy, wid., June 10, 1835, a. 72, P.R.62.

WHITNEY, Daniel, 10th, 12 mo. 1814, a. 50 y. 11 m., P.R.63.
Emily C., d. Daniel, May 22, 1838, a. 7 w., P.R.62.
John, b. N., ch. Thomas and Esther, typhus fever, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 9, in N.
Martha, b. N., d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza, pleurasy, Dec. 21, 1843, a. 18 y. 6 m., in N. [Martha S., Dec. 4, C.R.I. Martha S., Dec. 4, a. 18 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]
Orlando, b. N., ch. Thomas and Esther, typhus fever, Mar. 11, 1848, a. 5, in N.
S., Mrs., Oct. 28, 1811, a. 40, C.R.2. [Sarah, w. Daniel of Boston, d. Timothy Coffin and Priscilla (Cook), Oct. 16, P.R.38. Sally, w. Daniel, 16th, 10 mo., a. 41, P.R.63.]
Sarah Coffin, "eldest" d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1810, a. 20, G.R.I. [Sally, P.R.63.]
———, ch. Daniel, 29th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.63.
———, "youngest" ch. ———, Oct. 28, 1792, a. 2 m., P.R.64.

WHITNEY, ———, blind, s. ———, fit, Aug. 13, 1796, a. 2 y. 7 m., P.R.64.
———, ch. Daniel, Sept. 10, 1819, a. abt. 1, P.R.63.

WHITTEMORE, Ann M., consumption, Nov. 28, 1842, a. 19. [Nov. 25, C.R.I.]
Caroline, b. N., ch. John, dysentary, Sept. 14, 1847, a. 20, in N. [Caroline L., C.R.I.]
Maria, w. John, Mar. 11, 1839, C.R.I. [Maria D., Mar. 14, 1838, a. 33 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Priscilla, w. Edward, d. Joseph Bunker and Phebe (Pinkham), ——, 1776, P.R.38.

WHITUS (see Whiteus).

WIEDERHOLD (Weiderhold, Widderhold, Wiederhorld), Eunice (Wiederhorld), Oct. 20, 1820, a. 58, G.R.I. [Weiderhold, w. John, Oct. 28, a. 58 y. 5 m., P.R.63.]
Isaac (Widderhold), cooper, consumption, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 53. [Isaac M. Weiderhold, C.R.3. Isaac M. Wiederhold, h. Phebe F., a. 51, G.R.I.]
John, Dec. 19, 1836, C.R.3. ["a Dutchman," b. Lunenburg, Mallagagh, near Halifax, N.S., lung fever, a. 77 y. 11 m., P.R.62.]
Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1798, a. 74 y. 7 m., G.R.I. [mother of John, 13th, 11 mo., P.R.63. Weatherholt, mother of John, Nov. 11, P.R.64.]
Phebe (Weiderhold), b. N., wid. Isaac, palsy, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 55, in N. [Phebe F., C.R.3. Phebe F., w. Isaac M., Oct. 9, a. 56, G.R.I. Phebe, w. Isaac (s. John), d. Sylvanus Folger and Margaret (Russell), P.R.38.]
Sally, Oct. 16, 1834, C.R.3. [Sarah, w. John, a. 58, G.R.I. Sally, w. John, formerly w. James Murphy, d. John Smith and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38. Sally, w. John, dropsy, a. 58, P.R.62.]
——— (Weiderhold), b. N., s. John and Eunice, sudden, Oct. 26, 1843, a. 2 d., in N.

WIER (see Wyer).

WILBUR (Wilber), Lucy (see Lucy Johnson).
Lucy (Wilber) [*see* Lucy Johnson], "a Coloured Girl," d. Abraham and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1839, a. 14, P.R.62.
Lydia (Wilber), d. John, 22d, 6 mo. 1811, a. 21, P.R.63.
Maria (Wilber), w. John Jr. (s. John), d. Nathaniel Macy Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), Aug. —, 1832, a. 38 y. 1 m., P.R.38.

WILBUR, Mary [dup. Webster], Feb. —, 1830, C.R.2. C.R.3. [Wilber, first w. Sanford (s. John and Mary), d. Cyrus Hussey and Nancy (Butler), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
———, ch. Jesse, 13th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.63.

WILCOX (Willcox), Hannah, w. John (s. Stephen and Judith), d. Prince Coffin and Mary (Skiff), 2d, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38. [wid. John, 9th, 10 mo., a. 86, P.R.63.]
Judith, w. Stephen, 2d, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.4. P.R.63.
Mary, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1777. [3d, 10 mo., P.R.63.]
Prince, ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1784.
Prince, 1st, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.63.
Rhoda (Willcox), old age, May 29, 1841, a. 84. [Wilcox, C.R.4.]
Stephen [dup. h. Judith], 13th, 9 mo. 1736, C.R.4.
Stephen, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1760. [31st, 1 mo., P.R.63.]
———, ch. John, 17th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.
———, ch. John, 11th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, 10th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.63.

WILLARD, Cephas, "a Boat Steerer, of Ship Peruvian, lost overboard," Dec. —, 1836, a. 30 y. 6 m., P.R.62.

WILLCOX (see Wilcox).

WILLIAMS, Anna, ch. James and Eliza[beth], 20th, 5 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [a. 63 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]
Elijah, 7th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
Eliza A., cancer, Oct. 21, 1842, a. 53. [Eliza Ann, w. James, a. 52 y. 9 m. 21 d., G.R.6.]
Eliza[beth] (Upham), w. James, 24th, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38. 10th, 8 mo., P.R.63.]
Eunice, ch. Laban and Susana, ——, 1807, C.R.4. [13th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Geo[rge], —, 12 mo. 1786, a. 60 y. 3 m., P.R.63.
James, h. Eliza[beth] (Upham), 3d, 8 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [James Sr., 2d, 8 mo., P.R.63. short illness, P.R.64.]
John L., single, mariner, b. N.Y., consumption, June 9, 1846, a. 26, in N.
Sally, ch. Laban and Susana, 4th, 6 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
Susana [dup. Susanna], w. Laban, [dup. d. George Russell and Eunice] 12th, 4 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Susanna, w. Laban (s. James), d. George Russell and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38. Susanna, P.R.63.]

WILLIAMS, ———, ch. James, 17th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, b. N., s. Charles and Mary, croup, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 2 m., in N.
———, "several" chn. James and Eliza[beth], ———, "young," C.R.4.

WILLIS, Deborah, second w. Eliakim, wid. George Pinkham (s. William and Phebe), d. Simeon Coffin and Jedida, 3d, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38. [a. 51 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1797, a. 38 y. 6 m. 25 d., G.R.1. [first w. Eliakim, d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), Sept. 19, P.R.38. w. Eliakim, 14th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]

WILSON, Abigail, w. William of England, wid. John Wilson of England, d. Jeremiah Coleman and Anna (Russell), June 13, 1835, P.R.38. [wid. William, a. 77, P.R.62.]
Elihu, m., merchant, b. N., ch. John and Abigail, consumption, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 71, in N.
Jack, b. N., consumption, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 36, in N.
Lydia, d. Elihu, 25th, 9 mo. 1814, a. 16 y. 6 m., P.R.63.
Sam[ue]l, "Lost on board Leander from here for Surinam," —, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
W[illia]m, ——, 1798, P.R.63.
William H., "an Irishman supposed to be Drowned, he was missing from shore," Apr. 10, 1838, a. 33, P.R.62.
———, ch. Elihu, 27th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Elihu, 20th, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.63.
———, s. Charles, Nov. 29, 1842, a. 2 y. 7 m.
———, b. N., s. John and Margaret, lung fever, June 15, 1844, a. 2 m., in N.

WING, Francis Barnard, ch. Abraham R. and Mary S., 21st, 9 mo. 1840, C.R.4.
Jedida, w. Scotter, d. Reuben Perry and Margaret (Pitts) (first w.), —, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Rebecca, b. N., w. George, child bed, Jan. 11, 1845, a. 34, in N. [w. George W. (s. Scotter), d. Samuel Taylor and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport), 10th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Scotter, "by a fall," Nov. 23, 1842.

WINSLOW, Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1839, G.R.4. [gout, rheumatism and consumption, Dec. 11, a. 71 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]
Catharine, b. N., ch. W[illia]m and Ann, canker rash, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 2, in N.
George B., b. N., s. George and Ann, consumption, July 10, 1844, a. 2 m., in N.

WINSLOW, Isabella, old age, Feb. 25, 1842, a. 99 y. 9 m. 25 d.
Ja[me]s, ch. Jos[eph], 8th, 4 mo. 1812, a. 6 y. 1 m., P.R.63.
James, June 28, 1842, a. 26.
James, carpenter, consumption, Sept. 20, 1842, a. 79.
Jedidah, w. Benjamin (s. Joseph and Isabel), d. Robert Hussey and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), 2d, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
John, Nov. 29, 1819, a. 67, P.R.63.
Phebe, b. N., wid. Benjamin, disease of heart, June 12, 1847, a. 80, in N. [June 10, G.R.4. second w. Benjamin (s. Joseph and Isabella), d. Thomas Harrox and Anna (Mooers), 10th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Philip, 3d, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.63.
Polly, palsey, May 12, 1842, a. 79.
Sarah, w. Sam[ue]l H., Oct. 2, 1838, a. 32, C.R.2. [w. Samuel H. (s. Joseph), d. John Godfrey and Betsey (Gardner), 7th, 10 mo., P.R.38. grand d. William Gardner Skinney (s. Nathaniel; s. Andrew), suddenly, P.R.62.]
———, twin chn. Jos[eph], 29th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.63.
———, ch. George, measels, Jan. 28, 1836, a. 9 m., P.R.62.
———, s. George, dysentary, July 14, 1842, a. 2.
———, d. Benjamin, dysentary, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m.
———, b. N., s. George and Love, consumption, Sept. 3, 1844, a. 5 m., in N.
———, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Ann, whooping cough, May 23, 1846, a. 4, in N.
———, b. N., s. George and Mary, diarrhea, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 5 m., in N.

WIRE (see Wyer).

WOOD (Woods), Albert C., Oct. 2, 1832, a. 3 m., [*on stone with* Zephania] G.R.3.
Albert Irving, Aug. 2, 1838, a. 2, [*on stone with* Zephania] G.R.3.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Amos Jr., lung fever, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 3 y. 1 m., P.R.62.
Caroline (see ——— Woods).
Cha[rle]s, s. Amos, July 25, 1817, a. 2 y. 3 m., P.R.63. [July 31, P.R.64.]
Ch[arle]s F., s. Charles, Sept. 8, 1840, a. 7, C.R.2. [Cha[rle]s Frederick, [*on stone with* Zephania] G.R.3.]
Charlotte M., ch. Amos Jr., whooping cough, Apr. 15, 1837, a. 5 m., P.R.62.

WOOD, Eliza, d. Charles, suddenly, Mar. 26, 1835, a. 6 m., P.R.62.
Elizabeth, b. N., w. Shubael F., child bed, July 22, 1847, a. 29, in N. ["eldest" d. Capt. David Baker and Avis, July 19, a. 28 y. 9 m. 16 d., in Worcester, G.R.4. w. Shubael F. (s. David), d. David Baker and Avis (Barnard), July 19, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth Gardner, d. John C., lung fever, May 10, 1838, a. 16 m., in Wilmington, N.C., P.R.62.
Emeline (see ——— Wood).
Emily Alexandrina, d. Daniel dec'd (mason and bricklayer), Sept. 22, 1838, a. 18 y. 7 m., P.R.62.
Fredinand, ch. Zephaniah and Nancy C., Feb. 4, 1839, a. 20 m., G.R.3. [Ferdinand, Feb. 11, P.R.62.]
Jera B., dropsey and jaundice, Oct. 16, 1839, a. 54 y. 5 m., P.R.62.
John B., s. Manuel and Susan, Apr. 22, 1837, a. 2 m., P.R.62.
Lydia, b. N., wid. Obadiah, old age, Apr. 11, 1846, a. 84, in N.
Martha (see ——— Wood).
Martha G., Mar. 26, 1835, a. 5 m., [*on stone with* Zephania] G.R.3.
Philip, ch. Zephaniah and Nancy C., Aug. 11, 1832, a. 13 m. 14 d., G.R.3.
Susan R., b. N., ch. Benj[ami]n and Nancy, erysepelas, Apr. 18, 1847, a. 10 m., in N.
Thomas, 21st, 8 mo. 1782, P.R.63. [Capt., b. [New] Bedford, "married in Philadelphia," shot, Aug. 16, P.R.64.]
Zephania, Apr. 23, 1823, a. 35, at sea, G.R.3.
———, s. Nathaniel Sr., May 22, 1792, P.R.64.
———, Apr. 15, 1802, a. "not a" m., P.R.64.
———, ch. A., Sept. 8, 1802, P.R.64.
———, ch. Daniel, 4th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.63. [Emeline, ch. Hitty, Oct. 3, P.R.64.]
——— (Woods), ch. Jessa B., July 13, 1817, a. 8 m., P.R.63. [Caroline, d. Jara and Caroline Barnard, July 20, P.R.64.]
———, ch. Zephaniah, Sept. 20, 1817, a. abt. 2, P.R.63. [Martha, a. 21 m., P.R.64.]
———, ch. Zephaniah, Sept. 28, 1819, P.R.63.
———, two infs. Zephaniah and Nancy C., June 14, 1839, G.R.3. [twin infs. Zephaniah, June 12, a. 1 d., P.R.62.]
———, ch. Shubael, Oct. 5, 1841, a. 3 w.
———, ch. Emanuel, still born, Nov. 8, 1841.

WOODBURY, Abigail, —, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
Abigail Fitch, third w. John (s. Nathaniel), wid. John Jackson (brother of Timothy), d. Jerusha Coffin (d. Peter) [*sic*], 24th, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38. [Woodberry, P.R.63.]
David, s. John, 4th, 7 mo. 1781, P.R.63.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel Jr., d. Maj. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth (Coffin), May 21, 1792, P.R.38.
John, Dea., July 23, 1799, C.R.1. [Woodberry, P.R.61. Woodbury, P.R.63. Woodbury, July 22, P.R.64.]
Merab, second w. John, d. Elias Coffin and Love (Coffin), ——, 1773, P.R.38. [2d, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Nathaniel, 15th, 7 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, ch. Nathaniel, 10th, 7 mo. 1765, P.R.63.

WOODEN, W[illia]m, 27th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.63.

WOODS (see Wood).

WOODWARD, James M., ch. Samuel and Lucy D., May 8, 1836, G.R.2. [May 15, a. 1 d., P.R.62.]
Mary Ann, b. N., ch. Sam[ue]l and Lucy, dysentary, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m., in N.
Mary S., ch. Samuel and Lucy D., Sept. 26, 1840, G.R.2.

WORTH, Abial [dup. Abiel], ch. William Ray and Eliza-[beth], 16th, 5 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [w. Elihu (s. Benjamin and Phebe), d. William Ray and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), 15th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. John (s. Nathaniel and Jane), d. Stephen Swain and Catherine, 30th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [wid. John 2d, P.R.63.]
Abigail, w. Nathaniel, 24th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel (s. Joseph), wid. Seth Swain (s. John and Mary), d. Richard Coffin and Ruth (Bunker), 25th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. Walter F. (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. John Macy and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), 10th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Abigail, b. N., ch. Matthew, old age, Nov. 4, 1846, a. 80, in N. [ch. Matthew and Sophia, 6th, 11 mo., C.R.4. d. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), 16th, 11 mo., a. 79 y. 3 m. 28 d., at Friend's Asylum, P.R.38.]
Adino, ch. Reuben and Mary, 5th, 8 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [ch. Reuben and Mary (Allen), "in Childhood," P.R.38.]
Ambros, ch. Andrew and Judith, 12th, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4.

WORTH, Andrew, h. Judith (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachel), s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), 23d, 1 mo. 1778, in Dartmouth, P.R.38. [23d, 2 mo., P.R.63.]

Andrew, s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), 27th, 8 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Andrew J., canker rash and scarlet fe[ve]r, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 3 y. 7 m. [s. George F. and Mary (Elkins), 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann, second w. John (s. William and Sarah), formerly w. ——— Sarson of Edgartown, 14th, 6 mo. 1724, a. 53 y. 3 m. 15 d., P.R.38.

Anna, w. Richard (s. Richard and Sarah), d. Thomas Macy and Deborah, 26th, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Barzillai, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Pinkham and Hepsabeth), s. Thomas and Deborah (Swain) (first w.), 27th, 3 mo. 1832 [? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Mary, ——, 1750, in Carrolina, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Folger), s. Richard and Lydia (Swain), in Carolina, P.R.38.]

Benjamin Jr., minister, h. Phebe (Coffin), s. Benjamin and Mary (Folger), 22d, 8 mo. 1838, a. 89+, P.R.38. ["a Quaker Preacher," late of N., Aug. 25, a. 94 y. 1 m., in E. Vassalborough, Kennebeck Co., P.R.62.]

Benjamin, m., mariner, of N., ch. Francis and Phebe, consumption, Feb. 28, 1848, a. 80, in N. [Capt., Feb. 28, 1847, a. 79 y. 2 m., G.R.2. h. Rebecca (Barnard), h. Love (Downs) Bunker, h. Eliza (Coffin) Cary, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 28th, 2 mo. 1848, a. 80 y. 7 m., P.R.38.]

Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Benj[amin], 7th, 3 mo. 1811, a. 13, P.R.63.

Bethiah, w. Shubael (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Thomas Jenkins and Judith (Folger), —, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38. [22d, 7 mo., a. 8 [*sic*] y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Charles, ch. Reuben and Mary, 27th, 12 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), 29th, 12 mo., "in infancy," P.R.38. 30th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Charles, ch. Abial [dup. Abiel], 14th, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. Elihu and Abial (Ray), 3d, 12 mo., a. 13, P.R.38.]

Charles A., first h. Sophronia (d. Stephen Skinner and Nancy), s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 21st, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Charles B., h. Susan (d. James Swain and Rebecca), h. Susan Young of England, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), 31st, 8 mo. 1826, in Valparaiso, P.R.38.

WORTH, Charles Frederick, s. Seth, measels and lung fever, Feb. 16, 1836, a. 11 m., P.R.62.

Christopher, h. Judith (d. Christopher Folger and Abigail), s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), "lost on the Bar with Robert Barker," 1st, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [Christopher Jr., P.R.63.]

Christopher, h. Dinah (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), h. Janet (Brock) Townsend, s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), 28th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Damaris Sibley, second w. William (s. John of England), 2d, 4 mo. 1745, P.R.38.

David, ——, 1781, P.R.63.

David, s. Thomas and Deborah (Swain) (first w.), "Lost in a sloop in a Hurricane," —, 10 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Thomas, [dup. d. Francis Swain and Mary] 16th, 7 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [first w. Thomas (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Francis Swain and Mary (Paddack), 16th, 7 mo. 1770, P.R.38. June 17, 1771, P.R.67.]

Deborah, Feb. 12, 1835, C.R.3. [d. John and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38. suddenly, a. 71 y. 5 m., P.R.62.]

Dinah (Paddack), w. Chris[tophe]r, 15th, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Christopher (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann, P.R.38.]

Dorcas, third w. John (s. William and Sarah), wid. Benjamin Hawes, d. Benjamin Smith Esq. of "the Vineyard," 4th, 8 mo. 1730, a. 32, P.R.38.

Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), 22d, 3 mo. 1810, a. 80, P.R.38.

Edmund, ch. William and Mary, ——, 1733, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]

Edward, s. Joseph T. and Sophronia (Riddell), drowned, 27th, 6 mo. 1830, "young," at Great point, P.R.38.

Elihu, h. Abial, 12th, 2 mo. 1804, "abroad," C.R.4. [h. Abial (Ray), s. Benjamin and Phebe [*in birth of* Elihu *for* Polly *read* Phebe] (Coffin), —, 4 mo., in the West Indies, P.R.38. 14th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Eliza, d. Benjamin, 18th, 4 mo. 1814, a. 13 y. 6 m., P.R.63.

Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Lydia, 7th, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Andrew and Judith, 3d, 2 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), "young," P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, twin d. Obed and Janette (Townsend), 15th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Nov. 14, a. 21 y. 11 m., P.R.63.]

WORTH, Elizabeth, ch. Abial, 28th, 7 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. Uriah (s. Christopher and Dinah), d. Joseph Mayo and Sarah, 26th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Anna (Macy), 13th, 7 mo. 1836, a. 70 y. 6 m., in Deruyter, N.Y., P.R.38.
Elizabeth [Worth, w. ———], d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 10th, 3 mo. 1848, a. 89 y. 9 m. 21 d., P.R.14. [Worth, w. Richard (s. Richard and Anna), P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Daniel (s. Joseph), d. Daniel Hussey and Sarah (Gorham), 25th, 4 mo. 1771 [? in N.C.], P.R.38.
Fanny B., d. George B. and Sarah (Barnard), 20th, 8 mo. 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m., in New Bedford, P.R.38.
Frances, inf. Joseph R. and Mary Ann Rowley, ———, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Phebe (Coleman), s. Benjamin and Mary (Folger), 8th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38. [7th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Francis, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), 30th, 3 mo. 1828, a. 19 y. 4 m., P.R.38.
George, ch. Reuben and Mary, 27th, 9 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), "in infancy," P.R.38.]
Geo[rge], s. David, 15th, 9 mo. 1810, a. 3, P.R.63.
George, dysentary, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 76. [h. Phebe (d. Edward Wyer and Abigail), s. John and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
George B., h. Sarah (d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), 28th, 9 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Gideon, h. Phebe (Taber) of Dartmouth, s. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), 25th, 10 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Hannah Bradlee of Wareham, w. Christopher (s. Uriah and Elizabeth), 6th, 6 mo. 1836, a. 35, P.R.38. [fever, a. 35 y. 9 m., P.R.62.]
Hepzibah, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 16th, 12 mo. 1821, a. 30, P.R.38.
Ja[me]s, ch. David, 27th, 9 mo. 1810, a. 1, P.R.63.
Janette, second w. Christopher (s. Jonathan and Mary), wid. James Townsend, d. Thomas Brock and Patience, 11th, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38. [Janet, 6th, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Jared, "Master of the Ship Courier of New Bedford," of Edgartown, s. Jethro, Oct. 14, 1837, a. 37, P.R.62.
Jedidah, ch. William and Mary, ——, 1731, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]
Jethro Esq., h. Mary Jernegan, h. Velina Pease, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), 28th, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Job, ch. Reuben and Mary, 13th, 11 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]

WORTH, John, s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 15th, 8 mo. 1707, P.R.38.

John, h. Miriam (Gardner), h. Mrs. Ann Sarson, h. Dorcas (Smith) Hawes, s. William and Sarah (Macy), 11th, 2 mo. 1731 [dup. 1st, 2 mo. 1732], a. 64, P.R.38.

John, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), drowned, 20th, 10 mo. 1777, a. 26, P.R.38.

John, h. Abigail (d. Stephen Swain and Catherine), s. Nathaniel and Jane (Lathrop), ——, 1778, P.R.38. [John 2d, 27th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

John Esq., h. Sarah Athearn, s. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), 1st, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

John, h. Mary (d. Solomon Gardner and Anna), s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), 30th [*sic*], 2 mo. 1803, a. 90, P.R.38. [22d, 2 mo., a. 90 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

John, h. Fanny Handy, s. George and Phebe (Wyer), —, 7 mo. 1820, in Port au Prince, P.R.38. [Aug. 14, a. 28 y. 3 m., P.R.63.]

John A., single, s. Thomas and ——— Aikin (third w.), 23d, 3 mo. 1847 [11th, 1 mo. 1827 *written above date*], a. 46, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Jonah, 17th, 9 mo. 1807, a. 84, C.R.4. [s. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, 26th, 7 mo. 1719. [h. Mary (Hussey), s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, "Lived on Long Island," h. Mary Edwards of L.I., s. John and Mary (Gardner) [*in birth of* Jonathan *for* (Edwards) *read* (Gardner)], 20th, 4 mo. 1835, in Moreches, L.I., P.R.38. [formerly of N., a. 89 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]

Joseph, ch. Richard and Sarah [Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.], 2d, 7 mo. 1732.

Joseph, h. Lydia, 14th, 7 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Gorham), s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Richard and Phebe (Hayden), ———, "young," P.R.38.

Joseph R., h. Mary Ann Rowley, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 26th, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Joseph S., s. W[illia]m and Lucretia, Aug. 3, 1834, a. 22 m., G.R.I.

Judith, ch. William and Mary, —, 1 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Butler), 26th, 2 mo. 1738, P.R.38.]

Judith, wid. Andrew, [dup. d. Barnebas Coleman and Rachel (second w.)] 30th, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Andrew (s.

Christopher and Dinah), d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38. 2d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]

Judith, w. Joseph (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. William Starbuck and Anna (Folger) (first w.), 25th, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

K., Aug. 18, 1815, C.R.2.

Love, June 3, 1828 [dup. 1827], C.R.2. [June 3, 1828, C.R.3. w. Thaddeus Worth (s. Uriah and Elizabeth), d. Shubael Macy and Eunice (Gardner), 4th, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

Love, Mrs., Dec. 22, 1836, a. 63, C.R.2. [w. Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 23, a. 63 y. 5 m., G.R.1. second w. Benjamin, wid. Absalom Bunker, d. Jonathan Downs and Lydia (Coffin), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38. w. Capt. Benjamin, d. Jonathan Downes, Dec. 23, a. 63 y. 4 m., P.R.62.]

Lydia, w. Joseph, 1st, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Joseph (s. John and Miriam), d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Reuben, d. Simeon Gardner and Sarah, 24th, 2 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Jr., P.R.38. P.R.63.]

Lydia, 27th, 3 mo. 1795-6 [*sic*], P.R.63.

Lydia, w. Richard of N.J., d. Benjamin Swain and Mary Taylor, 25th [dup. 26th], 1 mo. 1796, a. 89 y. 11 m. 21 d., P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Andrew and Judith, 18th, 2 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), 17th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Feb. 17, a. abt. 69 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Lydia, Miss, b. N., ch. Francis, old age, June 19, 1846, a. 76, in N. [June 18, C.R.3. d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 20th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, b. N., w. Charles, consumption, Aug. 5, 1847, a. 50, in N. [w. Charles (s. Obed and Jennette), d. Edward Starbuck and Lydia (Macy), 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Maria, b. N., ch. George and Phebe, consumption, Mar. 24, 1847, a. 45, in N. [d. George and Phebe (Wyer), 22d, 3 mo., at Quaise Farm, P.R.38.]

Maria B., d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), 9th, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Martha, b. N., d. Fred[eric]k and Eliz[abe]th, July 29, 1844, a. 19, in N. [d. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), a. 20, P.R.38.]

Mary, w. William, —, 8 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. William (s. John and Miriam), d. Thomas Butler and Jemima of Martha's Vineyard, 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

WORTH, Mary, ch. Reuben and Mary, 30th, 8 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Allen), "in infancy," P.R.38. 31st, 8 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 29th, 5 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), "young," P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Reuben, d. Silvanus Allin and Jemima, 4th, 6 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Reuben and Mary, 14th, 6 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [15th, 6 mo., P.R.63.]

Mary, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 20th, 6 mo. 1796, a. 14, P.R.38. [10th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. John, 29th, 3 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. John (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Solomon Gardner and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38. wid. John, P.R.63.]

Mary, w. David, 18th, 8 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [w. David (s. John and Abigail), d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Paul, [dup. d. Jonathan Barney and Abigail] 31st, 8 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [second w. Paul (s. John and Mary), d. Jonathan Barney and Abigail (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Barzillai (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Benjamin Pinkham and Hepsabeth (Swain), 10th, 8 mo. 1830, in Ind., P.R.38.

Matilda, w. Silas (s. Joseph Jr. and Judith), d. Paul Macy and Bethiah, 3d, 5 mo. 1832 [? in New Garden, N.C.], P.R.38.

Matthew, m., 22d, 1 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [h. Sophia (Folger), s. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38. a. 81 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]

Miriam, first w. John (s. William and Sarah), d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), ——, 1702, a. 37, P.R.38.

Miriam, ch. Silvanus and Rachel, —, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [d. Silvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38. 3d, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

Miriam, ch. William and Mary, 7th, 9 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38. a. 90 y. 10 m., P.R.63.]

Moses, single, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 28th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Nancy, d. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), 3d, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [3d, 9 mo. 1815, a. 25 y. 7 m., P.R.63.]

Nancy, Feb. 7, 1824, C.R.3.

Nancy, w. Capt. William, Jan. 19, 1825, a. 25 y. 5 m. 20 d., G.R.1. [d. Joseph McCleave and Sally (Chase), 18th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Nancy M., d. W[illia]m and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1825, a. 8 m., G.R.1.

WORTH, Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 20th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Coffin) Swain, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), 20th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]

Obed, h. Janet (d. James Townsend and Janette), s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), ——, 1813, at sea, P.R.38.

Paul, master mariner, fitts and palsey, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 88. [h. Phebe (Macy) Barnard, h. Mary (Barney), s. John and Mary (Gardner), 17th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Peleg, ch. Matthew and Sophia, 25th, 3 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), "in Childhood," P.R.38.]

Persis, w. Henry (s. Andrew and Judith), d. Christopher Bunker and Abigail (Worth), 20th, 1 mo. 1837, a. 66, P.R.38. [Perces, numb palsey, a. 66 y. 6 m., in Vassalborough, P.R.62.]

Phebe, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), 27th, 7 mo. 1787, "in childhood," P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Paul, [dup. formerly w. Paul Barnard, d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail] 6th [dup. 5th], 12 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [w. Paul (s. John and Mary), formerly w. Paul Barnard (s. William and Mary), d. Nathaniel Macy and Abigail (Pinkham), 5th [dup. 6th], 12 mo., P.R.38. 5th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]

Phebe, Nov. 14, 1826, C.R.3. [w. Francis (s. Benjamin and Mary), d. Joseph Coleman and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Gideon (s. Silvanus and Rachel), d. Jabez Taber and Abigail of Dartmouth, 10th, 8 mo. 1836, P.R.38. [wid. Gideon, lingering consumption, a. 75 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]

Phebe, Apr. —, 1838, C.R.3. [w. George (s. John and Abigail), d. Edward Wyer and Abigail, 4th, 5 mo., P.R.38. w. George, d. Edward Wyer dec'd, May 4, a. 73, P.R.62.]

Phebe, w. Richard (s. Francis and Phebe), d. Prince G. Hayden and Rebecca (Stubbs), 25th, 7 mo. 1843, a. 78 y. 10 m., P.R.38.

Rachel, w. Silvanus (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima (Starbuck), 10th, 3 mo. [dup. 3d, 1 mo.] 1812, P.R.38. [wid. Silvanus, 3d, 1 mo., a. 79, P.R.63.]

Rebecca, first w. Benjamin (s. Francis and Phebe), d. Abishai Barnard and Hannah (Coffin), 30th, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [a. 36, P.R.63.]

Rebecca, w. William, palsey, Oct. 21, 1841, a. 59. [w. William (s. Matthew and Sophia), d. Crispus Gardner and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

WORTH, Reuben [dup. h. Lydia], ch. Reuben and Mary, 3d, 6 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [Reuben Jr., h. Lydia (Gardner), s. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38. Reuben Jr., P.R.63.]

Reuben, h. Mary, 22d, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Allen), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Reuben G., Jan. —, 1838, C.R.3. [h. Mary (Alley), s. Shubael and Anna (Gardner), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38. s. Shubael, consumption, Jan. 17, a. 38 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Rhoda, w. Job (s. Daniel and Eunice), d. Joseph Macy and Mary of New Garden [N.C.], 27th, 2 mo. 1837, in N.C., P.R.38.

Richard, h. Sarah Hoeg, 15th, 6 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Richard of N.J., h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Swain and Mary), 23d, 5 mo. 1762, P.R.38. ["Lame Dick," P.R.63.]

Richard, h. Anna (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. Richard and Sarah (Hoag), 12th, 12 mo. 1815, a. 85, in N.Y., P.R.38. [12th, 12 mo. 1816, a. 86 y. 6 m., P.R.63.]

Richard, s. Jonathan, Dec. 17, 1820, P.R.63.

Richard, h. Elizabeth (Folger), s. Richard and Anna (Macy), 19th, 11 mo. 1835, a. 80 y. 5 m., P.R.38. [h. Elizabeth (d. Walter Folger), "Moved to the Nine Partners, and to Hudson," Jan. —, 1836, a. 82 y. 3 m., in De Ruyter, N.Y., P.R.62.]

Richard, widr., mariner, b. N., ch. Francis and Phebe, old age, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 83, in N. [h. Phebe (Hayden), s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), a. 83 y. 5 m. 10 d., P.R.38.]

Ruth, w. William (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Peter Folger and Christian (Swain), 21st, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Sally, ch. Andrew and Judith, 2d, 12 mo. 1835, C.R.4. [d. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), 1st, 12 mo., P.R.38. d. Andrew dec'd, Nov. 30, a. 62 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Sarah, first w. William (s. John), d. Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcot, ——, 1701, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. John and Ann Sarson (second w.), 8th, 8 mo. 1708, P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. William and Mary, 27th, 4 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [d. William and Mary (Butler), P.R.38. 29th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

Sarah Athearn, w. John Esq. (s. John and Dorcas), 10th, 11 mo. 1835, a. 83+, P.R.38.

Shubael, h. Bethiah (d. Thomas Jenkins and Judith), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), 17th, 10 mo. 1824 [dup. 1784, ? in N.Y.], P.R.38.

WORTH, Silvanus, 10th, 8 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (Allen), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38. 9th, 9 mo., a. 84, P.R.63.]

Simeon, ch. Reuben and Lydia, 14th, 3 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), 17th, 3 mo., P.R.38. ch. Reuben Jr., 17th, 3 mo., P.R.63.]

Sophia, w. Matthew, Jan. 23, 1789, in 58th y. [Sophia (Folger), C.R.4. w. Matthew (s. William and Mary), d. Eleazer Folger Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38. 24th, 1 mo., P.R.63.]

Stephen, ch. John and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [inf. John and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1736, P.R.38.]

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan A., b. N., ch. Franklin and Susan, consumption, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 3, in N.

Susanna [dup. Susan], w. Charles B. (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. James Swain and Rebecca Baker, 3d [dup. 4th], 2 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [Susan, 3d, 2 mo., a. 20, P.R.63.]

Thaddeus, s. Christopher and Judith (Folger), ——, 1785, in the West Indies, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, drowned, Jan. —, 1816, C.R.3. [h. Love (Macy), s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), lost at sea, 30th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38. 13th, 12 mo. 1815, a. 25, P.R.63.]

Thomas, ch. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, 20th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 20th, 9 mo., "in infancy," P.R.38.]

Thomas, Capt., h. Abigail Jenkins (d. Marshall and Mary Pease), s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), 29th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Deborah (Swain), h. Judith (Swain) Barnard, h. ——— Aikin, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), 22d, 3 mo. 1823, in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.

Timothy, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Gardner), lost at sea, ——, 1781, P.R.38.

Uriah, h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Mayo and Sarah), s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), 30th, 12 mo. 1835, a. 80 y. 6 m., P.R.38. [old age and debility, a. 83 y. 8 m., P.R.62.]

Uriah Jr., single, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), 2d, 11 mo. 1839, at the asylum, P.R.38. [s. Uriah Sr., Nov. 2, a. 46 y. 7 m., P.R.62.]

Walter, ch. Richard and Sarah [Sarah Hoag, P.R.38.], 9th, 7 mo. 1739.

Walter S., s. Walter F. and Catherine Stillman (second w.), 3d, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

WORTH, William, h. Sarah (d. Thomas Macy and Sarah), h. Damaris Sibley of Salem ("no chn."), brother of Francis ("went to Portugal"), Lionel ("to the eastward of Boston") and Richard ("to New Jersey"), s. John of Devonshire, Eng., —, 12 mo. 1724, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary, 16th, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Butler), s. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38. W[illia]m Sr., P.R.63.]

William, h. Ruth (Folger), s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), ——, 1792, "abroad," P.R.38.

William, inf. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 12th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

———, twin chn. William, 25th, 5 mo. 1721, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard, 10th, 3 mo. 1732, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard, 7th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.63.

———, ch. William, 8th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 24th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. Christopher, 28th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. John 2d, 28th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jonathan, 29th, 4 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. Francis, 11th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard, 2d, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. John, 5th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.63.

———, ch. W[illia]m J., 22d, 2 mo. 1764, P.R.63.

———, ch. Francis, 21st, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

———, s. Francis, 14th, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.63.

———, two chn. Silvanus, 7th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.63.

———, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Folger), 17th, 6 mo. 1778, "in infancy," P.R.38. [s. Richard Jr., 16th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]

———, ch. Gideon, 9th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Richard Jr., 12th, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.63.

———, ch. Henry, 22d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.63.

———, ch. Frederick, 15th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.63.

———, ch. Solon, 2d, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.63.

———, ch. Paul, 17th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.63.

———, ch. W[illia]m, July 28, 1816, P.R.63.

———, ch. Frederick, Mar. 21, 1818, P.R.63.

———, ch. Jos[eph] Taber, Sept. 23, 1819, a. 9 m., P.R.63.

———, ch. Shubael, consumption, Oct. 7, 1839, a. abt. 5, P.R.62.

———, seven chn. John and Abigail (Swain), ———, "who died young."

WOTTON (see Wharton).

WOXY, Nathaniel, ——, 1813, P.R.63.

WRIGHT, Bristol, mariner, b. Va., consumption, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 70, in N. [Rev. Bristrel, b. Norfolk, Va., Jan. 5, a. 79, in N., G.R.6.]
Eunice (see Eunice Gwinn).
Phillis, col[ore]d, Feb. —, 1829, C.R.3.
Samuel W., "a Coloured Man from the Ship Zone . . . In the Pacific Ocean he fell overboard and was Drowned," Mar. 28, 1837, a. 31, P.R.62.
William H., b. N., s. George W. and Mary G., consumption, July 30, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m., in N. [William Hadwen Wright, ch. G. W. and M. G. ("California"), July 28 [? in Calif.], G.R.3.]
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, 21st, 8 mo. 1768, P.R.63.

WYER (Wier, Wire), Abigail, w. Edw[ard], 13th, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.63.
Abigail, w. William (s. Robert and Catharine), d. Joseph Coleman and Rachael (Norton), Nov. 20, 1812, P.R.38. [wid. W[illia]m, a. 80 y. 9 m., P.R.63.]
Abigail, w. Zacchary, d. Nathaniel Swain and Jane (Smith), 30th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Anna, wid. Capt. Obed, July 10, 1825, a. 52, G.R.4. [w. Obed (s. Edward and Abigail), d. Noah Pease and Anna (Giles), P.R.38.]
Benj[amin], s. Zacchary, 19th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
Catharine, w. Robert of Charlestown, d. John Swain Jr. and Experience (Folger), ——, 1783, P.R.38.
Catherine, d. Rob[er]t, 14th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.63.
Edward, —, 12 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [17th, 12 mo., P.R.63.]
Edward H., b. N., s. Edw[ar]d and Lucretia, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 1 m. 14 d., in N.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth Wire], Mar. 4 [dup. Mar. 24], 1812, C.R.3. [Eliz[abeth] Wyer, w. Hugh, 24th, 3 mo., a. 40 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
Elizabeth, b. N., w. Edward, consumption, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 31, in N. [w. Edward (s. Obed and Anna), d. Charles Alley and Sally (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Frederic W., s. Obed and Anna, Dec. 7, 1813, a. 4 y. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.4. [Frederick W[illia]m, P.R.63.]
Hannah, second w. Timothy, d. John Swain and Patience (Skiff), 21st, 3 mo. 1762, P.R.38. [27th, 4 mo., P.R.63.]

WYER, Hep[hziba]h, —, 10 mo. 1806, in the poor house, C.R.4.
Hepsabeth, w. John (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Ebenezer Swain and Lydia (Giles), 29th, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38. [Hepsibah, wid. John, May 27, a. 78 y. 8 m., P.R.63.]
John, s. Timothy, 16th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
John, h. Elizabeth (Myrick), Feb. 16, 1803, P.R.44. [s. John, 13th, 2 mo., P.R.63.]
John, rigger, of Boston, Feb. 20, 1838, a. 81 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
John, Apr. —, 1845, a. 22, at sea, G.R.2.
Jos[eph], ——, 1812, a. 47, P.R.63.
Love, w. Timothy ("a stranger") ("No chn."), formerly w. William Dilroe of Maine, d. David Swain and Hannah (Swain), 29th, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [wid. Timothy (brick and stone mason), d. Corp. David Swain and Hannah, suddenly, a. 63 y. 2 m., P.R.62.]
Lurania, w. Hugh, 3d, 12 mo. 1791, P.R.63. [Lucinda Wire, suddenly, P.R.64.]
Lydia, w. Charles, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 41 y. 16 d., G.R.1. [d. Samuel Sandford and Lydia (Wyer), 7th, 10 mo., P.R.38. d. Samuel Sandford, Oct. 7, a. 41 y. 1 m., P.R.62.]
Margaret, w. Capt. Joseph, May 1, 1804, a. 51, G.R.1. [Peggy, w. Joseph (s. William and Abigail), formerly w. Bartlett Coffin (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), formerly w. Benjamin Tupper Sr., d. Barnabas Pinkham Jr. and Mary (Jones), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38. Margaret, 2d, 5 mo., P.R.63.]
Mary, Jan. 28, 1837, C.R.3. [w. Capt. Owen, Jan. 27, a. 58 y. 6 m., G.R.1. w. Owen, d. Sylvanus Crosby and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38. "Mary or Polly," wid. Capt. Owen, d. Capt. Silvanus Crosby dec'd, violent fever, Jan. 27, a. 58 y. 6 m., P.R.62.]
Mary, formerly of N., wid. John, June 18, 1838, a. 76 y. 4 m., in Boston, P.R.62.
Mary Ann [dup. Jane], b. N., w. Charles S., consumption, Dec. 25, 1848 [dup. Jan. 7, 1849, *sic*], a. 32, in N. [Mary Jane, Dec. 23, 1843 [*sic*], G.R.1. Mary Jane, d. John Coleman and Phebe (Swain), 23d [10 *written above* 23], 12 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
Nath[anie]l, ——— ["acct. arrivd." Apr. —, 1807], in the W[est] Indies, C.R.4.
Nath[anie]ll (Wire) Sr., Mar. 1, 1680-1. [Nathaniel Sr., 1st, 3 mo. 1680, P.R.63.]
Obed, 16th, 9 mo. 1814, a. 45 y. 9 m., P.R.63. [in Baltimore, P.R.64.]

WYER, Owen, Apr. 3, 1836, C.R.3. [Capt., a. 62, G.R.I. s. Robert, numb palsey, Apr. 3, a. 62 y. 3 m., P.R.62.]
Peggy (see Margaret).
Polly, wid. Obed, 5th, 11 mo. 1815, a. 47 y. 4 m., P.R.63. [influenza, P.R.64.]
Rebecca, w. Charles H. (s. Obed and Polly), d. Robert Pitman and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), 18th, 11 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Robert, 1st, 6 mo. 1761, P.R.63.
Robert (Wier), s. William, —, 7 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Wyer, 13th, 7 mo., P.R.63.]
Robert, 27th, 9 mo. 1816, a. 79 y. 5 m., P.R.63.
Shubael, s. John, 14th, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.63.
Susan, consumption, Mar. 31, 1842, a. 65. [Susanna, w. Timothy, Mar. 30, C.R.I. Susan, w. Timothy (s. William and Abigail), d. Samuel Riddell and Judith (Coleman), 31st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Timothy, 2d, 3 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
Timo[thy], s. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1810, a. 18, C.R.2. [Timothy C., s. Capt. Joseph and Margaret, Nov. 28, a. 18 y. 2 m., G.R.I. Timothy, 29th, 11 mo., P.R.63.]
Timothy, s. John, 20th, 6 mo. 1812, a. 28 y. 2 m., P.R.63.
Timothy C. (see Timothy).
Timothy Franklin, s. Timothy, 23d, 11 mo. 1815, a. 16 y. 11 m., P.R.63.
William, 8th, 5 mo. 1812, a. 79, P.R.63.
W[illia]m, h. Peggy (d. Jethro Hussey and Margaret), Aug. —, 1814, P.R.27.
Zacchariah, June 15, 1818, a. 84 y. 4 m., P.R.63.
Zilpha, w. Robert (s. Robert and Catharine), d. Ichabod Sherman, 23d, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
———, ch. Rob[er]t, 24th, 2 mo. 1728, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 13th, 12 mo. 1730, P.R.63.
———, ch. Timothy, 23d, 7 mo. 1741, P.R.63.
———, ch. W[illia]m, 4th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zacchary, 31st [*sic*], 2 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, ch. Zacchary, 3d, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
———, d. Edw[ard], 30th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.63.
———, ch. Robert, 22d, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.63.
———, ch. Obed, 13th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.63.
———, twin ch. Owen, —, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.63.
———, ch. Christopher, 21st, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.63.
———, ch. Owen, Aug. 17, 1817, a. 5, P.R.63.

WYER, ———, ch. Owen, Aug. 25, 1817, P.R.63.
———, ch. Charles (butcher), still born, Feb. 9, 1835, P.R.62.
———, d. Charles, croup, May 22, 1842, a. 1 y. 1 m.

WYMAN, Lydia, w. Edward B. of Charleston, S.C., d. Alexander Coffin Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1824, P.R.38.

YARLIN, Rhoda, d. Benj[amin], 28th, 7 mo. 1816, a. 58 y. 9 m., P.R.63.

YATES, George W., drowned, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 35.

YOUNG, Dolly, b. N., wid. John, old age, Jan. 24, 1847, a. 96, in N.
Dorothy, w. Ezra, Jan. 25, 1847, a. 100, G.R.6.
Joseph, m., b. N., Dec. 9, 1849, a. 63 y. 10 m., in N.
Susan, first w. Henry Sr., d. Jonathan FitzGerald and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 24th, 1 mo. 1822, a. 38 y. 6 m., P.R.38.
William B., Aug. 26, 1840, P.R.43.
———, ch. Francis, 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.63.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Bernice, Feb. 3, 1786, P.R.64.
———, Mordecai, —, 5 mo. 1809, in the poor house, C.R.4.
———, Nelly ("Poor Nelly"), —, 4 mo. 1810, in the poor house, C.R.4.
———, Tobias, "lost overboard from Sloop Orange Geo. Whippy master," —, 2 mo. 1810, C.R.4.
———, ———, "Stranger at Sarah Hussey," 17th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.63.
———, ———, "mate on vessel from West Indies, knocked overboard and drowned," Dec. 14, 1775, P.R.64.
———, ———, father of Molly and Debby, consumption, May 10, 1779, P.R.64.
———, ———, "Richard Folger grandmother's brother," Sept. 16, 1782, P.R.64.
———, ———, "a boy perished at sea," Jan. —, 1791, P.R.64.
———, ———, "Apprentice to Peter Gardner," 15th, 5 mo. 1800, P.R.63.
———, ———, "An apprentice of Jared Gardner," "on Board Brig Leo. Jared Gardner master," ——, 1805, in the West Indies, C.R.4.
———, ———, "A young man from Georgia came here with Laban Swain on Acct. of his health," —, 7 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
———, ———, "A young man belonging to Rd. Island," —, 12 mo. 1807, C.R.4.

———, ———, "A stranger in same vessel with [Stephen] Luce from N. york," yellow fever, —, 7 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
———, ———, "A native of China called I.E.," suicide, —, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
———, ———, "a Spaniard," Mar. 14, 1817, P.R.64.
———, ———, "An Irish Woman . . . came here lately from New York her husband Died in New York," Feb. 16, 1837, a. abt. 30, P.R.62.
———, ———, laborer, b. N., Aug. 13, 1845, a. 50, in N.

NEGROES, ETC.

Canaca, b. S. Sea Islands, lung fever, June 12, 1844, a. 25, in N.
Dicky, Negro, —, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
Hannah ("Little Hannah"), "Indian woman," —, 8 mo. 1810, C.R.4.
Jockey, Negro, "with . . . fower indians al drowned in ye herbour . . . indeavoring to board a Sloop. out of a fish boat," July 18, 1715.
Roxanna, "a black woman," —, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
———, black, "a stranger," Apr. 23, 1775, P.R.64.
———, negro, "perished with cold on vessel from West Indies," Dec. 14, 1775, P.R.64.
———, "a black man with Davis Whippy a whaling," Dec. —, 1805, P.R.64.
———, "a black lad," "Lost on board Leander from here for Surinam," —, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [*This entry crossed out.*]
———, "a Coloured Man that was with David Paddack, in the Ship Mary," suddenly, Apr. 20, 1835, a. 30 y. 4 m., in "New Guiney or Newtown," P.R.62.
———, "A Sandwich Island Canackar," Oct. 24, 1836, a. 21 y. 6 m., in New Guiney, in Newtown, P.R.62.
———, "A Negro Man, late the Steward of the Ship Ohio, of Nantucket, Charles West Coffin Master," suddenly, Jan. 23, 1837, a. 36 y. 11 m., in New Guiney, P.R.62.
———, "A Sandwich Island Indian," of Canacker, "came here in one of our Whaling Ships from Round Cape Horn," found dead, Feb. 27, 1837, a. 35 y. 6 m., P.R.62.
———, "a Coloured Child from New Guiney," fever, Nov. 30, 1838, a. 3, P.R.62.
———, "A Spanish Negro . . . from the Schooner Princess," Jan. 5 [1839], a. 33 y. 3 m., at the asylum, P.R.62.
———, "Colord woman," July 11, 1841.
———, "Colord woman," Dec. 16, 1841.

ERRATA

Volume I

The name of Edmund Adams's wife, wherever it occurs, should be Rebecca (Rogers) Staples, *not* Rebecca (Staples).

Page 96, line 44. *After* 2d *add* [dup. 12th].

Page 124, line 11. Note conflicting statements about the later wife of John Gardner. See birth of Abby J. Miller *and* John Gardner.

Page 147, line 35. *Before* P.R.38. *insert* [dup. 2d, 9 mo. 1778].

Page 171, line 4. *After this line insert this new entry*: Mary Ann, w. John Sutton, ——, 1792, P.R.38.

Page 232, line 32. *After this line insert this new entry*: Eliza, w. Jonathan Swazey (s. Anthony and Jerusha), d. David and Lydia, 19th, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Page 237, line 39. *After this line insert this new entry*: Abigail, w. Grafton Gardner Sr. (s. George and Eunice), d. Enoch and Beulah, ——, 1708, P.R.38.

Page 257, line 5. *After this line insert this new entry*: Deborah, w. Tristram Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Eunice), d. Enoch and Beulah of M[artha's] V[ineyard], 14th, 7 mo. 1715, P.R.38.

Page 263, line 37. *After this line insert this new entry*: Elizabeth, w. Peter Gardner (s. Richard 2d and Mary), d. Enoch and Beulah, ——, 1706, P.R.38.

Page 280, line 7. Compare date of birth with that of Hepzibah Swain also the wife of Peleg Coffin.

Page 355, line 3. *Before* P.R.38. *insert* [dup. 13th, 11 mo. 1785].

Page 402, line 34. *After this line insert this new entry*: Sarah, w. Samuel Stanton (s. Samuel and Mary), w. Aaron Gardner, d. Tristram and Love, 25th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Page 430, line 30. *After this line insert this new entry*: Elizabeth (Ellit), w. Manuel Gabriel (cooper), d. John (of England, "left in 1634") and Elizabeth (of Watertown), 2d, 2 mo. 1633/4, P.R.38.

Volume III

Page 213, line 8. *For* wid. James *read* wid. Nathan.
Page 337, line 25. *For* wid. James *read* wid. Nathan.

9707